VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1980

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS
Hyattsville, Maryland: 1985
(PHS) 85-1103

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

MANNING FEINLEIB, M.D., Dr. P.H., *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Deputy Director*
JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis and Epidemiology*
GARRIE J. LOSEE, *Associate Director for Data Processing and Services*
ALVAN O. ZARATE, Ph.D., *Assistant Director for International Statistics*
E. EARL BRYANT, *Associate Director for Interview and Examination Statistics*
ROBERT L. QUAVE, *Acting Associate Director for Management*
GAIL F. FISHER, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Program Planning, Evaluation, and Coordination*
MONROE G. SIRKEN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Research and Methodology*
PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director for Vital and Health Care Statistics*
ALICE HAYWOOD, *Information Officer*

VITAL AND HEALTH CARE STATISTICS PROGRAM

PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director*
GLORIA KAPANTAIS, *Assistant to the Director for Data Policy, Planning, and Analysis*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*
JAMES A. WEED, Ph.D., *Deputy Director*
ROBERT BILGRAD, *Special Assistant to the Director*
ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, *Actuarial Adviser*
HARRY M. ROSENBERG, Ph.D., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*
ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*
ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Acting Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*
GEORGE A. GAY, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*
WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*
RONALD CHAMBLEE, *Chief, Technical Services Branch*
MABEL G. SMITH, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*
JOSEPH D. FARRELL, *Chief, Computer Applications Staff*

COPYRIGHT INFORMATION

All material appearing in this report is in the public domain and may be reproduced or copied without permission; citation as to source, however, is appreciated.

SUGGESTED CITATION

National Center for Health Statistics: *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1980,* Vol. III, Marriage and Divorce. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 85-1103. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1985.

DHHS Publication No. (PHS) 85-1103

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1980
VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Marriages

For the United States:
- National trend data.
- Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region and the 50 largest SMSA's.
- Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

For the marriage-registration area and 5 selected nonregistration States.
- Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriage performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and previous marital status.

Section 2. Divorces

For the United States:
- National trend data.
- Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region and the 50 largest SMSA's.
- Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Trend of national estimates of the total number of children involved in divorce.

For the divorce-registration area:
- For each participating State, divorces classified by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, and number of children.

Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Marriage and divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.
Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom.

For Virgin Islands only, divorces and annulments classified by characteristics of husband and wife, duration of marriage, and number of children.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of the population estimates used as bases for rates.

Guide to tables in Section 1 — Marriages

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17
PAGE: 1	-5	-6	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-12	-13	-14	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20
Geographic area:																	
All States					5	6	7		9					14	15		
Divisions					5	6	7		9					14	15		
Marriage-registration area		2					7		9		11	12					
Regions					5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		14	15		17
United States	1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Years:																	
1920–80	1																
1940–80			3														
1957–80		2															
1960, 1970, and 1980								8		10			13			16	17
1971–80				4													
1976–80					5												
1980 only						6	7		9		11	12		14	15		
Type of entry:																	
First and third quartiles														14			
Marriage rates	11	12	3	24	5	36	7	18									
Mean age													13				
Median age												12	13	14	15		
Number of marriages	11	12		4	5	36			9	10						16	17
Percent distribution											11					16	17
Characteristics:																	
Age at marriage								8				12	13	14	15	16	17
Month marriage was performed				4					9	10	11						
Resident status											11	12			15		

[1]With percent changes from preceding year.
[2]With and without seasonal adjustments.
[3]By place of residence.

Guide to tables in Section 1 — Marriages — Con.

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34
PAGE: 1	-21	-22	-23	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-27	-28	-30	-34	-36	-46	-47	-56	-57
Geographic area:																	
All States	18									27			30	31	32		
Divisions										27							
Marriage-registration area	18		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		30	31	32	33	34
Regions	18	19								27	28	29	30	31	32		
Registration States						23	24									33	
United States	18	19								27	28	29	30	31	32		
Years:																	
1971–80																	34
1960, 1970, and 1980		19															
1980	18		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
Type of entry:																	
First and third quartiles				21													
Marriage rates			20														
Mean age			20		22												
Median age			20	21	22												
Number of marriages										27	28	29	30	31	32		
Percent distribution	18	19				23	24	25	26							33	34
Characteristics:																	
Age at marriage			20	21	22				26	27	28	29	30				34
Day of week marriage performed		19													32		
Marriage order:																	
All marriages			20					25									34
First marriages			20		22		24	25	26							33	34
Remarriages			20				24	25	26							33	34
Month marriage was performed								25									
Previous marital status			20	21		23											
Race							24	25									
Resident status	18											29	30	31	32		
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)									26							33	

Guide to tables in Section 1 — Marriages — Con.

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1980. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45	-46	-47	-48	-49	-50
PAGE: 1	-58	-59	-62	-63	-64	-65	-66	-67	-70	-71	-74	-75	-76	-77	-79	-80
Geographic area:																
Marriage-registration area	35		37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Registration States		36						42		44	45					50
Year:																
1980	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Type of entry:																
Number of marriages	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Characteristics:																
Age at marriage	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		43			46		48	49	
Marriage order:																
All marriages	35	36										46	47	48	49	50
First marriages	35	36		38								46	47	48	49	50
Remarriages	35	36										46	47	48	49	50
Month marriage was performed												46	47			
Number of the marriage											45					
Previous marital status	35				39	40	41			44						50
Race	35							42	43	44			47			
Resident status														48	49	50

Guide to tables in Section 1 — Marriages — Con.

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1980. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-51	-52	-53	-54	-55	-56	-57	-58	-59	-60	-61
PAGE: 1	-86	-90	-91	-96	-99	-100	-101	-104	-114	-115	-117
Geographic area:											
All States											61
Counties											61
50 largest SMSA's and component counties										60	
Marriage-registration area	51	52		54	55	56	57	58			
Registration States	51		53	54			57	58	159		
United States											61
Year:											
1980	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
Type of entry:											
Marriage rates										60	
Number of marriages	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
Characteristics:											
Age at marriage					55	56					
Educational attainment of bride and groom									59		
Marriage order:											
All marriages	51	52				56	57	58			
First marriages	51	52				56	57	58			
Remarriages	51	52				56	57	58			
Nativity status	51	52	53								
Previous marital status						56		58			
Resident status		52	53	54	55			58			
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)				54	55	56	57	58			

[1]Total of 19 reporting States and each reporting State.

Guide to tables in Section 2 — Divorces

[Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10
	PAGE: 2	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-10
Geographic area:											
All States			2	3							
Divisions			2								
Divorce-registration area						5	6	7		9	10
Regions			2								
Registration States						5	6	7		9	10
United States		1	2	3	4				8		
Years:											
1920–80		1			4						
1953–80									8		
1975–80			2	3							
1976–80							6				
1980						5		7		9	10
Type of entry:											
Average number of children per decree								7	8		
Median						5	6				
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments				3							
Number of children under 18 involved in divorces and annulments								7	8		
Number of divorces and annulments		11	2					7	8		
Percent distribution of divorces and annulments										9	10
Rates per 1,000 children under 18 years of age								7	8		
Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over					14						
Rates per 1,000 population		11	2								
Characteristics:											
Age at time of decree						5					
Age at time of marriage						5					
Duration of marriage							6				10
Number of children under 18 reported										9	

[1]With percent changes from preceding year.

Guide to tables in Section 2 — Divorces — Con.

[Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States in 1980. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27
	PAGE: 2	-11	-12	-13	-14	-16	-17	-18	-19	-21	-22	-22	-23	-23	-24	-28	-29	-31
Geographic area:																		
All States																		27
Counties																		27
Divorce-registration area		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				23	24	25		
50 largest SMSA's and component counties																	26	
Registration States		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	[1]20	[2]21	[2]22		24			
United States																		27
Year:																		
1980		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Type of entry:																		
Number of divorces and annulments		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Rates per 1,000 population																	26	
Characteristics:																		
Age at time of decree			12													25		
Age at time of marriage				13														
Duration of marriage							16		18			[3]21	[4]22	23				
Educational attainment of husband and wife											20							
Month marriage performed										19								
Number of children under 18 reported								17	18						24	25		
Number of this marriage						15								23				
Place where marriage was performed		11																
Race					14										24			

[1]Total of 20 reporting States and each reporting State.
[2]Total of 21 reporting States and each reporting State.
[3]Duration of marriage at time of separation.
[4]Duration of marriage from separation to decree.

Guide to tables in Section 3 — Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands

[Data by area of occurrence]

TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12
PAGE: 3	-3	-4	-5	-5	-5	-6	-6	-7	-7	-8	-8	-8
Geographic area:												
County equivalents		2										
Puerto Rico	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Virgin Islands	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Years:												
1940–80	1											
1980		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Type of event:												
Divorces and annulments	1	2								10	11	12
Marriages	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Type of entry:												
Number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rates per 1,000 population	1											
Characteristics of marriages:												
Age							7					
Day of week				4								
First marriage of both							7					
Marriage order						6						
Month of marriage			3									
Number of this marriage									9			
Previous marital status								8				
Resident status					5							
Characteristics of divorces										10		12
Characteristics of divorcing spouses											11	

Guide to tables in Section 4 — Technical Appendix

TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15
PAGE: 4	-14	-15	-16	-18	-19	-20	-21	-21	-22	-23	-24	-24	-25	-25	-26
Central files of records established		2													
Collection of data, 1876–1980	1														
Population data											111	212	313	414	515
States reporting selected items			63	74											
Year States admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas		2													
Data completeness:															
Percent of not stated events for specified characteristics, 1980									69	710					
Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on standard records, 1980			63	74											
Sample specifications and estimates:															
Estimated number of events					65	66	77	78							
Number of sample records					65		77								
Sampling errors of estimates						66		78							
Sampling rates					65		77								

[1]Marriage- and divorce-registration areas for 1957–80.
[2]United States for 1920–80.
[3]United States, each region, division and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands for 1980.
[4]Unmarried population by age, marital status, and sex for the marriage-registration area for 1980.
[5]Unmarried population by age, marital status, and sex for the United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State.
[6]Marriages.
[7]Divorces.

Symbols Used in Tables

---	Data not available
...	Category not applicable
-	Quantity zero
0.0	Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05
Z	Quantity more than zero but less than 500 where numbers are rounded to thousands
*	Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision

Section 1. Marriages

Table		Page
1–1.	Marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920–80	1–5
1–2.	Marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: Marriage-registration area, 1957–80	1–6
1–3.	Marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15–44 years of age: United States, 1940–80	1–6
1–4.	Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates, by month with and without seasonal adjustment: United States, 1971–80	1–7
1–5.	Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1976–80	1–8
1–6.	Marriages and marriage rates per 1,000 men and women 15 years and over by place of residence: United States, each region, division, and State, and outside United States, 1980	1–9
1–7.	Marriage rates by age of bride and groom: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1980	1–10
1–8.	Marriage rates by age of bride and groom with percent changes: United States and each region, 1960, 1970, and 1980	1–12
1–9.	Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1980	1–13
1–10.	Percent distribution of marriages by month marriage performed: United States and each region, 1960, 1970, and 1980	1–14
1–11.	Percent distribution of marriages by month marriage performed and resident status of bride and groom in State where married: United States, marriage-registration area, and each region, 1980	1–14
1–12.	Median age of bride and groom by specified age of spouse and resident status in State where married: United States, marriage-registration area, and each region, 1980	1–15
1–13.	Median and mean age of bride and groom, by specified age of spouse: United States, 1960, 1970, and 1980	1–16
1–14.	Median and first and third quartiles of age at marriage for brides and grooms: United States, each region, division, and State, 1980	1–17
1–15.	Median age of bride and groom by resident status in State where married: United States, each region, division, and State, 1980	1–18
1–16.	Number and percent distribution of marriages, by age of bride and groom: United States, 1960, 1970, and 1980	1–19
1–17.	Number and percent distribution of marriages, by age of bride and groom: Each region, 1960, 1970, and 1980	1–20
1–18.	Percent distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, and State, 1980	1–21
1–19.	Percent distribution of marriages by day of week marriage performed: United States and each region, 1960, 1970, and 1980	1–22
1–20.	Marriage rates by previous marital status and age of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–23
1–21.	Median age and first and third quartiles of age at marriage of bride and groom, by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–23
1–22.	Median and mean age of bride and groom at first marriage of both, by age of spouse: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–24

Table		Page
1–23.	Percent distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1980	1–25
1–24.	Percent distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by race: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1980	1–26
1–25.	Percent distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–27
1–26.	Percent distribution of first marriages and remarriages by type of ceremony performed, by age of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–27
1–27.	Marriages by age of bride and groom: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1980	1–28
1–28.	Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: United States, marriage-registration area, and each region, 1980	1–30
1–29.	Marriages by age of bride and groom, by resident status of bride, by resident status of groom in State where married: United States and each region, 1980	1–34
1–30.	Marriages by age and resident status of bride and groom: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, and State, 1980	1–36
1–31.	Marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, and State, 1980	1–46
1–32.	Marriages by day of week marriage performed and resident status of bride and groom in State where married: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, and State, 1980	1–47
1–33.	Percent distribution of first marriages and remarriages of bride and groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1980	1–56
1–34.	Percent distribution of marriages by age at marriage and median age of bride and groom, by marriage order: Marriage-registration area, 1971–80	1–57
1–35.	Marriages by previous marital status, age, and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–58
1–36.	Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1980	1–59
1–37.	Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–62
1–38.	First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–63
1–39.	Marriages by previous marital status and age of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–64
1–40.	Marriages by previous marital status and age of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–65
1–41.	Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–66
1–42.	Marriages by race of bride by race of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1980	1–67
1–43.	Marriages by race and age of bride, by race and age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–70
1–44.	Marriages by previous marital status and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1980	1–71
1–45.	Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1980	1–74
1–46.	Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–75

Table		Page
1–47.	Marriages by marriage order and race of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–76
1–48.	Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status of bride by resident status of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–77
1–49.	Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–79
1–50.	Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1980	1–80
1–51.	Marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by nativity status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1980	1–86
1–52.	Marriages by marriage order, nativity and resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–90
1–53.	Marriages by nativity and resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Each marriage-registration State, 1980	1–91
1–54.	Marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1980	1–96
1–55.	Marriages by age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–99
1–56.	Marriages by previous marital status and age of bride and groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1980	1–100
1–57.	Marriages by marriage order of bride and groom and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1980	1–101
1–58.	Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1980	1–104
1–59.	Number of marriages by educational attainment of bride and groom: 19 reporting States, 1980	1–114
1–60.	Marriages and marriage rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1980	1–115
1–61.	Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1980	1–117

Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-7 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown below. Figures for States shown as "zero" indicate that all records were tabulated and thus data are not subject to sampling variability.

Marriage-registration area	105
Alabama	100
Alaska	0
California	225
Colorado	100
Connecticut	50
Delaware	0
District of Columbia	0
Florida	0
Georgia	225
Hawaii	15
Idaho	50
Illinois	0
Indiana	225
Iowa	100
Kansas	50
Kentucky	100
Louisiana	100
Maine	0
Maryland	100
Massachusetts	100
Michigan	225
Minnesota	100
Mississippi	100
Missouri	0
Montana	0
Nebraska	0
New Hampshire	0
New Jersey	225
New York	0
North Carolina	100
Ohio	225
Oregon	50
Pennsylvania	225
Rhode Island	0
South Carolina	0
South Dakota	15
Tennessee	225
Utah	50
Vermont	0
Virginia	0
West Virginia	50
Wisconsin	100
Wyoming	15
Nonregistration States:	
North Dakota	15
Arkansas	50
Washington	100
Nevada	225
Texas	225

Table 1-1. Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-80

[Rates per 1,000 population in specified group. Beginning in 1978, data include nonlicensed marriages registered in California; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number	Percent change in number	Total population	Percent change in rate	Men 15 years of age and over	Percent change in rate	Women 15 years of age and over	Percent change in rate
1980	2,390,252	+2.5	10.6	+1.9	28.5	+1.4	26.1	+1.2
1979[1]	2,331,337	+2.1	10.4	+1.0	28.1	+0.4	25.8	+0.4
1978[1]	2,282,272	+4.8	10.3	+4.0	28.0	+2.9	25.7	+2.8
1977[1]	2,178,367	+1.1	9.9	–	27.2	−0.7	25.0	−0.8
1976[1]	2,154,807	+0.1	9.9	−1.0	27.4	−1.8	25.2	−1.6
1975[1]	2,152,662	−3.5	10.0	−4.8	27.9	−5.1	25.6	−5.5
1974	2,229,667	−2.4	10.5	−2.8	29.4	−4.2	27.1	−3.9
1973[1]	2,284,108	+0.1	10.8	−0.9	30.7	−1.9	28.2	−2.1
1972[1]	2,282,154	+4.2	10.9	+2.8	31.3	+2.0	28.8	+2.1
1971[1]	2,190,481	+1.5	10.6	–	30.7	−1.3	28.2	−0.7
1970	2,158,802	+0.6	10.6	–	31.1	−1.0	28.4	−1.7
1969	2,145,000	+3.7	10.6	+1.9	31.4	+1.9	28.9	+2.1
1968	2,069,000	+7.4	10.4	+7.2	30.8	+5.8	28.3	+5.2
1967	1,927,000	+3.8	9.7	+2.1	29.1	+2.5	26.9	+1.9
1966	1,857,000	+3.2	9.5	+2.2	28.4	+1.8	26.4	+1.5
1965	1,800,000	+4.3	9.3	+3.3	27.9	+3.0	26.0	+2.8
1964	1,725,000	+4.3	9.0	+2.3	27.1	+2.7	25.3	+2.4
1963	1,654,000	+4.9	8.8	+3.5	26.4	+3.5	24.7	+3.3
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	–	25.5	–	23.9	−0.4
1961	1,548,000	+1.6	8.5	–	25.5	+0.4	24.0	–
1960	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	–	25.4	+0.8	24.0	+0.8
1959	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	25.2	+1.6	23.8	+1.3
1958	1,451,000	−4.4	8.4	−5.6	24.8	−6.1	23.5	−5.6
1957	1,518,000	−4.2	8.9	−6.3	26.4	−5.0	24.9	−5.7
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	27.8	+2.2	26.4	+2.3
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	27.2	+1.1	25.8	+1.6
1954	1,490,000	−3.6	9.2	−6.1	26.9	−4.6	25.4	−4.9
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	−1.0	28.2	−0.4	26.7	−0.4
1952	1,539,318	−3.5	9.9	−4.8	28.3	−3.7	26.8	−4.6
1951	1,594,694	−4.4	10.4	−6.3	29.4	−4.2	28.1	−5.7
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	30.7	+4.4	29.8	+4.6
1949	1,579,798	−12.8	10.6	−14.5	29.4	−13.5	28.5	−13.6
1948	1,811,155	−9.1	12.4	−10.8	34.0	−10.3	33.0	−10.3
1947	1,991,878	−13.1	13.9	−15.2	37.9	−14.8	36.8	−14.0
1946	2,291,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	44.5	+24.3	42.8	+40.3
1945	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	35.8	+14.7	30.5	+9.7
1944	1,452,394	−7.9	10.9	−6.8	31.2	−3.1	27.8	−9.2
1943	1,577,050	−11.0	11.7	−11.4	32.2	−9.6	30.6	−12.1
1942	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	35.6	+4.7	34.8	+3.3
1941	1,695,999	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	34.0	+5.3	33.7	+4.3
1940	1,595,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	32.3	+12.5	32.3	+12.2
1939	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	28.7	+4.4	28.8	+4.0
1938	1,330,780	−8.3	10.3	−8.8	27.5	−9.2	27.7	−9.5
1937	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6	30.3	+4.8	30.6	+4.4
1936	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9	28.9	+1.8	29.3	+1.7
1935	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0	28.4	+0.7	28.8	+0.7
1934	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4	28.2	+17.5	28.6	+16.7
1933	1,098,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1	24.0	+10.1	24.5	+10.4
1932	981,903	−7.4	7.9	−8.1	21.8	−8.4	22.2	−8.6
1931	1,060,914	−5.9	8.6	−6.5	23.8	−7.0	24.3	−7.3
1930	1,126,856	−8.6	9.2	−8.9	25.6	−9.9	26.2	−10.3
1929	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1	28.4	+2.5	29.2	+2.5
1928	1,182,497	−1.5	9.8	−3.0	27.7	−3.1	28.5	−3.4
1927	1,201,053	−0.1	10.1	−1.0	28.6	−1.7	29.5	−2.0
1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	−1.0	29.1	−0.3	30.1	−0.7
1925	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	−1.0	29.2	−1.4	30.3	−1.6
1924	1,184,574	−3.7	10.4	−5.5	29.6	−6.0	30.8	−5.8
1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8	31.5	+6.4	32.7	+6.5
1922	1,134,151	−2.6	10.3	−3.7	29.6	−3.6	30.7	−4.4
1921	1,163,863	−8.7	10.7	−10.8	30.7	−10.2	32.1	−10.8
1920	1,274,476	...	12.0	...	34.2	...	36.0	...

[1]Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States,* Vol. III, Marriage and Divorce, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-2. Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-80

[Figures for the MRA differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Beginning in 1978, data include nonlicensed marriages registered in California; see Technical Appendix. For a description of the Marriage-registration area, see Technical Appendix. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area]

Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
1980	1,920,449	+1.8	9.7	+1.0
1979[1]	1,885,739	+4.5	9.6	+2.1
1978[1]	1,804,723	+4.6	9.4	+3.3
1977[1]	1,726,018	+1.0	9.1	–
1976[1]	1,708,796	−0.4	9.1	−1.1
1975[1]	1,715,789	−4.3	9.2	−5.2
1974[1]	1,792,078	−3.0	9.7	−3.0
1973[1]	1,846,710	−0.1	10.0	−1.0
1972[1]	1,848,744	+3.7	10.1	+2.0
1971[1]	1,782,092	+6.9	9.9	+2.1
1970	1,667,657	+0.4	9.7	–
1969	1,660,884	+3.2	9.7	+2.1
1968	1,609,009	+11.1	9.5	+6.7
1967	1,448,384	+3.5	8.9	+2.3
1966	1,398,754	+2.7	8.7	+2.4
1965	1,362,466	+11.5	8.5	+2.4
1964	1,221,513	+18.0	8.3	+3.8
1963	1,035,596	+5.2	8.0	+3.9
1962	984,787	+1.7	7.7	–
1961	967,996	+10.9	7.7	–
1960	873,224	+3.7	7.7	+1.3
1959	841,709	+4.9	7.6	–
1958	802,165	−3.3	7.6	−5.0
1957	829,454	...	8.0	...

[1]Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. III, Marriage and Divorce, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-3. Marriage Rates per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-80

[Beginning in 1978, data include nonlicensed marriages registered in California; see Technical Appendix. Population estimates were not available to revise rates for 1971-79]

Year	Rates per 1,000 —	
	Unmarried women 15 years of age and over	Unmarried women 15-44 years of age
1980	61.4	102.6
1979	63.6	107.9
1978	64.1	109.1
1977	63.6	109.8
1976	65.2	113.4
1975	66.9	118.5
1974	72.0	128.4
1973	76.0	137.3
1972	77.9	141.3
1971	76.2	138.9
1970	76.5	140.2
1969	80.0	149.1
1968	79.1	147.2
1967	76.4	145.2
1966	75.6	145.1
1965	75.0	144.3
1964	74.6	146.2
1963	73.4	143.3
1962	71.2	138.4
1961	72.2	145.4
1960	73.5	148.0
1959	73.6	149.8
1958	72.0	146.3
1957	78.0	157.4
1956	82.4	165.6
1955	80.9	161.1
1954	79.8	154.3
1953	83.7	163.3
1952	83.2	159.9
1951	86.6	164.9
1950	90.2	166.4
1949	86.7	158.0
1948	98.5	174.7
1947	106.2	182.7
1946	118.1	199.0
1945	83.6	138.2
1944	76.5	124.5
1943	83.0	133.5
1942	93.0	147.6
1941	88.5	138.4
1940	82.8	122.4

Table 1-4. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates, by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments: United States, 1971-80

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. The number and rates of marriages by month adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred during the month if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages observed during the years 1971-80 had been eliminated. Beginning in 1978, data include nonlicensed marriages registered in California; see Technical Appendix]

Item and year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1980	126,000	149,000	166,000	177,000	237,000	276,000	215,000	277,000	203,000	197,000	189,000	178,000
1979	120,000	131,000	163,000	176,000	205,000	287,000	215,000	251,000	222,000	191,000	182,000	188,000
1978	114,000	128,000	151,000	178,000	202,000	262,000	231,000	240,000	223,000	185,000	174,000	194,000
1977	121,000	131,000	140,000	176,000	187,000	245,000	228,000	226,000	195,000	183,000	165,000	182,000
1976	122,000	139,000	136,000	158,000	200,000	243,000	219,000	226,000	185,000	186,000	162,000	180,000
1975	121,000	133,000	148,000	156,000	203,000	255,000	194,000	252,000	175,000	173,000	166,000	178,000
1974	123,000	137,000	152,000	164,000	194,000	277,000	200,000	262,000	190,000	171,000	178,000	182,000
1973	125,000	140,000	166,000	164,000	194,000	288,000	212,000	250,000	204,000	173,000	173,000	195,000
1972	135,000	139,000	153,000	171,000	186,000	273,000	221,000	244,000	210,000	173,000	171,000	206,000
1971	131,000	133,000	137,000	160,000	185,000	263,000	217,000	234,000	187,000	181,000	169,000	194,000
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1980	203,000	204,000	196,000	207,000	197,000	206,000	199,000	194,000	200,000	200,000	190,000	200,000
1979	193,000	187,000	188,000	203,000	197,000	187,000	198,000	197,000	194,000	202,000	198,000	187,000
1978	182,000	182,000	193,000	185,000	197,000	189,000	191,000	194,000	190,000	196,000	196,000	186,000
1977	171,000	183,000	186,000	180,000	182,000	183,000	183,000	183,000	186,000	176,000	186,000	173,000
1976	168,000	189,000	182,000	179,000	176,000	181,000	176,000	181,000	183,000	175,000	182,000	188,000
1975	184,000	182,000	176,000	183,000	176,000	187,000	181,000	175,000	175,000	183,000	166,000	190,000
1974	191,000	187,000	176,000	193,000	188,000	182,000	187,000	183,000	190,000	187,000	175,000	191,000
1973	195,000	191,000	193,000	191,000	196,000	185,000	198,000	193,000	185,000	190,000	188,000	182,000
1972	186,000	188,000	197,000	180,000	187,000	195,000	186,000	194,000	186,000	188,000	193,000	187,000
1971	176,000	182,000	181,000	183,000	165,000	196,000	179,000	184,000	191,000	172,000	190,000	197,000
RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1980	28.3	35.6	37.2	41.0	52.9	63.6	47.9	61.7	46.6	43.7	43.2	39.3
1979[1]	27.5	33.1	37.2	41.4	46.5	67.2	48.7	56.8	51.8	43.0	42.2	42.2
1978[1]	26.7	33.2	35.1	42.7	47.0	62.6	53.5	55.4	53.0	42.5	41.4	44.5
1977[1]	28.8	34.5	33.2	43.3	44.3	60.0	53.9	53.2	47.5	43.0	40.1	42.7
1976[1]	29.9	36.3	33.3	39.8	48.6	61.0	53.0	54.6	46.1	44.8	40.2	43.2
1975[1]	30.3	36.6	36.8	40.0	50.4	65.2	48.0	62.2	44.5	42.6	42.0	43.7
1974[1]	31.3	38.5	38.7	43.0	49.1	72.3	50.6	66.1	49.5	43.0	46.2	45.6
1973[1]	32.7	40.3	43.2	43.9	50.4	76.9	54.8	64.4	54.3	44.5	45.8	49.8
1972[1]	36.1	39.6	40.9	47.0	49.3	74.9	58.5	64.5	57.3	45.5	46.5	54.1
1971[1]	35.8	40.1	37.2	44.9	50.1	73.6	58.6	63.2	51.9	48.6	46.7	51.9
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1980	46.3	45.3	44.8	46.9	44.7	46.7	45.0	44.0	45.2	45.2	42.8	45.3
1979[1]	45.0	43.9	43.7	47.0	45.5	43.2	45.5	45.2	44.6	46.4	45.2	43.0
1978[1]	43.3	43.5	45.8	43.7	46.4	44.5	44.9	45.6	44.6	45.9	45.7	43.7
1977[1]	41.7	44.7	45.0	43.4	43.9	44.0	44.0	43.9	44.6	42.0	44.4	41.5
1976[1]	42.0	45.5	45.3	44.4	43.5	44.8	43.5	44.6	45.0	42.9	44.5	46.1
1975[1]	46.9	46.6	44.7	46.4	44.5	47.2	45.4	44.1	43.9	45.8	41.4	47.7
1974[1]	49.8	48.9	45.8	49.9	48.5	46.8	48.1	47.0	48.8	47.9	44.6	48.8
1973[1]	51.9	51.2	51.2	50.6	51.6	48.5	52.1	50.6	48.3	49.7	49.2	47.4
1972[1]	50.9	49.8	53.6	48.9	50.5	52.5	50.0	52.3	50.0	50.4	51.6	49.9
1971[1]	49.0	51.0	50.3	50.8	45.5	53.7	49.1	50.6	52.3	46.9	51.8	53.5

[1]Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States,* Vol. III, Marriage and Divorce, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-5. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1976-80

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates are marriages per 1,000 population residing in area]

Region, division, and State	Number					Rate				
	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1980	1979[1]	1978[1]	1977[1]	1976[1]
United States	2,390,252	2,331,337	2,282,272	2,178,367	2,154,807	10.6	10.4	10.3	9.9	9.9
Regions:										
Northeast	400,313	394,912	382,201	372,666	374,297	8.1	8.0	7.8	7.6	7.6
North Central	569,237	568,363	562,612	552,000	544,351	9.7	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.4
South	880,185	855,559	832,840	805,281	792,837	11.7	11.5	11.4	11.2	11.2
West	540,517	512,503	504,619	448,420	443,322	12.5	12.1	12.2	11.1	11.3
Northeast:										
New England	106,328	104,068	99,742	97,317	95,596	8.6	8.4	8.1	7.9	7.8
Middle Atlantic	293,985	290,844	282,459	275,349	278,701	8.0	7.9	7.6	7.4	7.5
North Central:										
East North Central	395,517	396,831	394,249	387,356	382,099	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.4	9.3
West North Central	173,720	171,532	168,363	164,644	162,252	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.6
South:										
South Atlantic	413,113	401,888	390,527	380,790	372,134	11.2	11.0	10.9	10.8	10.7
East South Central	[2]168,828	169,207	[2]165,830	[2]160,109	159,488	[2]11.5	11.6	[2]11.5	[2]11.3	11.4
West South Central	298,244	284,464	276,483	264,382	261,215	12.6	12.2	12.2	11.9	12.0
West:										
Mountain	241,704	226,988	234,451	219,457	216,208	21.3	20.4	21.8	21.1	21.4
Pacific	298,813	285,515	270,168	228,963	227,114	9.4	9.2	8.8	7.7	7.8
New England:										
Maine	12,040	11,918	11,658	11,446	11,302	10.7	10.6	10.5	10.4	10.4
New Hampshire	9,251	9,074	9,120	8,902	8,550	10.0	9.9	10.2	10.2	10.1
Vermont	5,226	5,175	4,804	4,774	4,396	10.2	10.2	9.6	9.7	9.1
Massachusetts	46,273	45,104	42,882	41,947	41,501	8.1	7.8	7.5	7.3	7.2
Rhode Island	7,490	7,366	7,277	7,114	6,905	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.3
Connecticut	26,048	25,431	24,001	23,134	22,942	8.4	8.2	7.8	7.5	7.4
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	144,518	142,427	136,784	133,830	136,968	8.2	8.1	7.7	7.5	7.6
New Jersey	55,794	54,740	52,993	50,677	51,291	7.6	7.4	7.2	6.9	7.0
Pennsylvania	93,673	93,677	92,682	90,842	90,442	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.6
East North Central:										
Ohio	99,832	99,752	103,754	99,352	96,776	9.2	9.2	9.6	9.2	9.0
Indiana	57,853	59,587	58,050	56,424	55,699	10.5	10.9	10.7	10.4	10.4
Illinois	109,823	108,482	105,923	108,100	110,847	9.6	9.5	9.3	9.5	9.8
Michigan	86,898	89,450	88,333	86,088	82,753	9.4	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.1
Wisconsin	41,111	39,560	38,189	37,392	36,024	8.7	8.5	8.2	8.1	7.9
West North Central:										
Minnesota	37,641	[3]36,808	33,480	33,038	[4]32,034	9.2	[3]9.1	8.4	8.3	[4]8.1
Iowa	27,474	27,925	28,030	26,419	25,727	9.4	9.6	9.6	9.1	8.9
Missouri	54,625	52,952	52,678	52,100	51,070	11.1	10.8	10.9	10.8	10.6
North Dakota	6,094	6,021	5,651	5,668	5,650	9.3	9.2	8.7	8.7	8.8
South Dakota	8,800	8,978	10,638	10,359	10,781	12.7	13.0	15.4	15.0	15.7
Nebraska	14,239	14,074	13,711	13,387	13,431	9.1	9.0	8.8	8.6	8.7
Kansas	24,847	24,774	23,975	23,673	23,559	10.5	10.6	10.3	10.2	10.2
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	4,437	4,362	4,322	3,993	3,943	7.5	7.3	7.2	6.7	6.6
Maryland	46,278	45,874	45,029	45,109	44,616	11.0	10.9	10.7	10.8	10.7
District of Columbia	5,182	4,874	4,624	4,640	4,611	8.1	7.4	6.9	6.8	6.6
Virginia	60,210	58,678	58,967	57,778	56,469	11.3	11.0	11.2	11.1	11.0
West Virginia	17,391	17,738	17,275	17,484	17,229	8.9	9.1	9.0	9.2	9.2
North Carolina	46,718	45,064	43,852	43,490	42,475	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.7	7.6
South Carolina	53,915	53,505	52,960	51,314	50,698	17.3	17.3	17.4	17.2	17.2
Georgia	70,638	68,548	68,171	67,388	65,950	12.9	12.7	12.9	12.9	12.9
Florida	108,344	103,245	95,327	89,594	86,143	11.1	10.9	10.4	10.1	9.9
East South Central:										
Kentucky	[2]32,727	34,031	[2]33,301	[2]32,245	32,931	[2]8.9	9.3	[2]9.2	[2]9.0	9.3
Tennessee	59,175	59,173	57,529	55,327	53,270	12.9	13.1	12.9	12.6	12.3
Alabama	49,018	48,743	47,720	45,694	46,515	12.6	12.6	12.4	12.1	12.4
Mississippi	27,908	27,260	27,280	26,843	26,772	11.1	10.9	11.0	10.9	11.0
West South Central:										
Arkansas	26,513	25,908	25,096	24,028	24,913	11.6	11.4	11.2	10.9	11.5
Louisiana	43,460	41,347	39,877	38,645	37,999	10.3	10.0	9.8	9.6	9.6
Oklahoma	46,509	44,452	43,583	42,133	40,983	15.4	15.0	15.0	14.7	14.5
Texas	181,762	172,757	167,827	159,576	157,320	12.8	12.4	12.4	12.1	12.2
Mountain:										
Montana	8,336	8,196	8,136	7,547	7,390	10.6	10.4	10.4	9.8	9.7
Idaho	13,428	13,429	13,570	13,691	13,104	14.2	14.4	14.9	15.5	15.3
Wyoming	6,868	6,459	6,298	6,012	5,862	14.6	14.3	14.6	14.6	14.8
Colorado	34,917	32,831	31,129	30,063	28,601	12.1	11.5	11.3	11.2	10.9
New Mexico	16,641	[4]16,309	[4]16,582	[4]16,385	[4]15,616	12.8	[4]12.7	[4]13.2	[4]13.4	[4]13.1
Arizona	30,223	29,603	27,725	26,955	26,534	11.1	11.2	11.0	11.1	11.3
Utah	16,958	16,699	16,365	15,096	14,693	11.6	11.8	12.0	11.5	11.6
Nevada	114,333	103,462	114,646	103,706	[4]104,408	142.8	135.2	159.5	153.0	[4]161.4
Pacific:										
Washington	47,728	47,086	45,210	43,835	41,986	11.6	11.7	11.6	11.6	11.4
Oregon	23,004	22,063	21,055	20,303	19,182	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.3	8.1
California[5]	210,864	199,698	188,056	149,416	151,284	8.9	8.6	8.2	6.7	6.9
Alaska	5,361	4,990	5,111	5,143	4,893	13.3	12.4	12.7	13.0	12.5
Hawaii	11,856	11,678	10,736	10,266	9,769	12.3	12.3	11.6	11.2	10.8

[1]Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. III, Marriage and Divorce, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.
[2]Data are incomplete.
[3]Data are estimated.
[4]Data include marriage licenses issued for some counties.
[5]Figures include 48,040 nonlicensed marriages registered in 1980; 41,961 in 1979; and 37,462 in 1978; and exclude 32,008 registered in 1977 and 30,125 in 1976.

Table 1-6. Marriages and Marriage Rates per 1,000 Unmarried Men and Women 15 years and Over by Place of Residence: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, and Outside United States, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area of residence	Bride		Groom	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
All marriages occurring in United States	2,334,742		2,334,742	---
Marriages of residents of the United States[1]	2,223,495	*	2,222,992	*
Regions:				
Northeast	400,465	42.8	396,213	55.2
North Central	580,620	58.1	576,377	71.0
South[2]	814,906	*	819,017	*
West[3]	427,504	*	431,385	*
Northeast:				
New England	104,636	44.1	103,934	56.2
Middle Atlantic	295,829	42.4	292,279	54.8
North Central:				
East North Central	408,572	57.1	405,248	69.8
West North Central	172,048	60.7	171,131	74.0
South:				
South Atlantic	392,151	62.0	393,655	77.9
East South Central	166,311	69.5	165,483	89.0
West South Central[2]	256,444	*	259,879	*
West:				
Mountain[3]	105,800	*	107,483	*
Pacific	321,704	58.7	323,902	65.1
New England:				
Maine	11,455	60.2	11,407	74.7
New Hampshire	8,938	57.3	9,184	72.0
Vermont	4,954	54.7	5,016	67.2
Massachusetts	46,051	39.2	44,998	50.2
Rhode Island	7,882	42.2	7,931	56.4
Connecticut	25,356	44.3	25,398	55.6
Middle Atlantic:				
New York	143,543	41.3	141,708	53.6
New Jersey	56,361	42.3	55,934	54.0
Pennsylvania	95,925	44.1	94,637	57.2
East North Central:				
Ohio	106,858	57.6	105,680	73.0
Indiana	59,541	66.6	59,371	83.6
Illinois	110,907	54.3	110,530	66.7
Michigan	88,433	56.2	87,079	66.2
Wisconsin	42,833	54.3	42,586	63.3
West North Central:				
Minnesota	38,483	56.1	37,990	64.8
Iowa	28,229	60.0	28,214	75.0
Missouri	51,297	60.8	51,309	80.0
North Dakota	6,565	67.9	6,397	66.6
South Dakota	6,888	63.9	6,793	71.1
Nebraska	15,439	61.1	15,441	74.3
Kansas	25,147	67.1	24,987	80.7
South Atlantic:				
Delaware	5,891	55.6	5,769	68.7
Maryland	34,029	45.4	33,882	55.1
District of Columbia	5,041	27.5	5,260	37.9
Virginia	53,346	60.4	53,274	70.5
West Virginia	20,986	68.0	20,890	87.4
North Carolina	59,090	62.4	59,258	77.5
South Carolina	32,563	64.2	32,782	78.5
Georgia	65,212	71.3	66,224	91.3
Florida	115,993	67.1	116,316	88.7
East South Central:				
Kentucky	39,853	70.0	39,677	85.1
Tennessee	52,178	68.9	52,158	89.3
Alabama	47,114	72.7	46,445	95.2
Mississippi	27,166	65.0	27,203	84.8
West South Central:				
Arkansas	26,641	75.2	26,377	98.0
Louisiana	45,455	66.4	45,224	81.3
Oklahoma[4]	5,450	*	6,582	*
Texas	178,898	82.6	181,696	97.6
Mountain:				
Montana	9,117	78.4	8,945	80.9
Idaho	11,989	98.6	12,036	106.1
Wyoming	7,190	124.6	7,611	117.6
Colorado	35,742	76.0	36,002	82.6
New Mexico[4]	1,584	*	1,864	*
Arizona[4]	5,444	*	6,140	*
Utah	18,363	97.6	18,709	112.2
Nevada	16,371	129.4	16,176	123.1
Pacific:				
Washington	48,547	73.9	48,455	79.9
Oregon	31,039	74.2	30,815	84.2
California	226,873	54.0	229,062	60.7
Alaska	5,521	110.6	5,732	84.5
Hawaii	9,724	64.8	9,838	59.5
Marriages of nonresidents of United States	7,169	---	8,630	---
Residence not stated	104,078	---	103,120	---

[1] Excludes not stated cases by residence, including all marriages occurring in Arizona, Oklahoma, and New Mexico.
[2] Excludes all marriages occurring in Oklahoma.
[3] Excludes all marriages occurring in Arizona and New Mexico.
[4] Excludes all marriages occurring in State.

Table 1-7. Marriage Rates by Age of Bride and Groom: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, 1980

[Based on sample data. Rates are marriages per 1,000 unmarried population residing in area in specified group]

Area	Total	Age at marriage								
		15-17 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
BRIDE										
United States[1]	60.0	22.7	98.2	139.1	137.5	107.3	72.1	32.8	11.2	2.5
Marriage-registration area[2]	54.2	20.2	90.9	130.8	126.3	95.0	62.3	27.8	9.9	2.2
Regions:										
Northeast	42.7	8.9	56.7	113.8	115.9	78.9	49.1	20.8	6.6	1.5
North Central	57.0	18.7	99.7	144.3	130.6	98.6	62.4	27.2	10.2	2.1
South[3]	70.9	37.5	128.5	156.4	156.7	128.4	89.6	40.8	14.0	3.2
West[4]	67.9	19.5	99.0	137.8	143.3	119.2	83.6	42.6	14.8	3.5
Northeast:										
New England	44.9	9.4	57.2	111.4	123.2	83.9	53.8	23.8	7.1	1.6
Middle Atlantic	41.9	8.7	56.4	114.6	113.3	77.2	47.6	19.9	6.5	1.4
North Central:										
East North Central	55.3	18.0	94.0	137.8	125.3	95.2	59.5	25.5	9.6	2.0
West North Central	61.3	20.3	113.5	161.4	145.3	108.9	71.4	32.1	11.6	2.3
South:										
South Atlantic	65.3	30.4	114.7	146.5	149.0	122.6	85.4	38.7	14.5	3.1
East South Central	69.7	47.4	140.5	159.3	157.2	129.7	89.2	42.4	11.8	2.8
West South Central[3]	81.4	43.0	145.5	174.1	171.8	139.3	98.3	43.8	14.8	3.5
West:										
Mountain[4]	138.9	57.7	209.6	302.9	354.1	368.5	296.9	176.4	54.3	11.0
Pacific	45.7	10.5	73.1	103.3	102.7	75.3	46.7	20.2	8.0	2.1
New England:										
Maine	63.3	17.8	116.9	173.4	167.9	132.5	78.6	34.7	11.4	2.6
New Hampshire	59.3	11.2	78.2	142.3	159.4	123.0	85.7	35.8	12.3	2.4
Vermont	57.8	16.3	82.1	131.4	149.4	104.9	69.1	35.0	10.9	2.3
Massachusetts	39.5	7.9	46.6	98.0	108.9	68.3	43.3	18.8	5.5	1.3
Rhode Island	40.1	10.0	50.0	106.2	119.9	77.1	45.5	17.1	6.6	1.3
Connecticut	45.6	7.5	50.0	113.4	129.7	91.0	58.5	27.4	7.3	1.8
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	41.3	7.5	50.4	106.9	112.3	78.1	47.7	20.8	7.5	1.4
New Jersey	41.7	6.4	48.2	116.2	116.2	79.7	50.5	21.2	6.8	1.5
Pennsylvania	43.1	12.2	70.3	126.1	113.3	77.8	45.4	17.7	4.9	1.5
East North Central:										
Ohio	53.9	19.1	100.2	137.0	126.9	93.2	54.7	22.0	7.5	1.8
Indiana	64.7	25.9	117.2	159.8	144.8	127.9	70.2	33.3	11.5	2.6
Illinois	53.7	15.8	89.3	132.1	125.1	95.8	61.5	27.0	9.5	1.8
Michigan	55.2	17.4	85.7	133.8	115.9	86.8	59.7	23.8	11.9	2.1
Wisconsin	52.1	13.1	83.1	139.1	121.8	79.4	50.9	24.7	8.7	1.8
West North Central:										
Minnesota	54.6	7.5	81.5	141.1	135.7	84.9	61.1	26.0	9.1	1.7
Iowa	58.4	15.8	114.2	164.4	145.1	113.1	71.4	27.2	9.4	1.9
Missouri	64.7	34.5	136.3	163.9	148.4	115.0	75.9	34.9	13.9	2.9
North Dakota	63.0	14.4	104.1	175.6	155.7	103.2	58.3	29.7	10.0	1.9
South Dakota	81.8	39.2	141.4	201.3	188.3	168.0	123.2	63.0	17.4	2.7
Nebraska	56.3	10.6	99.8	162.6	136.2	99.4	62.8	26.2	10.5	1.6
Kansas	66.4	22.8	134.0	178.8	151.4	131.5	73.6	36.7	12.4	2.8
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	41.9	8.4	54.7	105.9	98.9	70.9	40.5	21.3	8.5	1.7
Maryland	61.7	20.4	85.8	130.5	137.3	115.7	77.8	38.5	13.5	2.3
District of Columbia	28.4	2.7	20.6	50.5	65.5	55.2	32.5	11.8	5.0	1.2
Virginia	68.1	29.7	116.4	143.2	149.2	127.5	87.9	35.6	12.4	2.4
West Virginia	56.4	44.0	148.1	151.9	125.2	105.1	56.5	22.6	8.4	1.4
North Carolina	49.3	22.6	93.2	120.8	123.9	91.0	48.6	23.7	8.4	1.7
South Carolina	106.3	59.7	171.7	215.3	242.3	214.7	154.1	69.2	22.1	4.0
Georgia	77.2	36.9	141.4	173.9	160.2	128.4	100.8	44.8	17.1	3.0
Florida	62.7	26.8	113.4	149.4	156.6	128.5	93.4	43.9	18.2	4.7
East South Central:										
Kentucky	58.0	45.8	131.2	138.1	127.2	96.4	61.8	30.2	9.4	2.5
Tennessee	75.5	46.2	150.5	168.9	170.1	140.9	105.2	51.7	10.7	2.6
Alabama	75.7	52.1	148.5	174.6	169.3	150.8	91.5	43.4	14.7	2.9
Mississippi	65.6	44.4	124.0	146.0	153.4	120.0	92.0	40.2	13.7	3.5
West South Central:										
Arkansas	74.9	45.4	176.6	184.6	191.5	149.6	104.2	46.6	14.5	4.5
Louisiana	62.7	38.1	124.4	143.5	134.9	95.4	68.9	28.5	9.9	2.0
Oklahoma	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	84.4	44.1	147.9	182.2	180.2	150.5	106.1	48.3	16.6	3.7
Mountain:										
Montana	71.7	17.1	122.6	185.0	164.8	131.2	73.3	37.1	11.4	2.7
Idaho	110.5	44.4	173.6	235.1	235.1	218.2	178.7	86.1	32.5	5.7
Wyoming	119.0	49.9	201.8	238.0	242.0	238.0	181.7	72.0	17.2	3.7
Colorado	74.1	23.8	112.2	149.0	141.0	109.4	83.7	42.3	14.6	3.9
New Mexico	82.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona	70.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah	40.8	43.0	160.4	198.6	145.0	111.8	60.2	29.7	17.9	2.9
Nevada	867.8	273.1	896.9	1356.9	1707.8	1781.7	1341.1	846.4	267.2	80.2
Pacific:										
Washington	72.5	17.2	112.6	154.0	159.5	131.7	94.5	47.4	15.8	3.4
Oregon	54.9	15.5	98.8	131.7	111.0	94.3	58.2	25.3	10.0	3.2
California	38.7	8.7	62.2	89.8	88.9	61.8	36.7	15.1	6.4	1.7
Alaska	107.9	21.4	105.3	187.1	176.8	148.7	113.2	57.9	16.6	4.7
Hawaii	78.9	10.0	82.5	139.4	180.1	146.5	97.2	43.3	15.6	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-7. Marriage Rates by Age of Bride and Groom: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data. Rates are marriages per 1,000 unmarried population residing in area in specified group]

Area	Total	Age at marriage								
		15-17 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
GROOM										
United States[1]	73.4	3.4	42.9	106.2	139.9	134.6	117.0	72.5	41.2	17.0
Marriage-registration area[2]	66.8	3.0	39.2	100.4	131.2	122.8	102.0	61.8	35.2	15.2
Regions:										
Northeast	55.6	1.4	22.9	83.6	124.1	110.8	83.0	47.6	25.3	10.2
North Central	70.1	2.4	42.8	114.7	143.0	127.8	104.2	59.5	34.2	13.0
South[3]	88.1	6.2	60.2	123.5	162.2	165.3	150.0	95.4	54.5	24.3
West[4]	74.4	2.5	35.6	94.1	123.6	127.2	122.1	85.2	52.0	21.7
Northeast:										
New England	57.6	1.2	23.4	82.4	127.0	114.5	91.1	53.4	28.7	10.5
Middle Atlantic	54.9	1.4	22.8	84.0	123.0	109.5	80.4	45.8	24.2	10.1
North Central:										
East North Central	68.1	2.0	41.1	109.4	139.5	123.3	100.9	58.2	33.1	13.0
West North Central	75.1	3.1	46.7	128.0	152.0	140.3	113.7	62.9	37.1	13.0
South:										
South Atlantic	81.8	4.9	51.2	113.2	153.1	156.7	140.3	89.4	52.6	24.7
East South Central	89.7	7.1	67.1	136.2	179.7	180.1	154.3	103.7	54.1	21.4
West South Central[3]	97.5	7.8	71.3	134.4	168.9	173.4	166.9	101.6	58.8	25.8
West:										
Mountain[4]	150.7	8.2	86.2	208.6	289.0	349.9	416.1	331.1	199.4	63.2
Pacific	50.3	1.1	23.8	70.2	90.7	86.1	71.3	43.1	25.9	13.7
New England:										
Maine	78.9	2.5	45.8	131.5	173.3	164.2	126.3	72.3	39.9	15.0
New Hampshire	72.6	1.5	33.0	105.9	149.0	142.5	130.4	76.3	49.5	15.8
Vermont	70.1	1.6	36.8	102.1	146.6	144.6	113.5	67.4	33.8	13.4
Massachusetts	51.7	0.9	19.7	72.0	116.2	99.3	78.4	46.8	22.1	8.3
Rhode Island	53.2	1.1	20.6	80.4	124.9	108.4	83.2	42.5	21.6	8.8
Connecticut	57.2	1.0	17.8	79.7	128.3	119.4	91.7	54.9	34.1	11.9
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	54.2	1.1	18.7	78.4	120.5	107.0	80.2	48.0	27.5	10.2
New Jersey	53.7	0.8	17.5	80.5	123.3	108.7	81.2	54.1	26.8	10.8
Pennsylvania	56.6	2.5	31.8	94.8	127.2	115.1	80.3	36.9	17.7	9.5
East North Central:										
Ohio	69.0	1.8	46.0	113.0	145.1	132.3	95.7	52.4	28.9	12.0
Indiana	81.4	5.2	53.4	129.6	167.0	151.8	125.1	75.8	44.8	19.8
Illinois	66.3	2.1	35.2	101.8	133.8	124.6	100.5	57.6	33.8	12.1
Michigan	66.0	1.0	37.8	103.5	135.9	106.5	105.9	62.6	32.8	14.4
Wisconsin	61.1	0.9	37.1	111.0	122.5	105.2	75.4	45.4	30.2	8.8
West North Central:										
Minnesota	64.0	0.2	29.9	110.1	131.6	115.6	99.7	51.0	25.9	8.7
Iowa	73.1	1.2	44.6	130.1	152.5	139.9	116.0	56.9	39.5	10.6
Missouri	85.2	6.8	64.1	142.7	169.2	159.4	124.0	75.1	45.1	18.8
North Dakota	63.5	1.2	32.7	116.8	141.5	110.0	75.5	35.9	24.6	7.4
South Dakota	92.2	8.6	63.2	153.0	187.0	189.5	144.4	108.6	45.9	13.1
Nebraska	68.5	1.2	37.7	125.5	143.1	128.4	97.3	50.3	28.6	10.2
Kansas	80.3	3.3	50.2	128.8	158.9	154.1	127.1	65.0	43.5	15.8
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	52.9	1.0	25.1	84.3	118.6	94.1	72.3	47.2	29.9	11.2
Maryland	75.2	3.5	40.0	99.4	140.4	145.9	127.8	87.9	49.0	21.9
District of Columbia	37.5	0.3	6.7	40.1	69.9	67.0	55.2	31.3	16.4	8.0
Virginia	79.6	4.3	49.2	108.0	146.5	153.7	136.1	84.0	48.6	18.4
West Virginia	72.8	3.6	74.0	129.7	146.7	144.2	97.4	52.0	26.8	11.9
North Carolina	61.0	3.8	40.5	89.9	131.2	121.3	86.5	54.8	34.3	16.6
South Carolina	129.1	9.9	83.2	169.9	243.2	282.0	252.5	165.2	96.2	37.8
Georgia	97.4	8.0	58.4	136.1	182.4	178.9	182.3	108.8	57.7	30.1
Florida	82.6	3.8	49.1	111.7	147.6	155.8	146.0	96.2	62.4	30.9
East South Central:										
Kentucky	70.9	9.4	65.2	116.4	139.4	136.1	91.1	58.8	31.6	18.8
Tennessee	98.0	4.9	71.6	140.2	193.8	184.9	175.7	126.4	60.5	20.7
Alabama	100.5	8.6	69.9	151.7	198.5	209.4	186.5	106.7	68.6	22.2
Mississippi	85.4	5.7	58.2	133.4	179.7	189.3	155.3	109.8	56.0	25.0
West South Central:										
Arkansas	98.5	7.2	89.3	156.1	204.1	219.6	173.4	109.0	57.7	30.0
Louisiana	77.2	5.3	62.6	121.0	149.8	140.7	132.4	61.0	40.7	15.6
Oklahoma	124.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	96.1	8.7	71.3	135.6	170.1	176.7	175.6	112.8	64.9	28.3
Mountain:										
Montana	75.4	1.7	42.8	126.5	155.8	140.9	112.5	67.5	28.4	12.0
Idaho	118.4	6.0	85.4	166.5	207.0	239.2	222.7	175.4	99.9	32.3
Wyoming	106.2	4.8	73.9	145.7	160.2	194.2	204.9	117.7	58.3	17.0
Colorado	79.9	4.9	49.5	104.8	123.9	125.8	133.7	83.3	56.5	23.4
New Mexico	93.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona	80.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah	102.4	9.3	61.9	189.7	162.4	169.4	117.0	66.4	50.9	28.5
Nevada	835.4	29.8	348.0	813.9	1276.0	1491.2	1533.5	1235.4	761.8	321.2
Pacific:										
Washington	78.5	1.6	39.7	106.2	136.8	135.7	137.7	89.3	46.9	19.4
Oregon	62.9	1.7	37.5	93.3	111.1	107.6	95.9	51.3	34.9	15.2
California	43.1	1.0	19.3	61.6	79.2	73.5	56.6	33.7	20.5	12.3
Alaska	79.4	1.3	41.6	101.8	124.3	123.3	118.0	79.0	41.7	20.3
Hawaii	71.7	1.7	27.0	73.1	128.2	142.8	131.3	88.7	52.8	19.6

[1]Figures by age exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma.
[2]Figures exclude data for Iowa.
[3]Figures by age exclude data for Oklahoma.
[4]Figures by age exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico.

Table 1-8. Marriage Rates by Age of Bride and Groom With Percent Changes: United States and Each Region, 1960, 1970, and 1980

[Based on sample data. Rates are marriages per 1,000 unmarried population residing in area for specified group]

Area and age	Bride					Groom				
	1980	1970	1960	Percent change in rate between—		1980	1970	1960	Percent change in rate between—	
				1970 and 1980	1960 and 1970				1970 and 1980	1960 and 1970
UNITED STATES										
All ages	[1]60.0	[1]76.7	73.6	−21.8	+4.2	[1]73.4	[1]96.7	88.2	−24.1	+9.6
15-19 years	51.5	84.0	100.3	−38.7	−16.3	19.1	32.9	31.3	−41.9	+5.1
20-24 years	139.1	247.4	284.7	−43.8	−13.1	106.2	216.3	218.3	−50.9	−0.9
25-29 years	137.5	188.6	196.7	−27.1	−4.1	139.9	235.8	210.7	−40.7	+11.9
30-34 years	107.3	130.4	119.1	−17.7	+9.5	134.6	182.1	145.3	−26.1	+25.3
35-44 years	72.1	81.5	73.4	−11.5	+11.0	117.0	125.1	104.0	−6.5	+20.3
45-64 years	20.3	24.8	19.4	−18.1	+27.8	57.5	65.1	47.8	−11.7	+36.2
65 years and over	2.5	2.6	2.9	−3.8	−10.3	17.0	17.0	16.7	–	+1.8
NORTHEAST										
All ages	42.7	55.9	53.4	−23.6	+4.7	55.6	75.5	69.4	−26.4	+8.8
15-19 years	27.6	52.2	66.2	−47.1	−21.1	9.8	18.5	19.5	−47.0	−5.1
20-24 years	113.8	210.8	254.0	−46.0	−17.0	83.6	187.7	192.0	−55.5	−2.2
25-29 years	115.9	148.0	145.2	−21.7	+1.9	124.1	202.5	179.5	−38.7	+12.8
30-34 years	78.9	88.0	86.5	−10.3	+1.7	110.8	136.7	121.4	−18.9	+12.6
35-44 years	49.1	52.2	41.1	−5.9	+27.0	83.0	81.8	62.6	+1.5	+30.7
45-64 years	12.4	15.0	13.3	−17.3	+12.8	36.7	41.3	31.4	−11.1	+31.5
65 years and over	1.5	1.6	1.9	−6.3	−15.8	10.2	11.2	11.4	−8.9	−1.8
NORTH CENTRAL										
All ages	57.0	71.5	69.7	−20.3	+2.6	70.1	90.6	83.5	−22.6	+8.5
15-19 years	49.7	77.0	95.8	−35.5	−19.6	18.3	31.6	32.6	−42.1	−3.1
20-24 years	144.3	250.8	276.4	−42.5	−9.3	114.7	232.1	232.9	−50.6	−0.3
25-29 years	130.6	179.7	204.6	−27.3	−12.2	143.0	237.0	187.7	−39.7	+26.3
30-34 years	98.6	114.5	103.1	−13.9	+11.1	127.8	171.4	140.4	−25.4	+22.1
35-44 years	62.4	71.2	69.0	−12.4	+3.2	104.2	111.1	95.4	−6.2	+16.5
45-64 years	17.1	21.3	18.4	−19.7	+15.8	47.2	53.0	42.4	−10.9	+25.0
65 years and over	2.1	2.3	3.5	−8.7	−34.3	13.0	12.7	13.7	+2.4	−7.3
SOUTH										
All ages	[2]70.9	[2]90.8	87.4	−21.9	+3.9	[2]88.1	[2]114.1	104.1	−22.8	+9.6
15-19 years	71.1	115.8	121.6	−38.6	−4.8	27.5	45.8	35.2	−40.0	+30.1
20-24 years	156.4	272.1	311.9	−42.5	−12.8	123.5	241.4	234.5	−48.8	+2.9
25-29 years	156.7	203.4	216.8	−23.0	−6.2	162.2	264.5	262.5	−38.7	+0.8
30-34 years	128.4	147.5	126.0	−12.9	+17.1	165.3	206.3	151.9	−19.9	+35.8
35-44 years	89.6	95.5	86.6	−6.2	+10.3	150.0	151.0	142.7	−0.7	+5.8
45-64 years	25.2	29.6	21.2	−14.9	+39.6	75.9	84.1	61.9	−9.8	+35.9
65 years and over	3.2	3.3	3.5	−3.0	−5.7	24.3	25.6	27.6	−5.1	−7.2
WEST										
All ages	[3]67.9	[3]93.2	92.7	−27.1	+0.5	[3]74.4	[3]106.0	97.1	−29.8	+9.2
15-19 years	50.0	86.7	120.6	−42.3	−28.1	16.0	31.2	37.5	−48.7	−16.8
20-24 years	137.8	264.2	309.2	−47.8	−14.6	94.1	192.7	204.4	−51.2	−5.7
25-29 years	143.3	240.1	250.0	−40.3	−4.0	123.6	240.8	213.7	−48.7	+12.7
30-34 years	119.2	191.1	197.9	−37.6	−3.4	127.2	221.1	182.4	−42.7	+21.8
35-44 years	83.6	117.9	121.1	−29.1	−2.6	122.1	167.7	126.8	−27.2	+32.3
45-64 years	27.2	40.1	31.0	−32.2	+29.4	70.2	92.5	64.7	−24.1	+43.0
65 years and over	3.5	3.7	2.7	−5.4	+37.0	21.7	22.0	16.2	−1.4	+35.8

[1]Figures by age exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma.
[2]Figures by age exclude data for Oklahoma.
[3]Figures by age exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico.

Table 1-9. Marriages by Month: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, 1980

[Data are counts of marriages performed, except as noted, supplied by States. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. "NR" denotes nonregistration State]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States	2,390,252	125,964	148,611	166,231	177,340	236,776	276,006	215,203	277,460	203,020	197,125	188,888	177,628
Marriage-registration area	1,920,449	97,042	114,820	129,691	141,768	192,805	227,671	172,920	228,114	167,364	161,557	148,535	138,162
Regions:													
Northeast	400,313	16,390	19,794	22,859	28,485	44,149	50,059	36,656	49,400	40,248	38,945	30,211	23,117
North Central	569,237	25,420	30,456	35,351	39,973	60,699	70,966	51,242	72,632	51,857	49,729	43,504	37,388
South	880,185	53,086	61,458	66,412	68,391	83,278	98,483	79,476	94,568	65,867	67,139	69,480	72,547
West	540,517	31,068	36,903	41,609	40,491	48,650	56,478	47,829	60,860	45,048	41,312	45,693	44,576
Northeast:													
New England	106,328	4,115	5,131	5,325	7,444	12,093	14,052	9,256	13,885	10,829	10,835	7,727	5,636
Middle Atlantic	293,985	12,275	14,663	17,534	21,041	32,056	36,007	27,400	35,515	29,419	28,110	22,484	17,481
North Central:													
East North Central	395,517	17,609	21,305	24,941	27,680	41,741	48,265	36,136	50,498	36,389	35,167	30,112	25,674
West North Central	173,720	7,811	9,151	10,410	12,293	18,958	22,721	15,106	22,134	15,468	14,562	13,392	11,714
South:													
South Atlantic	413,113	24,218	28,411	30,185	33,095	38,721	47,656	36,045	44,505	31,609	31,806	32,867	33,995
East South Central	168,828	9,983	11,364	12,908	12,632	15,962	18,509	16,075	18,439	12,518	13,092	13,038	14,309
West South Central	298,244	18,885	21,683	23,319	22,664	28,595	32,319	27,356	31,624	21,740	22,241	23,575	24,243
West:													
Mountain	241,704	14,267	16,924	18,532	18,720	21,621	23,369	21,452	25,705	19,652	18,585	21,883	20,994
Pacific	298,813	16,801	19,979	23,077	21,771	27,029	33,109	26,377	35,155	25,396	22,727	23,810	23,582
New England:													
Maine	12,040	497	646	603	757	1,191	1,541	1,289	1,773	1,025	1,083	901	734
New Hampshire	9,251	404	507	470	620	1,017	1,229	834	1,279	872	840	649	530
Vermont	5,226	193	260	232	309	549	734	563	797	487	486	291	325
Massachusetts	46,273	1,743	2,107	2,281	3,372	5,480	6,155	3,787	5,784	4,963	4,934	3,438	2,229
Rhode Island	7,490	284	365	422	530	838	1,016	579	974	801	760	565	356
Connecticut	26,048	994	1,246	1,317	1,856	3,018	3,377	2,204	3,278	2,681	2,732	1,883	1,462
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	144,518	6,478	7,428	8,869	10,230	15,343	17,184	14,182	18,000	14,073	13,210	10,516	9,005
New Jersey	55,794	2,089	2,660	3,140	3,877	5,810	6,780	5,263	6,244	6,061	5,713	4,574	3,583
Pennsylvania	93,673	3,708	4,575	5,525	6,934	10,903	12,043	7,955	11,271	9,285	9,187	7,394	4,893
East North Central:													
Ohio	99,832	4,358	5,371	6,400	7,046	10,346	12,517	9,454	12,300	8,944	8,796	7,576	6,624
Indiana	57,853	3,016	3,468	3,979	4,407	6,162	6,911	5,198	7,237	4,634	4,532	4,333	3,976
Illinois	109,823	5,124	5,943	7,309	7,769	11,299	12,969	9,961	13,537	10,108	9,650	8,876	7,278
Michigan	86,898	3,677	4,746	5,123	5,751	9,194	10,477	7,710	11,814	8,332	8,097	6,366	5,611
Wisconsin	41,111	1,434	1,777	2,130	2,707	4,740	5,391	3,813	5,610	4,371	4,092	2,861	2,185
West North Central:													
Minnesota	37,641	1,361	1,677	2,005	2,528	4,016	5,060	3,372	5,152	4,105	3,453	2,691	2,221
Iowa	27,474	1,117	1,420	1,559	1,962	2,909	3,856	2,404	3,815	2,458	2,236	2,067	1,651
Missouri	54,625	2,813	3,099	3,554	3,993	5,967	6,631	4,500	6,203	4,624	4,689	4,472	4,060
North Dakota (NR)	6,094	189	239	300	365	578	986	677	814	524	552	473	397
South Dakota	8,800	357	492	541	616	930	1,244	813	1,131	705	682	651	638
Nebraska	14,239	649	724	846	1,007	1,664	1,894	1,259	1,694	1,214	1,114	1,020	954
Kansas	24,847	1,325	1,500	1,605	1,802	2,874	3,050	2,081	3,125	1,838	1,836	2,018	1,793
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	4,437	186	237	270	351	442	548	412	443	393	488	352	315
Maryland	46,278	2,478	2,794	3,092	3,468	4,818	5,480	4,106	5,356	4,045	3,990	3,401	3,250
District of Columbia	5,182	374	241	267	429	469	596	565	513	524	461	334	389
Virginia	60,210	3,225	3,641	4,023	4,751	5,933	7,169	5,525	6,914	4,955	4,720	4,690	4,664
West Virginia	17,391	847	1,041	1,108	1,263	1,684	2,278	1,654	2,106	1,251	1,365	1,365	1,429
North Carolina	46,718	2,304	2,787	2,910	3,786	4,719	6,397	3,960	5,397	3,633	3,543	3,705	3,577
South Carolina	53,915	3,449	3,790	3,848	4,494	5,029	5,726	4,898	5,668	4,062	4,018	4,307	4,626
Georgia	70,638	4,356	5,193	5,690	5,691	6,145	8,012	5,932	7,384	5,200	5,370	5,578	6,087
Florida	108,344	6,999	8,687	8,977	8,862	9,482	11,450	8,993	10,724	7,546	7,831	9,135	9,658
East South Central:													
Kentucky[1]	32,727	1,784	2,106	2,325	2,594	3,372	3,993	2,959	3,573	2,479	2,550	2,621	2,371
Tennessee	59,175	3,376	3,715	4,529	4,266	5,570	5,735	6,346	6,526	4,492	4,975	4,626	5,019
Alabama	49,018	3,134	3,581	3,880	3,669	4,290	5,614	4,284	5,285	3,622	3,656	3,626	4,377
Mississippi	27,908	1,689	1,962	2,174	2,103	2,730	3,166	2,486	3,055	1,925	1,911	2,165	2,542
West South Central:													
Arkansas[2] (NR)	26,513	1,039	1,721	2,079	1,848	2,428	2,871	3,168	2,497	2,367	1,866	2,259	2,370
Louisiana	43,460	2,624	3,111	3,360	3,369	4,156	4,701	3,706	4,759	3,051	3,239	3,604	3,780
Oklahoma (NR)	46,509	3,044	3,263	3,413	3,482	4,558	4,960	4,471	4,570	3,395	3,783	3,159	4,411
Texas (NR)	181,762	12,178	13,588	14,467	13,965	17,453	19,787	16,011	19,798	12,927	13,353	14,553	13,682
Mountain:													
Montana	8,336	365	458	520	508	725	1,108	802	1,193	757	611	615	674
Idaho	13,428	656	938	968	945	1,175	1,552	1,270	1,696	1,033	978	1,075	1,142
Wyoming	6,868	355	446	438	433	602	759	678	887	562	521	576	611
Colorado	34,917	1,924	2,014	2,577	2,726	2,907	3,491	3,573	4,280	3,727	2,815	2,283	2,600
New Mexico (NR)	16,641	1,155	1,129	1,127	1,277	1,548	1,777	1,620	1,637	1,295	1,272	1,218	1,586
Arizona (NR)	30,223	2,153	2,300	2,356	2,726	3,124	2,629	2,539	2,585	2,291	2,442	2,027	3,051
Utah	16,958	816	1,231	1,235	1,393	1,473	2,145	1,317	2,205	1,461	1,066	1,242	1,374
Nevada (NR)	114,333	6,843	8,408	9,311	8,712	10,067	9,908	9,653	11,222	8,526	8,880	12,847	9,956
Pacific:													
Washington (NR)	47,728	2,321	3,143	3,487	3,197	4,215	5,417	4,144	6,223	4,331	3,420	3,817	4,013
Oregon	23,004	1,007	1,411	1,727	1,459	2,006	2,943	2,015	3,012	2,190	1,579	1,715	1,940
California	210,864	12,443	14,197	16,623	15,823	19,261	23,033	18,578	23,914	17,543	16,427	16,899	16,123
Alaska	5,361	262	367	338	333	429	551	518	702	459	417	470	515
Hawaii	11,856	768	861	902	959	1,118	1,165	1,122	1,304	873	884	909	991

[1]Data are incomplete.
[2]Figures represent the month that license was filed in State office which is not necessarily the month the marriage occurred.

Table 1-10. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed: United States and Each Region, 1960, 1970, and 1980

[Based on sample data. Computed on totals excluding figures for month of marriage not stated]

Area and year	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES													
1980[1]	100.0	5.2	6.2	6.9	7.2	10.1	11.8	8.8	11.9	8.5	8.2	7.9	7.2
1970[1]	100.0	6.4	6.4	6.5	7.1	8.5	12.5	8.8	11.4	8.5	8.0	7.5	8.4
1960	100.0	6.6	6.6	5.4	7.9	8.2	12.0	9.6	10.0	9.3	8.7	7.6	8.0
NORTHEAST													
1980	100.0	4.1	4.9	5.7	7.0	11.1	12.7	8.8	12.5	10.0	9.6	7.8	5.6
1970	100.0	5.7	5.8	5.2	7.5	9.4	13.0	8.7	12.0	9.2	8.9	7.8	6.7
1960	100.0	6.2	6.2	3.9	8.0	9.4	12.6	9.9	9.6	10.0	9.9	8.1	6.3
NORTH CENTRAL													
1980	100.0	4.4	5.4	6.2	7.0	10.7	12.5	9.0	12.8	9.1	8.7	7.7	6.5
1970	100.0	6.3	6.1	5.9	7.0	8.3	13.2	8.7	12.2	8.7	8.3	7.3	8.0
1960	100.0	6.2	6.3	5.2	7.6	7.8	13.0	9.7	10.7	10.1	9.0	7.6	6.8
SOUTH													
1980[2]	100.0	6.1	7.0	7.6	7.6	9.5	11.4	8.7	10.9	7.4	7.6	8.0	8.2
1970[2]	100.0	7.0	6.6	7.3	6.9	8.3	12.1	9.0	10.8	7.9	7.5	7.4	9.3
1960	100.0	7.2	6.7	6.0	8.3	7.9	11.5	9.4	10.1	8.1	8.2	7.4	9.3
WEST													
1980[3]	100.0	5.4	6.9	7.7	7.1	9.4	11.0	8.8	11.9	8.4	7.5	8.1	7.9
1970[3]	100.0	6.5	6.9	7.2	7.1	7.9	11.7	8.6	10.9	8.8	7.7	7.7	8.8
1960	100.0	6.3	7.5	6.3	7.7	8.3	10.8	9.5	9.5	9.4	7.9	7.6	9.1

[1]Figures exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma.
[2]Figures exclude data for Oklahoma.
[3]Figures exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico.

Table 1-11. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, and Each Region, 1980

[Based on sample data. Computed on totals excluding figures for month of marriage not stated]

Area and resident status	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States[1]	100.0	5.2	6.2	6.9	7.2	10.1	11.8	8.8	11.9	8.5	8.2	7.9	7.2
Both resident	100.0	5.1	6.2	6.9	7.2	10.2	12.0	8.7	11.8	8.6	8.2	7.9	7.1
Both nonresident	100.0	6.1	6.7	7.5	7.5	9.2	10.1	9.5	11.2	8.0	8.3	8.0	8.1
Marriage-registration area	100.0	4.9	6.0	6.7	7.2	10.2	12.1	8.8	12.1	8.7	8.4	7.8	7.1
Both resident	100.0	4.9	6.1	6.8	7.2	10.2	12.1	8.7	11.9	8.8	8.4	7.9	7.0
Both nonresident	100.0	5.8	6.1	6.9	7.4	9.5	11.0	9.7	11.8	8.2	8.4	7.5	7.9
Northeast	100.0	4.1	4.9	5.7	7.0	11.1	12.7	8.8	12.5	10.0	9.6	7.8	5.6
Both resident	100.0	4.1	5.1	5.9	7.2	11.2	12.4	8.7	12.1	10.1	9.7	7.9	5.6
Both nonresident	100.0	3.5	3.7	4.3	5.3	10.4	14.4	9.9	15.2	10.0	10.1	6.9	6.4
North Central	100.0	4.4	5.4	6.2	7.0	10.7	12.5	9.0	12.8	9.1	8.7	7.7	6.5
Both resident	100.0	4.5	5.5	6.3	7.1	10.6	12.5	8.9	12.5	9.2	8.8	7.8	6.4
Both nonresident	100.0	4.1	4.7	5.3	6.6	10.1	12.3	11.1	13.9	8.4	8.9	7.3	7.3
South[2]	100.0	6.1	7.0	7.6	7.6	9.5	11.4	8.7	10.9	7.4	7.6	8.0	8.2
Both resident	100.0	6.0	7.2	7.6	7.6	9.5	11.6	8.6	10.9	7.4	7.5	8.0	8.1
Both nonresident	100.0	6.6	6.9	7.8	7.7	9.0	9.6	9.4	10.4	7.9	8.4	7.9	8.4
West[3]	100.0	5.4	6.9	7.7	7.1	9.4	11.0	8.8	11.9	8.4	7.5	8.1	7.9
Both resident	100.0	5.0	6.6	7.5	6.8	9.6	11.5	8.7	12.5	8.7	7.4	8.0	7.6
Both nonresident	100.0	6.5	7.4	8.2	7.8	8.9	9.2	9.2	10.6	7.7	7.8	8.4	8.3

[1]Figures exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma.
[2]Figures exclude data for Oklahoma.
[3]Figures exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico.

Table 1-12. Median Age of Bride and Groom by Specified Age of Spouse and Resident Status in State Where Married: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, and Each Region, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Specified age	All marriages	United States[1]		Marriage-registration area		Northeast		North Central		South[2]		West[3]	
		Both resident	Both non-resident	Both resident	Both non-resident	Both resident	Both non-resident	Both resident	Both non-resident	Both resident	Both non-resident	Both resident	Both non-resident
BRIDE	Median age of groom												
All ages	26.1	25.8	29.4	25.8	28.3	26.2	28.1	25.3	27.3	25.7	28.7	26.5	31.1
Under 18 years	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.1	19.9	20.3	20.2	20.0	19.7	20.0	20.1	20.2	20.1
18 years	21.0	20.9	21.3	20.9	21.1	21.0	20.4	20.8	20.7	20.9	21.1	21.1	21.7
19 years	21.8	21.7	22.4	21.7	22.1	21.8	22.7	21.6	22.2	21.7	22.1	21.8	22.8
20 years	22.6	22.6	23.3	22.6	23.0	22.7	23.5	22.4	22.6	22.7	23.0	22.5	23.8
21 years	23.6	23.5	24.3	23.5	24.0	23.6	24.1	23.3	23.9	23.7	24.1	23.7	24.6
22 years	24.3	24.3	25.1	24.3	24.7	24.2	24.5	24.2	24.6	24.4	24.7	24.5	25.8
23 years	25.3	25.3	25.8	25.3	25.6	25.2	25.3	25.2	25.2	25.4	26.2	25.5	26.1
24 years	26.2	26.2	27.2	26.2	26.8	26.1	26.4	26.1	26.6	26.3	27.1	26.4	28.0
25 years	27.2	27.2	27.8	27.2	27.6	27.0	27.5	27.0	27.1	27.2	27.9	27.4	28.1
26 years	28.2	28.2	28.7	28.1	28.4	28.1	28.0	28.0	28.0	28.1	28.7	28.4	29.2
27 years	29.1	29.0	29.9	29.0	29.4	29.0	28.9	28.8	28.9	29.1	29.7	29.2	30.4
28 years	29.9	29.7	30.6	29.8	30.5	29.6	30.5	29.8	29.4	29.7	30.7	30.0	30.9
29 years	30.9	30.8	31.9	30.8	31.2	30.6	30.1	30.7	29.7	31.0	32.0	30.7	32.5
30-34 years	33.4	33.3	34.1	33.3	33.8	33.3	32.9	33.3	33.4	33.5	33.8	33.2	34.7
35-39 years	38.9	38.7	39.5	38.7	39.7	38.5	39.0	38.9	40.3	38.8	39.7	38.4	39.3
40-44 years	44.7	44.6	45.0	44.6	44.7	44.6	45.0	44.7	44.8	44.7	44.7	43.9	45.2
45-49 years	49.9	49.9	49.9	50.0	50.1	50.2	50.9	50.1	49.6	49.7	50.3	49.8	49.6
50-54 years	55.1	55.0	54.6	55.2	54.3	55.2	56.2	54.9	55.2	55.3	54.3	54.5	54.6
55-59 years	60.0	60.1	59.5	60.1	58.9	60.3	57.6	59.8	60.2	60.3	58.9	60.3	60.1
60-64 years	64.6	64.6	64.0	64.8	64.2	64.8	64.1	64.3	63.3	64.6	64.0	66.4	64.1
65 years and over	71.0	71.4	69.0	71.4	69.2	72.1	70.3	70.9	70.4	71.5	69.1	71.3	68.5
GROOM	Median age of bride												
All ages	23.8	23.5	26.5	23.5	25.6	24.0	25.8	23.1	24.9	23.3	25.8	24.1	27.7
Under 18 years	17.5	17.5	17.2	17.6	17.0	18.0	18.3	17.6	17.2	17.4	17.0	17.7	17.4
18 years	18.4	18.4	17.9	18.4	18.2	18.6	18.8	18.4	17.7	18.3	18.2	18.6	17.5
19 years	18.9	18.9	18.8	18.9	18.8	19.2	19.6	19.0	18.7	18.8	18.9	19.0	18.7
20 years	19.6	19.6	19.5	19.6	19.6	19.8	20.5	19.6	19.6	19.4	19.3	19.6	19.6
21 years	20.3	20.3	20.6	20.3	20.6	20.6	21.7	20.3	20.9	20.1	20.2	20.3	20.8
22 years	21.3	21.2	21.5	21.2	21.5	21.5	22.5	21.3	22.2	20.9	21.1	21.2	21.4
23 years	22.0	22.0	22.4	22.0	22.5	22.4	23.1	21.9	23.1	21.7	22.0	22.1	22.2
24 years	22.8	22.7	23.1	22.7	23.2	23.0	23.7	22.7	23.2	22.5	22.8	22.8	23.1
25 years	23.5	23.5	23.9	23.4	24.0	23.7	24.5	23.4	24.0	23.2	23.7	23.5	23.8
26 years	24.2	24.1	24.7	24.1	24.9	24.5	25.3	23.9	25.0	23.8	24.5	24.4	24.5
27 years	24.8	24.8	25.4	24.8	25.4	24.9	25.6	24.8	25.2	24.6	25.0	25.1	25.6
28 years	25.6	25.5	26.0	25.5	26.1	25.7	26.4	25.3	26.9	25.3	25.7	26.1	26.0
29 years	26.2	26.1	26.5	26.2	26.6	26.3	26.7	26.2	25.9	25.9	26.8	26.3	26.5
30-34 years	28.0	28.0	28.5	28.0	28.1	27.9	28.4	27.9	27.5	27.9	28.3	28.2	29.0
35-39 years	31.6	31.6	31.8	31.5	31.3	31.5	29.6	31.7	30.7	31.7	31.9	31.2	32.1
40-44 years	35.6	35.5	35.8	35.4	35.3	34.7	33.1	35.4	34.9	36.0	36.4	35.3	35.9
45-49 years	40.0	39.9	40.3	39.8	40.1	39.1	36.4	39.9	38.8	40.2	40.6	39.9	40.5
50-54 years	44.5	44.6	44.1	44.7	44.6	44.6	43.7	45.5	45.6	44.3	44.3	43.9	43.8
55-59 years	49.4	49.3	49.7	49.4	50.5	49.0	51.3	50.4	52.0	48.9	49.5	48.9	49.0
60-64 years	54.7	54.6	54.4	54.7	55.8	54.4	51.2	55.8	56.6	54.3	55.5	53.4	53.3
65 years and over	63.9	63.8	63.1	63.9	62.8	63.9	67.5	64.3	66.1	63.5	61.6	63.6	63.3

[1]Figures exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma.
[2]Figures exclude data for Oklahoma.
[3]Figures exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico.

Table 1-13. Median and Mean Age of Bride and Groom, by Specified Age of Spouse: United States, 1960, 1970, and 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures for 1970 and 1980 computed from data by single years of age and for 1960 computed from grouped data after age 24 for brides and age 29 for grooms]

Specified age of bride	Median age of groom			Mean age of groom			Specified age of groom	Median age of bride			Mean age of bride		
	1980[1]	1970[1]	1960	1980[1]	1970[1]	1960		1980[1]	1970[1]	1960	1980[1]	1970[1]	1960
Under 18 years	20.0	19.7	20.1	20.8	20.4	20.7	Under 18 years	17.5	17.3	17.3	17.8	17.5	17.9
18 years	21.0	20.7	21.4	21.8	21.3	21.9	18 years	18.4	18.1	17.3	18.7	18.1	18.2
19 years	21.8	21.5	21.8	22.6	22.1	22.3	19 years	18.9	18.7	18.6	19.3	18.8	18.8
20 years	22.6	22.2	22.9	23.5	22.9	23.6	20 years	19.6	19.3	18.9	20.0	19.5	19.3
21 years	23.6	23.0	23.3	24.6	23.8	24.3	21 years	20.3	20.2	19.4	20.8	20.3	19.8
22 years	24.3	23.7	24.4	25.4	24.7	25.7	22 years	21.3	20.9	20.1	21.6	21.0	20.4
23 years	25.3	24.7	25.7	26.4	25.9	26.9	23 years	22.0	21.5	20.9	22.3	21.7	21.1
24 years	26.2	26.2	26.2	27.3	27.4	27.5	24 years	22.8	22.1	21.4	23.1	22.3	22.0
25 years	27.2	27.2		28.2	28.5		25 years	23.5	22.6	22.0	23.8	23.1	22.5
26 years	28.2	28.3		29.3	29.9		26 years	24.2	23.2	22.7	24.6	23.6	23.3
27 years	29.1	29.2	29.2	30.2	30.7	30.7	27 years	24.8	23.7	23.2	25.3	24.3	24.0
28 years	29.9	30.5		30.9	31.7		28 years	25.6	24.4	24.1	26.0	25.0	25.2
29 years	30.9	31.1		31.9	32.6		29 years	26.2	25.2	25.0	26.6	25.9	26.4
30-34 years	33.4	34.7	34.9	34.5	35.5	36.3	30-34 years	28.0	27.2	27.5	28.4	28.0	28.4
35-44 years	41.0	42.4	41.5	41.5	42.5	42.5	35-44 years	33.0	33.6	34.5	33.3	34.2	34.7
45-54 years	52.2	51.2	53.4	52.0	51.5	53.7	45-54 years	41.7	43.8	42.9	41.4	42.8	42.9
55-64 years	62.2	62.0	62.0	61.9	61.7	61.7	55-64 years	51.6	52.6	51.8	50.6	51.6	51.7
65 years and over	71.0	71.6	70.9	70.8	71.1	68.8	65 years and over	63.9	62.9	61.8	62.0	61.8	60.2

[1]Figures exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma.

Table 1-14. Median and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage for Brides and Grooms: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	Bride			Groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
United States[1]	20.5	23.8	29.7	22.4	26.1	32.9
Regions:						
Northeast	21.3	24.2	29.2	23.1	26.3	32.3
North Central	20.3	23.2	28.4	22.1	25.3	31.3
South[2]	20.0	23.6	30.1	22.0	26.0	33.4
West[3]	21.0	24.9	31.2	23.0	27.4	34.8
Northeast:						
New England	21.3	24.3	29.2	23.1	26.4	32.4
Middle Atlantic	21.3	24.1	29.2	23.1	26.3	32.3
North Central:						
East North Central	20.4	23.3	28.6	22.2	25.5	31.5
West North Central	20.1	22.8	27.8	21.9	24.9	30.7
South:						
South Atlantic	20.3	23.9	30.5	22.3	26.4	33.8
East South Central	19.5	23.0	29.7	21.7	25.6	33.1
West South Central[2]	19.8	23.3	29.5	21.7	25.6	32.8
West:						
Mountain[3]	21.0	25.6	33.3	23.3	28.5	37.6
Pacific	20.9	24.4	29.9	22.9	26.7	33.1
New England:						
Maine	20.3	23.5	29.4	22.3	25.9	32.6
New Hampshire	20.9	24.2	30.3	22.7	26.6	33.7
Vermont	20.5	23.7	29.1	22.5	26.1	32.4
Massachusetts	21.5	24.3	28.8	23.2	26.4	31.9
Rhode Island	21.1	23.9	28.6	22.8	26.0	31.8
Connecticut	21.7	24.7	30.0	23.4	26.9	33.2
Middle Atlantic:						
New York	21.6	24.7	30.1	23.4	26.9	33.2
New Jersey	21.6	24.3	29.0	23.2	26.5	32.5
Pennsylvania	20.7	23.4	27.8	22.4	25.3	30.9
East North Central:						
Ohio	20.2	23.2	28.3	22.1	25.4	31.0
Indiana	20.0	23.2	28.9	22.0	25.3	31.7
Illinois	20.7	23.8	29.3	22.6	26.0	32.3
Michigan	20.5	23.4	28.6	22.4	25.7	31.9
Wisconsin	20.3	22.7	26.9	22.0	24.7	29.7
West North Central:						
Minnesota	20.6	23.1	27.7	22.4	25.2	30.5
Iowa	20.0	22.7	27.3	21.6	24.7	30.2
Missouri	19.8	22.8	28.7	21.7	25.0	31.6
North Dakota	20.1	22.3	25.7	22.0	24.4	28.4
South Dakota	19.7	22.5	27.8	21.5	24.8	31.3
Nebraska	20.3	22.7	27.1	21.9	24.7	29.8
Kansas	20.0	22.8	28.2	21.8	25.0	30.9
South Atlantic:						
Delaware	20.9	23.5	28.2	22.5	25.5	31.2
Maryland	20.9	24.4	30.6	22.8	26.9	33.8
District of Columbia	23.2	26.7	32.0	25.1	29.2	35.5
Virginia	20.2	23.7	29.8	22.3	26.0	33.0
West Virginia	19.1	22.0	27.3	21.2	24.5	30.7
North Carolina	19.9	23.1	28.3	21.8	25.1	31.0
South Carolina	19.9	23.5	30.2	21.9	25.8	33.4
Georgia	20.1	23.8	30.6	22.1	26.4	34.0
Florida	20.7	24.8	32.5	22.9	27.7	36.7
East South Central:						
Kentucky	19.1	22.3	28.2	21.0	24.6	31.0
Tennessee	19.8	23.6	30.7	22.0	26.2	33.9
Alabama	19.5	23.0	29.6	21.6	25.7	33.3
Mississippi	19.5	23.0	29.5	21.8	25.5	33.2
West South Central:						
Arkansas	19.4	22.9	29.8	21.4	25.5	33.1
Louisiana	19.4	22.6	27.8	21.5	24.9	31.1
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	20.0	23.5	29.9	21.9	25.8	33.1
Mountain:						
Montana	20.3	23.1	27.9	22.2	25.6	31.1
Idaho	19.8	23.5	30.9	21.8	26.2	33.9
Wyoming	19.9	23.4	29.6	22.0	25.9	33.0
Colorado	20.6	24.2	29.8	22.4	26.4	33.0
New Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah	19.4	21.6	25.5	21.6	23.6	28.1
Nevada	22.4	27.9	36.1	25.0	31.3	41.2
Pacific:						
Washington	20.8	24.5	30.8	22.9	26.8	34.0
Oregon	20.5	23.8	29.5	22.5	26.5	32.6
California	21.0	24.4	29.7	22.9	26.6	32.7
Alaska	20.8	24.5	30.0	23.0	27.1	33.6
Hawaii	22.0	25.8	31.1	23.6	28.0	34.8

[1] Figures exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma.
[2] Figures exclude data for Oklahoma.
[3] Figures exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico.

Table 1-15. Median Age of Bride and Groom by Resident Status in State Where Married: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	Median age			
	Bride		Groom	
	Resident	Non-resident	Resident	Non-resident
United States[1]	23.5	26.3	25.8	28.1
Regions:				
Northeast	24.0	25.9	26.3	26.9
North Central	23.1	24.8	25.3	26.0
South[2]	23.3	25.7	25.7	27.7
West[3]	24.1	27.6	26.5	30.4
Northeast:				
New England	24.0	26.4	26.3	27.1
Middle Atlantic	24.0	25.6	26.2	26.8
North Central:				
East North Central	23.3	24.9	25.5	26.1
West North Central	22.7	24.5	24.9	25.8
South:				
South Atlantic	23.6	25.7	26.1	27.8
East South Central	22.7	25.5	25.3	27.5
West South Central[2]	23.2	25.4	25.5	27.4
West:				
Mountain[3]	23.5	27.7	25.9	30.9
Pacific	24.3	26.7	26.6	28.0
New England:				
Maine	23.2	27.0	25.6	27.4
New Hampshire	23.7	27.1	26.1	28.3
Vermont	23.3	26.5	25.8	27.8
Massachusetts	24.1	26.0	26.3	26.9
Rhode Island	23.7	25.8	25.9	26.4
Connecticut	24.4	26.4	26.8	27.0
Middle Atlantic:				
New York	24.6	25.7	26.9	26.8
New Jersey	24.1	26.1	26.4	27.4
Pennsylvania	23.2	25.2	25.2	26.2
East North Central:				
Ohio	23.2	24.1	25.3	25.4
Indiana	23.1	25.0	25.2	26.5
Illinois	23.7	25.7	25.9	26.8
Michigan	23.3	24.4	25.7	25.8
Wisconsin	22.6	25.0	24.6	25.3
West North Central:				
Minnesota	23.0	25.1	25.2	26.4
Iowa	22.5	24.8	24.5	25.7
Missouri	22.9	24.5	25.0	25.9
North Dakota	22.2	23.4	24.3	24.8
South Dakota	22.1	24.5	24.3	26.2
Nebraska	22.6	24.7	24.5	25.9
Kansas	22.7	23.7	24.9	25.3
South Atlantic:				
Delaware	23.4	24.6	25.4	25.7
Maryland	23.9	25.8	26.6	28.2
District of Columbia	27.1	26.3	29.9	28.5
Virginia	23.4	25.4	25.6	27.6
West Virginia	21.8	24.6	24.3	25.8
North Carolina	22.9	25.6	24.9	27.0
South Carolina	23.0	24.5	25.3	26.9
Georgia	23.1	27.6	25.7	29.7
Florida	24.7	27.5	27.6	28.0
East South Central:				
Kentucky	22.0	26.5	24.3	27.9
Tennessee	23.1	26.2	25.8	28.5
Alabama	22.9	23.8	25.7	25.5
Mississippi	22.7	25.2	25.3	26.9
West South Central:				
Arkansas	22.7	26.8	25.3	27.4
Louisiana	22.5	25.0	24.8	27.0
Oklahoma	---	---	---	---
Texas	23.4	25.3	25.7	27.4
Mountain:				
Montana	22.9	24.4	25.6	25.3
Idaho	22.6	26.0	25.4	28.6
Wyoming	23.0	27.4	25.5	28.8
Colorado	24.0	26.0	26.2	27.5
New Mexico	---	---	---	---
Arizona	---	---	---	---
Utah	21.6	21.5	23.5	23.9
Nevada	26.4	28.2	29.3	31.6
Pacific:				
Washington	24.3	26.8	26.7	27.6
Oregon	23.7	26.1	26.3	27.2
California	24.3	25.5	26.6	26.9
Alaska	24.5	26.9	27.2	27.7
Hawaii	24.9	29.5	26.9	33.4

[1] Figures exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma.
[2] Figures exclude data for Oklahoma.
[3] Figures exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico.

Table 1-16. Number and Percent Distribution of Marriages, by Age of Bride and Groom: United States, 1960, 1970, and 1980

[Based on sample data. Percent distribution computed on totals excluding age not stated]

Age	Number						Percent					
	Bride			Groom			Bride			Groom		
	1980[1]	1970[1]	1960	1980[1]	1970[1]	1960	1980[1]	1970[1]	1960	1980[1]	1970[1]	1960
United States	2,334,742	2,163,256	1,525,080	2,334,742	2,163,256	1,525,080	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 18 years	129,953	216,183	177,669	21,049	37,787	20,494	5.8	10.3	11.9	0.9	1.8	1.4
18 years	164,688	234,195	208,986	64,203	105,111	75,611	7.3	11.2	14.0	2.9	5.0	5.1
19 years	180,083	237,750	170,316	107,732	156,109	105,359	8.0	11.4	11.4	4.8	7.5	7.0
20 years	179,110	217,452	127,204	139,580	178,223	106,714	8.0	10.4	8.5	6.2	8.5	7.1
21 years	172,715	202,983	132,382	156,660	218,765	161,151	7.7	9.7	8.8	7.0	10.5	10.8
22 years	171,167	171,513	104,441	169,724	217,007	151,423	7.6	8.2	7.0	7.6	10.4	10.1
23 years	152,565	128,729	67,886	164,200	196,606	116,221	6.8	6.1	4.5	7.3	9.4	7.8
24 years	130,209	78,169	48,022	148,100	123,480	90,145	5.8	3.7	3.2	6.6	5.9	6.0
25 years	111,604	60,049	42,373	134,628	96,562	73,040	5.0	2.9	2.8	6.0	4.6	4.9
26 years	93,883	51,876	32,346	119,152	80,143	59,364	4.2	2.5	2.2	5.3	3.8	4.0
27 years	79,942	44,536	27,793	103,122	70,610	52,704	3.6	2.1	1.9	4.6	3.4	3.5
28 years	70,650	35,273	26,949	89,430	53,880	34,666	3.2	1.7	1.8	4.0	2.6	2.3
29 years	61,481	28,456	21,071	78,374	44,922	36,459	2.7	1.4	1.4	3.5	2.1	2.4
30 years	53,236	26,116	21,667	69,561	36,070	32,315	2.4	1.2	1.4	3.1	1.7	2.2
31 years	45,753	22,013	16,743	62,318	32,172	26,683	2.0	1.1	1.1	2.8	1.5	1.8
32 years	43,514	20,479	16,547	56,568	26,986	23,870	1.9	1.0	1.1	2.5	1.3	1.6
33 years	43,615	18,247	12,549	52,583	24,591	19,095	1.9	0.9	0.8	2.3	1.2	1.3
34 years	29,873	16,534	14,450	37,252	23,540	19,982	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.7	1.1	1.3
35-39 years	114,752	71,766	68,081	152,634	91,472	79,871	5.1	3.4	4.5	6.8	4.4	5.3
40-44 years	69,909	61,177	48,990	95,015	75,485	58,349	3.1	2.9	3.3	4.2	3.6	3.9
45-49 years	48,015	52,974	38,396	67,441	62,517	40,349	2.1	2.5	2.6	3.0	3.0	2.7
50-54 years	33,020	33,976	26,442	49,980	43,796	32,474	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.2
55-59 years	21,588	26,186	17,562	35,604	34,124	25,772	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.7
60-64 years	17,066	17,917	12,008	25,319	24,633	18,964	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.3
65-69 years	13,110	11,401	11,798	18,891	17,913	18,963	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.3
70 years and over	9,868	7,372	4,406	22,249	20,818	16,778	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.0	1.0	1.1
Not stated	93,373	69,934	28,003	93,373	69,934	28,264	---	---	---	---	---	---

[1]Figures by age exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma; these data are included in age not stated.

Table 1-17. Number and Percent Distribution of Marriages, by Age of Bride and Groom: Each Region, 1960, 1970, and 1980

[Based on sample data. Percent distribution computed on totals excluding age not stated]

Area	Number						Percent					
	Bride			Groom			Bride			Groom		
	1980	1970	1960	1980	1970	1960	1980	1970	1960	1980	1970	1960
Northeast	399,301	416,470	311,878	399,301	416,470	311,878	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	59,055	105,185	91,644	22,031	39,271	28,661	14.8	25.3	29.4	5.5	9.4	9.2
20-24 years	165,102	194,569	125,826	140,584	202,452	137,574	41.3	46.7	40.4	35.2	48.6	44.1
25-29 years	84,493	48,667	33,985	107,794	80,964	62,695	21.2	11.7	10.9	27.0	19.4	20.1
30-34 years	38,012	18,960	18,155	52,800	28,370	29,837	9.5	4.6	5.8	13.2	6.8	9.6
35-39 years	19,335	11,759	12,279	25,579	16,700	13,890	4.8	2.8	3.9	6.4	4.0	4.5
40-44 years	10,894	11,232	7,447	15,277	12,768	9,883	2.7	2.7	2.4	3.8	3.1	3.2
45-49 years	7,500	8,591	7,567	10,746	10,989	7,114	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.3
50-54 years	5,352	6,109	6,091	8,338	7,420	5,871	1.3	1.5	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.9
55-59 years	3,269	4,597	3,344	5,772	5,579	6,374	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.3	2.0
60-64 years	2,701	3,496	2,361	3,913	4,765	2,955	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.9
65 years and over	3,588	3,305	2,959	6,467	7,192	7,021	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.6	1.7	2.3
Not stated	–	–	220	–	–	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Central	569,145	552,265	404,066	569,145	552,265	404,066	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	127,157	186,300	152,456	50,683	83,611	57,841	22.3	33.7	38.4	8.9	15.1	14.6
20-24 years	224,550	225,464	128,937	221,701	260,275	172,793	39.5	40.8	32.5	39.0	47.1	43.5
25-29 years	99,887	52,931	39,537	134,195	88,670	59,383	17.6	9.6	10.0	23.6	16.1	15.0
30-34 years	48,342	23,471	17,799	63,077	34,493	31,426	8.5	4.2	4.5	11.1	6.2	7.9
35-39 years	24,122	15,651	15,336	32,583	21,503	19,661	4.2	2.8	3.9	5.7	3.9	5.0
40-44 years	14,692	13,697	13,158	20,519	17,360	15,435	2.6	2.5	3.3	3.6	3.1	3.9
45-49 years	9,320	11,463	10,254	14,313	13,684	10,424	1.6	2.1	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.6
50-54 years	7,021	7,574	6,693	10,055	10,040	8,405	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.1
55-59 years	5,163	6,383	4,361	7,693	8,049	6,320	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.6
60-64 years	3,648	4,555	2,901	5,559	5,730	5,825	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.5
65 years and over	5,243	4,776	5,722	8,767	8,850	9,382	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.5	1.6	2.4
Not stated	–	–	6,912	–	–	7,171	...	...	...	...	...	...
South	[1]878,438	[1]762,938	535,050	[1]878,438	[1]762,938	535,050	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	209,865	282,731	214,272	92,097	130,134	77,029	25.2	39.1	41.4	11.1	18.0	14.9
20-24 years	270,689	238,155	152,624	279,994	313,109	215,486	32.5	32.9	29.5	33.7	43.3	41.6
25-29 years	142,440	66,643	48,816	178,144	104,825	88,764	17.1	9.2	9.4	21.4	14.5	17.2
30-34 years	78,260	34,691	25,428	99,049	45,769	33,773	9.4	4.8	4.9	11.9	6.3	6.5
35-39 years	44,187	26,196	24,155	57,907	30,719	30,739	5.3	3.6	4.7	7.0	4.2	5.9
40-44 years	28,036	21,317	16,436	36,574	25,422	19,753	3.4	2.9	3.2	4.4	3.5	3.8
45-49 years	19,996	18,871	12,310	26,377	21,689	12,446	2.4	2.6	2.4	3.2	3.0	2.4
50-54 years	13,191	12,661	7,876	20,043	15,405	10,351	1.6	1.7	1.5	2.4	2.1	2.0
55-59 years	8,464	9,470	5,866	13,889	12,236	8,219	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.6
60-64 years	7,386	6,381	4,214	10,179	9,354	6,805	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.2	1.3	1.3
65 years and over	9,415	6,818	5,364	17,676	15,272	14,056	1.1	0.9	1.0	2.1	2.1	2.7
Not stated	46,509	39,004	17,689	46,509	39,004	17,629	...	...	...	...	...	...
West	[2]487,858	[2]431,583	274,086	[2]487,858	[2]431,583	274,086	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	78,647	113,912	98,599	28,173	45,991	37,933	17.8	28.4	36.4	6.4	11.5	14.0
20-24 years	145,425	140,658	72,548	135,985	158,245	99,801	33.0	35.1	26.8	30.8	39.5	36.9
25-29 years	90,740	51,949	28,194	104,573	71,658	45,391	20.6	13.0	10.4	23.7	17.9	16.8
30-34 years	51,377	26,267	20,574	63,356	34,727	26,909	11.7	6.6	7.6	14.4	8.7	9.9
35-39 years	27,108	18,160	16,311	36,565	22,550	15,581	6.1	4.5	6.0	8.3	5.6	5.8
40-44 years	16,287	14,931	11,949	22,645	19,935	13,278	3.7	3.7	4.4	5.1	5.0	4.9
45-49 years	11,199	14,049	8,265	16,005	16,155	10,365	2.5	3.5	3.1	3.6	4.0	3.8
50-54 years	7,456	7,632	5,782	11,544	10,931	7,847	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.7	2.9
55-59 years	4,692	5,736	3,991	8,250	8,260	4,859	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.9	2.1	1.8
60-64 years	3,331	3,485	2,532	5,668	4,784	3,379	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.2
65 years and over	4,732	3,874	2,159	8,230	7,417	5,282	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.9	1.9	2.0
Not stated	46,864	30,930	3,182	46,864	30,930	3,461	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1]Figures by age exclude data for Oklahoma; these data are included in age not stated.
[2]Figures by age exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico; these data are included in age not stated.

Table 1-18. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980

[Based on sample data; for frequencies see table 1-31. Computed on totals excluding figures for State of residence not stated]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of State where married			Bride resident of adjoining State			Bride resident of other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
United States[1]	100.0	83.2	1.9	2.3	0.8	7.8	0.2	0.7	0.2	3.0
Marriage-registration area	100.0	86.3	2.0	2.5	.9	4.9	.2	.7	.1	2.5
Regions:										
Northeast	100.0	87.6	2.7	3.1	.9	2.4	.1	.7	.1	2.5
North Central	100.0	90.3	2.1	2.4	.8	2.4	.1	.5	–	1.4
South[2]	100.0	83.0	1.8	2.1	1.0	8.1	.3	.7	.2	2.8
West[3]	100.0	70.5	.9	1.8	.4	18.9	.4	.7	.4	6.0
New England:										
Maine	100.0	86.3	.6	4.4	.3	1.5	.1	1.3	.1	5.4
New Hampshire	100.0	76.3	3.5	2.6	2.0	11.1	.4	.7	.1	3.1
Vermont	100.0	79.5	2.9	2.9	1.5	6.3	.3	.7	.3	5.6
Massachusetts	100.0	83.7	3.1	4.8	.6	3.0	.2	1.8	.1	2.6
Rhode Island	100.0	83.8	4.6	3.7	1.3	3.0	.2	.6	–	2.8
Connecticut	100.0	83.4	2.6	3.7	1.1	3.7	.2	.7	.1	4.3
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	100.0	90.6	2.0	2.5	.6	1.5	.1	.5	–	2.3
New Jersey	100.0	85.7	3.8	3.9	1.6	2.5	.1	.5	.1	1.8
Pennsylvania	100.0	89.2	2.7	2.4	.9	2.2	.1	.6	–	1.9
East North Central:										
Ohio	100.0	92.7	1.5	2.8	.6	.9	–	.4	–	1.1
Indiana	100.0	90.1	2.8	2.0	1.1	2.1	.3	.7	.1	.9
Illinois	100.0	90.8	1.6	2.3	.6	2.4	.1	.5	.1	1.7
Michigan	100.0	93.9	1.2	2.3	.4	.9	–	.2	–	1.2
Wisconsin	100.0	91.0	2.5	1.6	.8	2.0	.1	.4	.1	1.5
West North Central:										
Minnesota	100.0	89.2	2.0	3.3	1.1	2.1	.2	.4	.1	1.7
Iowa	100.0	86.3	3.6	2.2	1.3	4.4	.3	.6	.1	1.3
Missouri	100.0	87.6	2.8	1.9	1.3	4.4	.1	.6	.1	1.3
North Dakota	100.0	86.6	5.0	3.8	1.6	1.2	–	1.0	–	.7
South Dakota	100.0	66.1	3.3	2.7	1.0	21.8	.6	.6	.2	3.7
Nebraska	100.0	89.2	2.9	2.3	1.0	2.5	–	.5	–	1.4
Kansas	100.0	86.4	2.9	3.4	1.3	2.9	.2	1.0	–	1.9
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	100.0	78.9	5.0	5.9	2.0	3.2	.5	1.0	.4	3.2
Maryland	100.0	67.0	3.3	3.3	2.0	15.1	.7	.6	.3	7.6
District of Columbia	100.0	47.5	7.9	2.7	6.4	26.8	3.0	1.0	.5	4.2
Virginia	100.0	72.5	2.1	2.9	1.1	12.1	.5	.8	.3	7.7
West Virginia	100.0	86.4	4.0	1.8	2.4	3.8	.2	.3	.1	1.1
North Carolina	100.0	84.7	2.3	3.1	.6	5.0	.4	.8	.2	3.0
South Carolina	100.0	55.0	1.9	1.8	1.1	34.3	.7	.8	.5	4.1
Georgia	100.0	78.1	2.2	1.4	1.6	14.4	.4	.5	.1	1.2
Florida	100.0	91.8	.6	2.9	.2	.4	–	1.0	–	3.1
East South Central:										
Kentucky	100.0	86.4	2.9	1.6	1.5	6.1	.1	.3	.2	.8
Tennessee	100.0	75.9	2.3	2.2	1.5	11.4	.8	.7	.1	5.1
Alabama	100.0	84.3	2.6	2.0	1.0	7.6	.3	.5	.2	1.6
Mississippi	100.0	86.5	2.7	2.1	1.8	4.2	.1	1.0	.3	1.3
West South Central:										
Arkansas	100.0	88.8	3.2	1.6	1.3	3.4	–	.6	–	1.0
Louisiana	100.0	93.9	1.7	1.9	.4	1.0	–	.3	–	.6
Oklahoma	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	100.0	92.7	.6	1.3	.3	3.0	.1	.8	–	1.1
Mountain:										
Montana	100.0	87.6	1.1	4.7	.3	1.4	.1	.9	–	4.0
Idaho	100.0	67.9	3.4	1.6	1.1	21.8	.4	.8	.2	2.7
Wyoming	100.0	83.5	1.7	1.4	.7	9.0	.2	.6	.1	2.8
Colorado	100.0	88.3	1.0	3.2	.3	2.0	–	.9	.1	4.1
New Mexico	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah	100.0	78.7	2.2	2.8	1.3	4.9	.6	2.4	1.0	6.0
Nevada	100.0	13.0	.9	.4	.5	66.8	1.3	.3	1.3	15.7
Pacific:										
Washington	100.0	84.7	1.1	3.3	.6	6.9	.1	1.1	.2	1.9
Oregon	100.0	89.7	3.0	1.7	1.0	2.8	.2	.6	.1	.9
California	100.0	95.5	.3	1.7	.1	.4	–	.7	–	1.4
Alaska	100.0	94.4	...	1.7	...	...	...	1.8	...	2.1
Hawaii	100.0	74.9	...	2.4	...	...	...	2.2	...	20.5

[1] Figures exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma.
[2] Figures exclude data for Oklahoma.
[3] Figures exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico.

Table 1-19. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: United States and Each Region, 1960, 1970, and 1980

[Based on sample data. Computed on totals excluding figures for day of marriage not stated]

Area and year	Total	Day of week marriage performed						
		Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
UNITED STATES								
1980[1]	100.0	8.0	5.5	4.5	4.9	6.3	18.9	51.9
1970[1]	100.0	8.3	6.5	5.0	5.0	6.7	18.1	50.4
1960	100.0	11.6	7.0	5.7	6.1	7.3	14.3	48.0
NORTHEAST								
1980	100.0	12.4	3.4	2.9	3.4	4.3	13.6	60.0
1970	100.0	11.8	3.4	3.1	3.2	4.4	10.8	63.3
1960	100.0	13.6	4.6	3.7	3.1	4.8	7.4	62.9
NORTH CENTRAL								
1980	100.0	5.2	3.6	3.4	3.9	4.9	18.7	60.2
1970	100.0	5.9	5.0	4.0	3.8	5.2	18.0	58.1
1960	100.0	11.4	5.2	4.0	4.7	6.2	11.9	56.5
SOUTH								
1980[2]	100.0	6.6	7.5	5.9	6.1	8.1	23.3	42.4
1970[2]	100.0	7.6	9.4	6.5	6.7	8.8	22.3	38.8
1960	100.0	10.4	9.5	7.9	8.1	8.9	18.2	37.0
WEST								
1980[3]	100.0	10.1	5.7	4.8	5.4	6.5	15.7	51.7
1970[3]	100.0	9.2	6.5	5.6	5.6	7.6	18.2	47.4
1960	100.0	12.0	7.8	6.5	7.6	8.5	18.5	39.1

[1]Figures exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma.
[2]Figures exclude data for Oklahoma.
[3]Figures exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico.

Table 1-20. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 male and female population of specified age residing in area. Marriages of persons under 15 years of age are included in youngest age group; rates are based on populations which exclude persons under 15 years of age. Rates for all marriages are based on unmarried population, those for first marriages are based on single population, and those for all remarriages are based on widowed and divorced population. Except for median and mean ages for all marriages, figures exclude data for Iowa. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not for all remarriages, exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina. Figures for all marriages include previous marital status not stated; all remarriages include widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES		
15 years and over	54.2	66.8
15-17 years	20.2	3.0
18-19 years	90.9	39.2
20-24 years	130.8	100.4
25-44 years	96.5	121.2
25-29 years	126.3	131.2
30-34 years	95.0	122.8
35-44 years	62.3	102.0
45-64 years	17.3	49.1
65 years and over	2.2	15.2
Median age	23.7	25.9
Mean age	26.7	29.4
FIRST MARRIAGES		
15 years and over	66.0	54.7
15-17 years	19.8	2.9
18-19 years	87.3	38.4
20-24 years	119.8	94.5
25-44 years	74.9	87.9
25-29 years	101.6	109.9
30-34 years	56.3	75.5
35-44 years	27.1	37.2
45-64 years	7.0	11.6
65 years and over	0.9	2.9
Median age	21.8	23.6
Mean age	22.7	24.8
ALL REMARRIAGES		
15 years and over	38.3	108.3
15-24 years	231.0	219.2
25-44 years	117.3	190.6
25-29 years	178.6	225.2
30-34 years	129.0	203.9
35-44 years	78.5	162.0
45-64 years	19.7	74.4
65 years and over	2.3	19.0
Median age	32.0	35.2
Mean age	35.0	38.7
WIDOWED		
15 years and over	6.7	32.2
15-44 years	51.0	106.7
45-64 years	12.2	59.2
65 years and over	2.1	17.8
Median age	53.6	61.2
Mean age	52.2	59.6
DIVORCED		
15 years and over	91.3	142.1
15-24 years	236.4	217.6
25-44 years	122.8	188.8
25-29 years	180.8	220.1
30-34 years	131.8	201.8
35-44 years	83.7	161.7
45-64 years	30.3	79.1
65 years and over	5.3	22.8
Median age	31.0	34.0
Mean age	32.8	36.5

Table 1-21. Median Age and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage of Bride and Groom, by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated. Figures for single, widowed, and divorced exclude data for Iowa; figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina]

Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom	Age of bride			Age of groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
All brides:						
All grooms	20.5	23.7	29.3	22.4	25.9	32.4
Single grooms	19.6	22.0	25.1	21.3	23.6	26.7
Widowed grooms	41.7	53.4	63.6	51.6	61.2	69.1
Divorced grooms	24.4	29.4	36.5	29.1	34.0	41.8
Single brides:						
All grooms	19.5	21.8	24.6	21.5	24.0	27.7
Single grooms	19.3	21.4	23.9	21.1	23.2	26.0
Widowed grooms	25.8	33.1	47.7	35.0	48.2	61.4
Divorced grooms	21.3	24.2	28.0	26.8	30.7	35.5
Widowed brides:						
All grooms	41.7	53.6	63.5	44.0	57.2	67.2
Single grooms	28.4	36.9	50.0	26.2	32.9	49.5
Widowed grooms	54.2	62.2	68.1	59.9	66.8	72.7
Divorced grooms	37.8	47.2	56.3	39.7	49.8	58.3
Divorced brides:						
All grooms	26.2	31.0	37.4	27.3	33.0	41.6
Single grooms	24.2	27.8	31.9	23.5	26.7	30.7
Widowed grooms	37.4	45.9	53.9	47.0	55.5	63.8
Divorced grooms	27.6	32.5	38.8	30.7	36.2	43.7

Table 1-22. Median and Mean Age of Bride and Groom at First Marriage of Both, by Age of Spouse: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Iowa]

Age of bride	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	Age of groom	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
All ages	23.2	24.1	All ages	21.4	22.1
Under 18 years	19.9	20.4	Under 18 years	17.5	17.6
18 years	20.7	21.2	18 years	18.4	18.4
19 years	21.4	21.9	19 years	18.8	19.0
20 years	22.2	22.7	20 years	19.5	19.7
21 years	23.1	23.6	21 years	20.2	20.4
22 years	23.8	24.3	22 years	21.1	21.2
23 years	24.7	25.2	23 years	21.9	21.9
24 years	25.5	26.0	24 years	22.5	22.6
25 years	26.3	26.8	25 years	23.2	23.2
26 years	27.0	27.5	26 years	23.8	23.9
27 years	27.8	28.3	27 years	24.3	24.4
28 years	28.6	29.0	28 years	24.9	25.0
29 years	29.3	29.6	29 years	25.4	25.5
30-34 years	30.9	31.6	30-34 years	26.6	26.8
35-44 years	36.8	37.4	35-44 years	29.6	30.3
45-54 years	49.3	48.0	45-54 years	37.2	37.5
55-64 years	61.3	58.6	55-64 years	50.1	47.6
65 years and over	65.9	67.5	65 years and over	57.8	52.8

Table 1-23. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data; for frequencies see table 1-44. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated]

Area	Previous marital status of bride				Previous marital status of groom			
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
Marriage-registration area[1]	100.0	70.7	3.4	25.9	100.0	69.3	3.1	27.6
Alabama	100.0	60.4	4.5	35.0	100.0	59.0	3.4	37.6
Alaska	100.0	59.5	2.4	38.1	100.0	60.7	1.8	37.4
California	100.0	70.9	2.9	26.2	100.0	69.3	2.9	27.8
Colorado	100.0	62.0	3.3	34.6	100.0	63.3	2.9	33.8
Connecticut	100.0	71.9	3.2	24.9	100.0	69.9	3.4	26.7
Delaware	100.0	73.5	3.4	23.1	100.0	71.2	3.0	25.8
District of Columbia	100.0	76.1	3.4	20.5	100.0	70.0	3.1	26.9
Florida	100.0	56.9	5.4	37.7	100.0	55.4	5.0	39.6
Georgia	100.0	57.3	3.7	39.0	100.0	58.1	3.3	38.7
Hawaii	100.0	65.7	3.2	31.1	100.0	64.9	2.8	32.3
Idaho	100.0	56.0	4.6	39.4	100.0	57.1	3.7	39.2
Illinois	100.0	68.8	3.4	27.8	100.0	67.7	3.2	29.1
Indiana	100.0	63.1	3.9	33.0	100.0	62.2	3.6	34.2
Iowa[2]	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—
Kansas	100.0	64.9	3.7	31.5	100.0	65.9	3.3	30.7
Kentucky	100.0	64.6	3.8	31.6	100.0	64.2	3.8	32.1
Louisiana	100.0	69.7	3.6	26.7	100.0	67.1	3.5	29.4
Maine	100.0	65.0	3.8	31.3	100.0	63.6	3.6	32.8
Maryland	100.0	67.2	4.0	28.8	100.0	65.4	3.5	31.1
Massachusetts	100.0	76.7	2.9	20.3	100.0	74.2	2.9	22.9
Michigan[2]	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—
Minnesota	100.0	69.4	4.3	26.4	100.0	66.9	3.7	29.5
Mississippi	100.0	61.4	5.4	33.2	100.0	58.9	3.9	37.3
Missouri	100.0	65.0	4.3	30.7	100.0	63.5	3.7	32.9
Montana	100.0	66.7	3.0	30.3	100.0	67.1	2.7	30.2
Nebraska	100.0	73.2	3.7	23.1	100.0	72.5	3.1	24.3
New Hampshire	100.0	66.3	3.5	30.1	100.0	64.7	3.7	31.5
New Jersey	100.0	76.4	3.6	20.0	100.0	72.9	3.7	23.5
New York	100.0	76.1	3.2	20.7	100.0	73.0	3.2	23.7
North Carolina	100.0	68.3	4.3	27.3	100.0	67.6	3.8	28.6
Ohio[2]	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—
Oregon	100.0	61.4	3.9	34.7	100.0	60.9	3.1	36.0
Pennsylvania	100.0	75.3	3.0	21.7	100.0	72.7	3.5	23.7
Rhode Island	100.0	75.2	3.2	21.6	100.0	73.1	3.4	23.5
South Carolina[2]	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—
South Dakota	100.0	69.9	3.8	26.4	100.0	69.8	3.3	26.9
Tennessee	100.0	56.4	5.3	38.3	100.0	55.2	3.5	41.4
Utah	100.0	77.4	2.2	20.4	100.0	76.9	2.7	20.5
Vermont	100.0	71.8	3.2	25.0	100.0	69.7	2.7	27.6
Virginia	100.0	65.2	3.9	30.9	100.0	64.0	3.5	32.5
West Virginia	100.0	68.5	3.7	27.8	100.0	67.6	3.1	29.3
Wisconsin	100.0	78.0	3.1	18.8	100.0	77.1	3.4	19.5
Wyoming	100.0	58.6	3.2	38.2	100.0	59.6	1.9	38.5

[1] Figures exclude data for Iowa, Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina.
[2] This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

Table 1-24. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Race: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data; for frequencies see table 1-44. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated]

Area	Bride								Groom							
	All races		White		Black		Other races		All races		White		Black		Other races	
	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage
Marriage-registration area[1]	67.4	32.6	64.4	35.6	73.8	26.2	74.8	25.2	65.9	34.1	63.4	36.6	70.9	29.1	75.2	24.8
Alabama	59.6	40.4	56.1	43.9	74.6	25.4	80.0	20.0	58.4	41.6	55.4	44.6	70.9	29.1	*77.8	*22.2
Alaska	59.1	40.9	56.6	43.4	75.3	24.7	70.6	29.4	60.3	39.7	58.5	41.5	71.3	28.7	71.8	28.2
California[2]	70.8	29.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	69.2	30.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colorado[2]	62.0	38.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	63.3	36.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Connecticut	71.7	28.3	71.5	28.5	74.5	25.5	66.7	33.3	69.7	30.3	69.7	30.3	69.4	30.6	70.0	30.0
Delaware	73.5	26.5	73.0	27.0	76.2	23.8	84.2	15.8	71.2	28.8	71.1	28.9	71.2	28.8	81.8	18.2
District of Columbia[2]	76.0	24.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	69.9	30.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Florida	56.9	43.1	55.0	45.0	71.0	29.0	64.6	35.4	55.4	44.6	53.6	46.4	67.7	32.3	73.5	26.5
Georgia	57.1	42.9	52.5	47.5	75.0	25.0	*81.8	*18.2	57.9	42.1	54.1	45.9	73.4	26.6	63.2	36.8
Hawaii	65.7	34.3	54.3	45.7	74.4	25.6	77.0	23.0	64.9	35.1	54.8	45.2	76.5	23.5	76.3	23.7
Idaho	56.0	44.0	55.8	44.2	69.2	30.8	56.3	43.8	57.1	42.9	56.6	43.4	77.3	22.7	66.7	33.3
Illinois	68.8	31.2	68.1	31.9	72.1	27.9	82.7	17.3	67.7	32.3	67.3	32.7	69.0	31.0	84.7	15.3
Indiana	62.7	37.3	63.5	36.5	60.4	39.6	66.7	33.3	61.9	38.1	62.4	37.6	56.4	43.6	76.9	23.1
Iowa[2,3]	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kansas	64.7	35.3	64.6	35.4	66.9	33.1	64.3	35.7	65.8	34.2	65.7	34.3	64.9	35.1	72.7	27.3
Kentucky	64.5	35.5	64.3	35.7	67.5	32.5	*77.8	*22.2	64.1	35.9	64.0	36.0	63.3	36.7	*66.7	*33.3
Louisiana	66.8	33.2	64.9	35.1	73.7	26.3	80.0	20.0	64.6	35.4	62.8	37.2	70.5	29.5	88.5	11.5
Maine	65.0	35.0	64.9	35.1	80.0	20.0	60.0	40.0	63.6	36.4	63.6	36.4	60.3	39.7	71.9	28.1
Maryland[2]	67.2	32.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	65.4	34.6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts[2]	76.6	23.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	74.2	25.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
Michigan[2]	69.4	30.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	66.4	33.6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minnesota	69.0	31.0	69.6	30.4	64.3	35.7	78.6	21.4	66.7	33.3	67.6	32.4	66.7	33.3	50.0	50.0
Mississippi	61.3	38.7	56.8	43.2	73.8	26.2	92.3	7.7	58.8	41.2	55.2	44.8	68.7	31.3	100.0	–
Missouri	64.7	35.3	64.4	35.6	68.2	31.8	65.6	34.4	63.2	36.8	63.0	37.0	65.2	34.8	79.5	20.5
Montana	66.7	33.3	66.7	33.3	81.3	18.8	64.8	35.2	67.1	32.9	67.2	32.8	75.0	25.0	62.7	37.3
Nebraska	73.2	26.8	73.3	26.7	71.6	28.4	72.6	27.4	72.5	27.5	72.8	27.2	63.7	36.3	71.6	28.4
New Hampshire	66.3	33.7	66.0	34.0	83.1	16.9	70.0	30.0	64.7	35.3	64.3	35.7	83.7	16.3	77.4	22.6
New Jersey	76.2	23.8	76.5	23.5	72.4	27.6	85.7	14.3	72.7	27.3	72.7	27.3	72.7	27.3	82.4	17.6
New York[2]	75.9	24.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	72.9	27.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	68.3	31.7	66.3	33.7	79.2	20.8	77.1	22.9	67.6	32.4	66.0	34.0	76.1	23.9	71.8	28.2
Ohio[2]	68.0	32.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	66.3	33.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon	61.4	38.6	61.0	39.0	75.8	24.2	83.7	16.3	60.9	39.1	60.6	39.4	69.0	31.0	79.6	20.4
Pennsylvania	75.0	25.0	75.0	25.0	75.6	24.4	75.0	25.0	72.5	27.5	72.6	27.4	71.8	28.2	83.3	16.7
Rhode Island	75.2	24.8	75.2	24.8	73.5	26.5	79.5	20.5	73.1	26.9	73.1	26.9	71.0	29.0	79.0	21.0
South Carolina	60.5	39.5	55.2	44.8	78.7	21.3	66.2	33.8	60.7	39.3	56.0	44.0	76.1	23.9	74.2	25.8
South Dakota	69.8	30.2	70.3	29.7	58.1	41.9	62.8	37.2	69.8	30.2	70.3	29.7	66.0	34.0	61.8	38.2
Tennessee	56.2	43.8	54.5	45.5	71.9	28.1	*83.3	*16.7	55.0	45.0	53.5	46.5	68.1	31.9	*100.0	*–
Utah	77.1	22.9	77.1	22.9	63.6	36.4	90.0	10.0	76.6	23.4	76.2	23.8	91.3	8.7	85.2	14.8
Vermont	71.8	28.2	71.8	28.2	90.0	10.0	66.7	33.3	69.7	30.3	69.7	30.3	77.8	22.2	75.0	25.0
Virginia	65.2	34.8	63.1	36.9	77.2	22.8	76.4	23.6	64.0	36.0	61.9	38.1	75.7	24.3	83.6	16.4
West Virginia	68.3	31.7	68.1	31.9	78.6	21.4	*33.3	*66.7	67.4	32.6	67.3	32.7	67.8	32.2	*100.0	*–
Wisconsin	77.9	22.1	78.1	21.9	72.6	27.4	81.8	18.2	77.1	22.9	77.1	22.9	76.8	23.2	76.9	23.1
Wyoming	58.0	42.0	58.3	41.7	81.3	18.8	60.3	39.7	59.1	40.9	59.5	40.5	76.7	23.3	51.6	48.4

[1] Figures exclude data for Iowa. Figures by race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio.
[2] This area did not require reporting of race.
[3] This State did not require reporting of marriage order.

Table 1-25. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data; for frequencies see table 1-47. Figures by race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; see table 4-9, section 4. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa]

Marriage order and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages	100.0	4.9	6.0	6.7	7.2	10.2	12.1	8.8	12.1	8.7	8.4	7.8	7.1
White	100.0	5.0	6.1	6.8	7.3	10.4	12.1	8.6	11.8	8.5	8.3	7.9	7.2
Black	100.0	6.2	6.7	7.3	7.4	8.1	11.5	9.9	11.5	7.8	7.0	7.9	8.9
Other races	100.0	6.5	6.3	7.2	6.8	9.1	10.8	9.5	11.4	7.1	7.9	8.3	9.0
First marriages	100.0	4.5	5.4	6.5	7.1	10.5	12.9	8.9	12.7	9.1	8.4	7.5	6.4
White	100.0	4.4	5.4	6.5	7.2	10.8	13.1	8.6	12.5	8.9	8.5	7.6	6.4
Black	100.0	6.0	6.7	7.2	7.3	7.9	11.7	10.1	11.6	7.8	6.9	7.9	8.9
Other races	100.0	6.5	6.1	7.2	6.9	9.1	10.7	9.9	12.1	7.2	7.9	8.0	8.4
Remarriages	100.0	6.0	7.3	7.4	7.2	9.5	10.4	8.6	10.5	7.6	8.3	8.6	8.8
White	100.0	6.1	7.3	7.4	7.3	9.5	10.2	8.5	10.1	7.6	8.2	8.8	8.8
Black	100.0	6.8	6.6	7.5	7.9	8.5	10.5	9.3	11.0	7.7	7.4	8.0	8.9
Other races	100.0	6.3	6.8	7.3	6.9	9.3	10.4	9.0	9.4	6.6	8.1	9.9	10.2
GROOM													
All marriages	100.0	4.9	6.0	6.7	7.2	10.2	12.1	8.8	12.1	8.7	8.4	7.8	7.1
White	100.0	5.0	6.1	6.8	7.3	10.3	12.1	8.6	11.8	8.5	8.3	7.9	7.2
Black	100.0	6.2	6.7	7.3	7.4	8.1	11.4	10.0	11.5	7.7	7.1	7.9	8.7
Other races	100.0	6.2	6.7	6.8	6.5	10.2	10.6	9.0	11.0	7.6	8.6	7.9	8.8
First marriages	100.0	4.5	5.5	6.6	7.1	10.4	12.9	8.9	12.8	9.0	8.4	7.4	6.4
White	100.0	4.4	5.5	6.7	7.2	10.7	13.2	8.6	12.6	8.8	8.3	7.5	6.4
Black	100.0	6.0	6.5	7.4	7.1	8.1	11.8	10.2	11.7	7.7	6.9	7.9	8.6
Other races	100.0	6.0	6.4	6.9	6.3	10.3	10.7	9.3	11.8	7.0	8.7	7.8	8.9
Remarriages	100.0	5.9	7.0	7.1	7.4	9.7	10.4	8.6	10.4	7.9	8.4	8.7	8.6
White	100.0	6.2	7.1	7.0	7.5	9.7	10.3	8.4	10.0	7.8	8.5	8.7	8.7
Black	100.0	6.6	7.2	7.2	8.2	8.3	10.1	9.4	10.6	7.8	7.6	8.1	8.9
Other races	100.0	6.7	7.7	7.0	7.7	8.9	10.8	8.7	8.9	8.3	8.1	8.4	8.8

Table 1-26. Percent Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages by Type of Ceremony Performed, by Age of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data; for frequencies see table 1-56. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated. Figures exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio]

Age of bride and groom	First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
Bride	100.0	22.1	77.9	100.0	40.0	60.0
Under 20 years	100.0	25.7	74.3	100.0	44.2	55.8
20-24 years	100.0	17.7	82.3	100.0	42.4	57.6
25-29 years	100.0	22.7	77.3	100.0	39.8	60.2
30-34 years	100.0	32.6	67.4	100.0	40.5	59.5
35-44 years	100.0	42.8	57.2	100.0	41.5	58.5
45-54 years	100.0	46.6	53.4	100.0	39.8	60.2
55-64 years	100.0	43.2	56.8	100.0	33.1	66.9
65 years and over	100.0	31.8	68.2	100.0	24.8	75.2
Groom	100.0	22.8	77.2	100.0	38.0	62.0
Under 20 years	100.0	28.0	72.0	100.0	39.2	60.8
20-24 years	100.0	19.6	80.4	100.0	37.8	62.2
25-29 years	100.0	21.2	78.8	100.0	36.0	64.0
30-34 years	100.0	29.8	70.2	100.0	39.3	60.7
35-44 years	100.0	39.0	61.0	100.0	39.0	61.0
45-54 years	100.0	47.2	52.8	100.0	41.7	58.3
55-64 years	100.0	48.3	51.7	100.0	37.0	63.0
65 years and over	100.0	42.8	57.2	100.0	26.7	73.3

Table 1-27. Marriages by Age of Bride and Groom: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Age at marriage												
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over	Not stated
BRIDE														
United States[1]	2,334,742[1]	129,953	344,771	805,766	417,560	215,991	114,752	69,909	48,015	33,020	21,588	17,066	22,978	93,373
Marriage-registration area	1,868,595	103,993	290,959	693,126	349,313	174,144	90,614	54,572	36,656	25,750	17,209	13,828	18,431	–
Regions:														
Northeast	399,301	11,607	47,448	165,102	84,493	38,012	19,335	10,894	7,500	5,352	3,269	2,701	3,588	–
North Central	569,145	29,458	97,699	224,550	99,887	48,342	24,122	14,692	9,320	7,021	5,163	3,648	5,243	–
South[2]	878,438	69,957	139,908	270,689	142,440	78,260	44,187	28,036	19,996	13,191	8,464	7,386	9,415	46,509
West[3]	487,858	18,931	59,716	145,425	90,740	51,377	27,108	16,287	11,199	7,456	4,692	3,331	4,732	46,864
Northeast:														
New England	106,500	3,136	12,878	42,922	23,408	10,298	5,174	2,772	1,899	1,507	806	699	1,001	–
Middle Atlantic	292,801	8,471	34,570	122,180	61,085	27,714	14,161	8,122	5,601	3,845	2,463	2,002	2,587	–
North Central:														
East North Central	395,484	20,245	65,136	155,279	70,794	35,053	17,312	10,606	6,512	5,005	3,685	2,466	3,391	–
West North Central	173,661	9,213	32,563	69,271	29,093	13,289	6,810	4,086	2,808	2,016	1,478	1,182	1,852	–
South:														
South Atlantic	413,059	28,777	64,938	136,979	74,015	40,905	22,497	14,371	9,831	6,901	4,729	4,156	4,960	–
East South Central	166,710	18,130	30,510	51,820	25,880	14,610	8,540	5,590	4,280	2,800	1,510	1,260	1,780	–
West South Central[2]	298,669	23,050	44,460	81,890	42,545	22,745	13,150	8,075	5,885	3,490	2,225	1,970	2,675	46,509
West:														
Mountain[3]	237,228	10,656	23,963	55,223	36,211	23,770	13,776	8,973	6,640	4,463	2,513	1,824	2,352	46,864
Pacific	250,630	8,275	35,753	90,202	54,529	27,607	13,332	7,314	4,559	2,993	2,179	1,507	2,380	–
New England:														
Maine	12,040	546	2,102	4,406	2,165	1,172	568	336	236	175	116	79	139	–
New Hampshire	9,253	274	1,304	3,483	1,822	955	522	309	200	129	90	69	96	–
Vermont	5,232	225	855	1,940	1,060	489	251	119	105	60	50	27	51	–
Massachusetts	46,390	1,210	5,120	19,450	10,880	4,320	2,170	970	700	610	300	270	390	–
Rhode Island	7,490	246	922	3,183	1,596	667	318	178	113	83	70	49	65	–
Connecticut	26,095	535	2,575	10,460	5,885	2,695	1,345	860	545	450	180	205	260	–
Middle Atlantic:														
New York	143,421	3,471	14,930	56,740	32,085	15,274	7,661	4,482	2,941	2,145	1,443	1,042	1,207	–
New Jersey	55,660	1,230	5,660	24,300	11,860	4,900	2,980	1,420	1,020	860	440	440	500	–
Pennsylvania	93,720	3,720	13,980	41,140	17,140	7,540	3,520	2,220	1,640	840	580	520	880	–
East North Central:														
Ohio	99,860	5,440	17,380	38,660	17,940	8,840	4,080	2,660	1,400	1,300	800	520	840	–
Indiana	57,820	3,820	10,440	21,220	9,420	5,520	2,780	1,260	980	880	520	400	580	–
Illinois	109,804	4,755	16,446	42,179	21,054	10,453	5,412	3,226	2,172	1,435	1,055	726	891	–
Michigan	86,900	4,500	13,680	34,960	15,260	7,440	3,780	2,600	1,400	960	1,040	560	720	–
Wisconsin	41,100	1,730	7,190	18,260	7,120	2,800	1,260	860	560	430	270	260	360	–
West North Central:														
Minnesota	37,500	850	6,080	16,490	7,520	2,750	1,420	800	490	360	270	180	290	–
Iowa	27,510	1,220	5,650	11,330	4,390	2,050	1,040	580	360	260	190	160	280	–
Missouri	54,625	4,374	10,446	19,156	8,694	4,435	2,416	1,493	1,065	772	593	470	711	–
North Dakota	6,094	250	1,182	2,910	952	322	148	82	74	50	34	38	52	–
South Dakota	8,818	750	1,706	3,322	1,284	626	370	224	184	128	78	60	86	–
Nebraska	14,239	434	2,654	6,328	2,368	1,016	461	327	170	156	108	94	123	–
Kansas	24,875	1,335	4,845	9,735	3,885	2,090	955	580	465	290	205	180	310	–
South Atlantic:														
Delaware	4,443	140	637	1,939	822	373	174	102	95	44	42	36	39	–
Maryland	46,250	2,410	6,060	16,220	9,200	5,090	2,530	1,600	1,170	700	470	440	360	–
District of Columbia	5,197	41	285	1,627	1,536	871	360	180	107	59	51	38	42	–
Virginia	60,159	4,144	9,835	20,467	10,924	6,070	3,225	1,943	1,252	817	556	456	470	–
West Virginia	17,395	2,095	3,850	5,865	2,340	1,320	645	370	305	185	185	110	125	–
North Carolina	46,690	3,420	8,560	16,990	8,140	3,950	1,720	1,160	790	760	460	340	400	–
South Carolina	53,900	5,095	8,961	17,090	8,981	5,082	2,934	1,878	1,416	902	586	511	464	–
Georgia	70,640	5,340	11,500	22,980	12,220	6,900	4,180	2,620	1,640	1,160	760	700	640	–
Florida	108,385	6,092	15,250	33,801	19,852	11,249	6,729	4,518	3,056	2,274	1,619	1,525	2,420	–
East South Central:														
Kentucky	33,030	4,250	6,600	10,380	4,840	2,550	1,290	1,010	750	450	240	290	380	–
Tennessee	57,220	5,340	9,980	17,420	9,440	5,400	3,500	2,080	1,700	1,080	480	280	520	–
Alabama	49,040	5,380	8,840	15,580	7,440	4,500	2,300	1,580	1,190	790	450	490	500	–
Mississippi	27,420	3,160	5,090	8,440	4,160	2,160	1,450	920	640	480	340	200	380	–
West South Central:														
Arkansas	26,510	2,710	5,380	7,880	4,075	2,255	1,330	845	615	430	255	250	485	–
Louisiana	42,910	4,480	8,500	14,550	6,890	3,150	1,900	1,170	790	540	410	220	310	–
Oklahoma	46,509	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,509
Texas	182,740	15,860	30,580	59,460	31,580	17,340	9,920	6,060	4,480	2,520	1,560	1,500	1,880	–
Mountain:														
Montana	8,336	357	1,484	3,395	1,510	685	315	182	130	96	64	42	76	–
Idaho	13,430	1,065	2,525	4,125	2,100	1,275	830	530	335	195	135	155	160	–
Wyoming	6,868	554	1,244	2,238	1,206	670	426	186	130	92	34	42	46	–
Colorado	34,850	1,730	5,230	12,290	7,120	3,510	1,840	1,100	750	440	190	300	350	–
New Mexico	16,641	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,641
Arizona	30,223	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,223
Utah	17,080	1,570	3,880	7,035	2,295	1,030	465	215	175	100	110	105	100	–
Nevada	109,800	5,380	9,600	26,140	21,980	16,600	9,900	6,760	5,120	3,540	1,980	1,180	1,620	–
Pacific:														
Washington	47,630	1,760	7,070	16,250	9,660	5,330	2,840	1,590	1,070	730	550	270	510	–
Oregon	23,000	975	3,795	8,340	4,435	2,440	1,205	535	360	260	195	140	320	–
California	162,760	5,080	22,920	59,860	36,160	17,640	8,240	4,600	2,780	1,720	1,300	1,000	1,460	–
Alaska	5,386	222	792	1,826	1,194	619	313	179	115	63	38	9	16	–
Hawaii	11,854	238	1,176	3,926	3,080	1,578	734	410	234	220	96	88	74	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-27. Marriages by Age of Bride and Groom: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Age at marriage												
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over	Not stated
GROOM														
United States[1]	2,334,742	21,049	171,935	778,264	524,706	278,282	152,634	95,015	67,441	49,980	35,604	25,319	41,140	93,373
Marriage-registration area	1,868,595	16,297	141,948	667,511	445,166	229,926	120,999	74,798	52,100	38,869	27,633	20,062	33,286	–
Regions:														
Northeast	399,301	1,880	20,151	140,584	107,794	52,800	25,579	15,277	10,746	8,338	5,772	3,913	6,467	–
North Central	569,145	3,947	46,736	221,701	134,195	63,077	32,583	20,519	14,313	10,055	7,693	5,559	8,767	–
South[2]	878,438	12,631	79,466	279,994	178,144	99,049	57,907	36,574	26,377	20,043	13,889	10,179	17,676	46,509
West[3]	487,858	2,591	25,582	135,985	104,573	63,356	36,565	22,645	16,005	11,544	8,250	5,668	8,230	46,864
Northeast:														
New England	106,500	407	5,466	36,915	28,975	14,236	7,206	3,868	2,856	2,266	1,646	1,017	1,642	–
Middle Atlantic	292,801	1,473	14,685	103,669	78,819	38,564	18,373	11,409	7,890	6,072	4,126	2,896	4,825	–
North Central:														
East North Central	395,484	2,430	31,575	150,901	94,812	44,696	23,660	14,479	10,406	7,238	5,457	3,889	5,941	–
West North Central	173,661	1,517	15,161	70,800	39,383	18,381	8,923	6,040	3,907	2,817	2,236	1,670	2,826	–
South:														
South Atlantic	413,059	5,021	34,471	136,409	91,114	51,919	29,852	18,739	13,252	10,268	7,264	5,344	9,406	–
East South Central	166,710	3,030	18,040	57,390	34,030	18,570	10,560	7,140	5,590	4,260	2,760	2,050	3,290	–
West South Central[2]	298,669	4,580	26,955	86,195	53,000	28,560	17,495	10,695	7,535	5,515	3,865	2,785	4,980	46,509
West:														
Mountain[3]	237,228	1,639	11,659	52,042	40,599	27,137	17,808	11,942	8,936	6,701	4,808	3,231	3,862	46,864
Pacific	250,630	952	13,923	83,943	63,974	36,219	18,757	10,703	7,069	4,843	3,442	2,437	4,368	–
New England:														
Maine	12,040	82	947	4,389	2,707	1,538	786	466	332	254	177	138	224	–
New Hampshire	9,253	39	583	3,165	2,195	1,200	726	410	283	214	171	107	160	–
Vermont	5,232	23	383	1,831	1,285	736	350	192	142	99	60	48	83	–
Massachusetts	46,390	150	2,180	16,010	13,500	6,170	3,130	1,490	1,170	980	640	350	620	–
Rhode Island	7,490	28	383	2,795	2,018	947	454	270	174	139	103	64	115	–
Connecticut	26,095	85	990	8,725	7,270	3,645	1,760	1,040	755	580	495	310	440	–
Middle Atlantic:														
New York	143,421	513	5,765	46,989	39,879	20,344	10,153	5,989	4,270	3,272	2,266	1,616	2,365	–
New Jersey	55,660	160	2,220	19,640	15,560	7,180	3,260	2,220	1,760	1,280	820	640	920	–
Pennsylvania	93,720	800	6,700	37,040	23,380	11,040	4,960	3,200	1,860	1,520	1,040	640	1,540	–
East North Central:														
Ohio	99,860	540	8,780	38,400	23,980	11,780	5,560	3,280	2,600	1,440	1,240	860	1,400	–
Indiana	57,820	820	5,380	21,600	12,880	6,340	3,540	2,100	1,520	1,140	740	680	1,080	–
Illinois	109,804	680	7,415	39,751	27,162	13,516	7,160	4,339	2,946	2,348	1,727	1,169	1,591	–
Michigan	86,900	260	6,560	32,980	21,340	8,940	5,440	3,780	2,480	1,760	1,220	800	1,340	–
Wisconsin	41,100	130	3,440	18,170	9,450	4,120	1,960	980	860	550	530	380	530	–
West North Central:														
Minnesota	37,500	20	2,370	15,740	9,450	4,170	1,970	1,390	680	610	350	300	450	–
Iowa	27,510	100	2,440	11,720	6,240	2,810	1,250	1,030	620	280	410	220	390	–
Missouri	54,625	937	5,687	20,643	11,517	5,828	2,971	1,988	1,441	1,047	801	622	1,143	–
North Dakota	6,094	22	452	2,898	1,500	526	230	122	66	86	66	52	74	–
South Dakota	8,818	174	856	3,470	1,868	900	456	254	280	200	122	104	134	–
Nebraska	14,239	54	1,111	6,324	3,258	1,437	696	396	280	204	152	117	210	–
Kansas	24,875	210	2,245	10,005	5,550	2,710	1,350	860	540	390	335	255	425	–
South Atlantic:														
Delaware	4,443	18	293	1,757	1,126	471	242	154	116	80	65	52	69	–
Maryland	46,250	430	3,080	14,710	11,090	6,360	3,290	2,250	1,570	1,210	870	510	880	–
District of Columbia	5,197	4	85	1,185	1,562	963	572	254	203	117	84	66	82	–
Virginia	60,159	636	5,035	20,922	13,426	7,622	4,329	2,557	1,771	1,348	945	690	878	–
West Virginia	17,395	190	2,390	6,735	3,430	1,875	865	565	405	285	205	165	285	–
North Carolina	46,690	620	4,720	17,790	10,710	5,090	2,530	1,290	1,030	930	650	490	840	–
South Carolina	53,900	919	5,329	18,366	11,107	6,499	3,676	2,401	1,728	1,254	959	730	932	–
Georgia	70,640	1,280	5,940	22,880	15,480	8,800	5,680	3,540	2,220	1,720	1,040	720	1,340	–
Florida	108,385	924	7,599	32,064	23,183	14,219	8,668	5,728	4,209	3,324	2,446	1,921	4,100	–
East South Central:														
Kentucky	33,030	1,000	4,410	12,060	6,340	3,410	1,600	1,000	950	740	460	290	770	–
Tennessee	57,220	620	5,880	18,500	12,360	6,620	4,020	2,740	2,180	1,660	920	760	960	–
Alabama	49,040	970	4,920	17,000	9,900	5,580	3,430	2,150	1,540	1,140	870	680	860	–
Mississippi	27,420	440	2,830	9,830	5,430	2,960	1,510	1,250	920	720	510	320	700	–
West South Central:														
Arkansas	26,510	470	3,415	8,695	5,070	3,060	1,665	1,055	755	685	405	385	850	–
Louisiana	42,910	670	4,980	16,080	9,110	4,420	2,590	1,780	920	710	560	440	650	–
Oklahoma	46,509	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,509
Texas	182,740	3,440	18,560	61,420	38,820	21,080	13,240	7,860	5,860	4,120	2,900	1,960	3,480	–
Mountain:														
Montana	8,336	39	623	3,200	2,104	976	494	279	205	142	81	77	116	–
Idaho	13,430	155	1,400	4,355	2,700	1,700	860	710	495	315	280	180	280	–
Wyoming	6,868	60	636	2,402	1,490	886	514	338	196	134	92	54	66	–
Colorado	34,850	380	2,770	11,550	8,260	4,780	2,740	1,420	810	780	450	380	530	–
New Mexico	16,641	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,641
Arizona	30,223	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,223
Utah	17,080	365	1,650	8,375	3,265	1,595	580	395	230	150	145	100	230	–
Nevada	109,800	640	4,580	22,160	22,780	17,200	12,620	8,800	7,000	5,180	3,760	2,440	2,640	–
Pacific:														
Washington	47,630	180	2,980	15,580	11,370	6,490	3,880	2,380	1,660	1,040	840	420	810	–
Oregon	23,000	115	1,650	7,665	5,775	3,250	1,650	995	525	375	305	270	425	–
California	162,760	600	8,460	55,680	42,360	23,690	11,660	6,540	4,300	3,000	2,020	1,560	2,900	–
Alaska	5,386	15	315	1,696	1,365	833	483	258	174	112	67	29	39	–
Hawaii	11,854	42	518	3,322	3,104	1,966	1,084	530	410	316	210	158	194	–

[1] Figures by age exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma; these data are included in age not stated.
[2] Figures by age exclude data for Oklahoma; these data are included in age not stated.
[3] Figures by age exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico; these data are included in age not stated.

Table 1-28. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom:

[Based on

	Area and age of bride	All ages	Age of groom									
			Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years
01	United States[1]	2,334,742	21,049	64,203	107,732	139,580	156,660	169,724	164,200	148,100	134,628	119,152
02	Under 18 years	129,953	13,071	25,009	26,032	21,301	14,145	9,578	6,540	3,885	2,718	1,948
03	18 years	164,688	4,293	18,916	30,479	30,098	25,217	16,772	11,864	7,422	4,986	3,926
04	19 years	180,083	1,808	10,154	24,997	31,470	28,757	23,668	16,173	11,965	8,475	5,961
05	20 years	179,110	733	4,122	12,089	25,320	29,693	27,465	21,649	15,418	11,375	7,924
06	21 years	172,715	339	2,049	5,277	12,059	23,767	28,470	24,529	18,726	13,616	10,828
07	22 years	171,167	220	1,087	2,786	6,529	13,498	27,131	27,243	21,777	17,170	12,217
08	23 years	152,565	218	736	1,767	3,897	7,261	14,210	22,313	20,550	17,965	13,885
09	24 years	130,209	112	498	1,060	2,641	3,929	7,197	12,047	17,223	16,973	14,039
10	25 years	111,604	75	315	880	1,802	2,870	4,182	6,528	10,184	13,936	13,212
11	26 years	93,883	58	228	528	1,097	1,910	2,912	4,067	5,890	8,138	10,703
12	27 years	79,942	31	203	400	788	1,242	2,039	2,831	4,031	5,106	6,789
13	28 years	70,650	26	164	422	586	1,049	1,404	2,280	2,976	3,878	4,282
14	29 years	61,481	13	155	229	444	801	981	1,433	2,026	2,613	3,591
15	30 years	53,236	13	95	140	289	509	847	1,206	1,566	2,055	2,265
16	31 years	45,753	12	53	158	287	401	501	797	1,033	1,352	1,841
17	32 years	43,514	9	110	123	222	373	529	639	932	1,015	1,411
18	33 years	43,615	7	128	125	183	468	680	444	721	939	1,263
19	34 years	29,873	3	37	41	101	188	229	315	470	586	717
20	35-39 years	114,752	1	116	177	308	357	661	996	923	1,241	1,705
21	40-44 years	69,909	7	28	22	105	157	173	155	305	396	456
22	45-49 years	48,015	–	–	–	30	45	60	81	53	75	120
23	50-54 years	33,020	–	–	–	22	2	10	59	20	15	66
24	55-59 years	21,588	–	–	–	1	21	25	11	4	5	3
25	60-64 years	17,066	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	65 years and over	22,978	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Not stated	93,373	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
28	Marriage-registration area	1,868,595	16,297	52,037	89,911	118,052	133,793	146,894	141,072	127,700	115,020	101,714
29	Under 18 years	103,993	9,942	19,271	21,187	17,369	11,767	7,896	5,331	3,167	2,268	1,566
30	18 years	137,850	3,454	16,046	25,443	25,374	21,596	14,003	9,900	6,271	4,075	3,243
31	19 years	153,109	1,424	8,601	21,474	27,105	24,436	20,449	13,602	10,431	7,121	4,755
32	20 years	152,553	583	3,457	10,234	21,557	25,694	24,093	18,526	12,873	9,513	6,646
33	21 years	149,176	259	1,658	4,469	10,368	20,810	25,408	21,467	16,131	11,728	9,179
34	22 years	148,298	160	882	2,240	5,739	11,833	24,074	23,936	19,364	14,953	10,533
35	23 years	131,926	198	426	1,417	3,352	6,192	12,220	19,920	18,272	15,990	12,031
36	24 years	111,173	92	391	896	2,209	3,275	6,142	10,527	15,109	14,631	12,372
37	25 years	94,792	35	255	755	1,428	2,352	3,365	5,403	9,038	11,963	11,625
38	26 years	78,748	38	193	394	870	1,477	2,537	3,436	4,842	7,103	9,229
39	27 years	66,384	31	156	295	693	997	1,736	2,373	3,482	4,203	5,765
40	28 years	58,841	26	139	287	401	864	1,160	1,766	2,426	3,207	3,615
41	29 years	50,548	3	115	184	354	571	811	1,201	1,585	2,130	3,058
42	30 years	43,336	13	75	125	234	399	710	879	1,272	1,667	1,796
43	31 years	37,419	12	53	138	237	296	462	647	856	1,074	1,542
44	32 years	35,126	9	110	103	172	303	402	504	650	850	1,231
45	33 years	34,145	7	68	105	158	356	540	367	541	702	1,003
46	34 years	24,118	3	37	41	101	148	209	255	360	539	580
47	35-39 years	90,614	1	96	102	223	262	479	776	753	962	1,435
48	40-44 years	54,572	7	8	22	95	137	153	155	200	286	361
49	45-49 years	36,656	–	–	–	10	25	40	41	53	35	120
50	50-54 years	25,750	–	–	–	2	2	5	49	20	15	26
51	55-59 years	17,209	–	–	–	1	1	–	11	4	5	3
52	60-64 years	13,828	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	65 years and over	18,431	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55	Northeast	399,301	1,880	6,625	13,526	18,859	25,388	31,699	33,457	31,181	28,736	24,564
56	Under 18 years	11,607	911	1,845	2,380	2,026	1,467	919	701	408	263	176
57	18 years	20,080	509	2,273	3,545	3,723	3,022	2,143	1,455	981	546	467
58	19 years	27,368	205	1,332	3,951	4,248	4,631	3,891	2,618	2,012	1,313	844
59	20 years	30,661	89	444	1,624	3,675	5,468	5,398	3,893	2,811	2,038	1,179
60	21 years	34,532	67	293	937	2,144	4,488	6,418	5,212	3,958	2,813	2,090
61	22 years	36,503	10	211	319	1,029	2,885	5,988	6,716	5,050	3,641	2,492
62	23 years	33,898	46	52	207	694	1,297	2,950	5,720	5,283	4,752	3,152
63	24 years	29,508	23	57	210	454	655	1,400	3,025	4,438	4,365	3,323
64	25 years	23,989	11	20	78	242	437	777	1,292	2,301	3,541	3,300
65	26 years	19,204	1	15	92	143	270	535	753	1,340	1,683	2,678
66	27 years	15,962	3	12	35	94	174	332	471	745	1,047	1,545
67	28 years	14,193	2	9	47	108	165	234	318	507	859	953
68	29 years	11,155	–	25	41	108	135	165	371	342	502	633
69	30 years	9,739	2	4	10	34	38	164	192	281	356	345
70	31 years	8,377	–	1	16	62	68	67	179	150	267	281
71	32 years	7,453	1	2	8	17	45	79	117	76	178	242
72	33 years	7,348	–	3	6	20	28	55	148	133	157	214
73	34 years	5,095	–	3	5	14	57	30	72	87	129	219
74	35-39 years	19,335	–	23	11	13	38	94	155	199	222	329
75	40-44 years	10,894	–	1	4	10	15	54	40	66	48	82
76	45-49 years	7,500	–	–	–	1	3	4	6	8	9	17
77	50-54 years	5,352	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	4	4	2
78	55-59 years	3,269	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	1
79	60-64 years	2,701	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	65 years and over	3,588	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81	Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

United States, Marriage-Registration Area, and Each Region, 1980

sample data]

Age of groom															
27 years	28 years	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over	Not stated	
103,122	89,430	78,374	69,561	62,318	56,568	52,583	37,252	152,634	95,015	67,441	49,980	35,604	25,319	41,140	93,373	01
1,250	960	933	563	402	327	226	159	602	191	42	46	17	2	6	—	02
2,521	1,783	1,522	1,000	814	661	426	307	949	305	233	116	41	22	15	—	03
4,222	2,997	2,035	1,654	1,244	1,016	867	458	1,237	480	152	116	37	38	102	—	04
5,654	4,229	3,237	2,096	1,596	1,367	999	799	2,171	684	247	120	56	32	35	—	05
8,126	5,627	4,085	3,362	2,375	2,149	1,607	831	3,038	1,132	393	173	115	13	29	—	06
9,085	6,964	5,293	4,340	3,137	3,068	2,316	1,340	4,011	1,170	423	204	123	15	20	—	07
11,055	8,148	5,979	4,915	4,305	3,275	2,667	1,765	4,962	1,697	639	199	100	19	38	—	08
11,422	8,619	7,003	5,200	4,756	3,680	2,928	2,118	5,996	1,614	664	270	121	18	81	—	09
10,635	8,997	7,484	6,036	4,639	3,861	3,419	2,186	6,967	2,145	828	210	150	48	15	—	10
9,872	8,555	7,395	5,778	5,019	3,947	3,653	2,306	7,326	2,651	1,141	372	145	123	69	—	11
7,937	8,080	6,372	5,510	5,358	4,011	3,801	2,129	8,601	2,687	1,195	484	177	99	41	—	12
5,927	6,932	6,205	5,526	5,023	4,261	4,073	2,450	7,772	3,142	1,477	516	150	60	69	—	13
3,993	4,562	5,249	5,139	4,439	4,388	3,911	2,673	8,490	3,731	1,498	704	259	112	47	—	14
2,814	3,014	3,980	4,554	4,123	3,624	3,358	2,494	8,803	4,467	1,846	744	308	82	40	—	15
2,149	2,239	2,747	3,171	3,494	3,411	3,327	2,466	8,603	4,311	1,756	1,005	396	116	127	—	16
1,692	2,006	2,254	2,316	2,786	3,282	3,291	2,521	9,392	4,568	2,383	969	441	153	97	—	17
1,415	1,632	1,640	2,297	2,222	2,958	2,965	2,703	10,769	5,391	2,780	1,102	465	211	107	—	18
670	1,041	1,080	1,566	1,394	1,597	1,788	1,622	8,176	4,262	2,183	1,121	461	126	99	—	19
2,025	2,202	2,991	3,287	3,803	4,326	4,937	4,229	29,661	24,302	13,855	7,518	3,137	1,287	707	—	20
486	550	630	983	1,028	1,039	1,494	1,248	10,286	16,496	15,948	10,080	4,819	1,810	1,208	—	21
104	213	172	224	278	257	399	374	3,574	6,714	11,388	11,094	7,106	3,552	2,102	—	22
34	34	56	19	71	55	91	46	844	2,108	4,523	8,348	8,017	5,046	3,534	—	23
34	46	32	24	6	7	20	27	285	430	1,196	2,915	5,688	5,076	5,732	—	24
–	–	–	1	6	1	20	1	61	186	467	1,068	2,370	4,808	8,077	—	25
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	151	184	486	905	2,451	18,743	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93,373	27
87,486	75,712	65,234	58,163	51,730	46,069	43,346	30,618	120,999	74,798	52,100	38,869	27,633	20,062	33,286	–	28
959	664	683	398	307	247	206	159	347	166	32	46	7	2	6	–	29
1,989	1,466	1,212	743	654	511	384	262	717	245	168	46	21	22	5	–	30
3,508	2,428	1,714	1,295	1,063	919	747	383	956	390	110	91	17	38	52	–	31
4,866	3,673	2,734	1,699	1,293	1,060	789	647	1,824	412	187	120	16	27	30	–	32
6,667	4,782	3,498	2,830	1,829	1,876	1,392	774	2,476	837	283	123	75	8	29	–	33
7,771	5,941	4,456	3,570	2,644	2,470	1,862	1,043	3,307	930	313	164	83	15	15	–	34
9,519	7,139	4,949	4,235	3,653	2,662	2,210	1,448	3,986	1,332	514	129	80	14	38	–	35
9,938	7,300	5,720	4,534	3,847	3,101	2,441	1,742	4,783	1,284	459	225	101	18	36	–	36
9,103	7,544	6,355	5,247	4,036	3,173	2,917	1,830	5,602	1,809	558	206	135	43	15	–	37
8,483	7,390	6,163	4,817	4,112	3,224	3,065	1,810	5,951	2,216	854	272	120	83	69	–	38
6,808	6,854	5,247	4,386	4,398	3,389	3,102	1,887	6,870	2,261	895	344	137	59	16	–	39
5,095	5,967	5,158	4,634	4,401	3,592	3,397	1,996	6,273	2,710	1,137	406	120	20	44	–	40
3,266	3,926	4,413	4,409	3,737	3,533	3,290	2,206	7,084	2,686	1,201	487	179	92	27	–	41
2,273	2,501	3,435	3,821	3,331	2,966	2,721	2,070	7,153	3,642	1,431	527	213	62	20	–	42
1,810	1,866	2,310	2,710	3,050	2,784	2,794	2,016	6,699	3,477	1,354	763	301	71	97	–	43
1,407	1,651	1,827	2,044	2,320	2,526	2,722	2,146	7,290	3,695	1,809	764	381	123	87	–	44
1,113	1,285	1,333	1,860	1,875	2,336	2,398	2,113	8,537	4,079	2,014	827	365	96	67	–	45
548	802	925	1,264	1,119	1,257	1,348	1,325	6,520	3,501	1,873	812	331	106	94	–	46
1,645	1,920	2,332	2,728	2,982	3,321	3,982	3,402	23,254	18,978	11,185	5,783	2,468	925	620	–	47
376	380	555	751	823	862	1,159	1,001	7,936	12,964	12,380	7,828	3,835	1,415	883	–	48
54	173	152	144	213	227	309	289	2,546	5,116	8,646	8,602	5,323	2,813	1,725	–	49
34	34	36	19	31	25	71	41	569	1,566	3,290	6,729	6,276	3,988	2,922	–	50
34	26	27	4	6	7	20	27	225	340	916	2,396	4,538	4,069	4,549	–	51
–	–	–	1	6	1	20	1	41	106	367	783	1,806	3,992	6,704	–	52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53	56	124	396	705	1,961	15,136	–	53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54
21,048	18,077	15,369	13,455	11,959	10,489	10,059	6,838	25,579	15,277	10,746	8,338	5,772	3,913	6,467	–	55
137	75	76	39	32	23	30	30	40	8	15	2	2	1	1	–	56
298	277	173	117	180	88	31	60	117	23	47	2	–	3	–	–	57
600	385	213	237	220	163	80	55	171	113	38	4	3	21	20	–	58
1,056	737	652	395	299	208	139	125	289	74	43	19	2	1	3	–	59
1,598	1,035	840	692	367	370	368	104	487	174	34	33	2	3	4	–	60
2,008	1,394	1,094	754	731	450	408	253	653	244	88	59	24	1	1	–	61
2,144	1,904	1,147	991	778	628	611	301	921	240	122	38	12	6	2	–	62
2,836	1,851	1,546	967	930	776	544	345	1,300	299	95	43	23	–	3	–	63
2,491	1,957	1,423	1,402	1,118	729	727	430	1,132	386	132	26	30	3	4	–	64
2,010	1,617	1,589	1,262	998	861	767	381	1,312	532	217	83	12	9	44	–	65
1,694	1,934	1,405	1,091	774	914	776	420	1,584	594	220	44	31	7	6	–	66
1,275	1,638	1,375	1,058	1,141	917	825	589	1,251	600	223	70	21	5	3	–	67
783	964	943	984	780	765	744	527	1,415	555	261	87	12	9	4	–	68
522	543	867	973	761	661	619	536	1,612	783	290	109	33	1	3	–	69
360	434	592	681	774	617	642	402	1,423	839	295	154	55	5	13	–	70
320	483	317	404	524	506	707	476	1,461	838	425	130	83	9	5	–	71
267	174	330	342	416	528	506	530	1,831	927	420	184	105	17	7	–	72
149	183	148	338	266	221	240	263	1,355	637	446	167	51	10	5	–	73
381	377	470	557	657	890	991	726	4,902	3,626	2,416	1,399	603	156	100	–	74
78	90	117	139	159	238	212	217	1,662	2,423	2,294	1,673	827	287	158	–	75
17	21	48	23	49	30	80	55	494	1,041	1,775	1,810	1,093	571	345	–	76
22	2	4	8	3	3	8	12	112	257	614	1,509	1,344	915	523	–	77
2	2	–	1	–	3	2	1	23	45	188	497	822	838	839	–	78
–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	4	11	44	167	454	713	1,305	–	79
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	8	4	29	128	322	3,069	–	80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	81

Table 1-28. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom:

[Based on

	Area and age of bride	All ages	Age of groom									
			Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years
01	North Central	569,145	3,947	16,855	29,881	40,111	45,414	49,218	46,623	40,335	35,128	30,813
02	Under 18 years	29,458	2,461	6,087	6,199	4,762	3,292	2,368	1,476	885	534	418
03	18 years	45,538	772	5,707	8,927	8,699	7,764	4,554	3,046	1,767	1,331	868
04	19 years	52,161	328	2,850	7,299	10,191	8,793	6,866	4,618	3,319	2,167	1,541
05	20 years	51,883	184	1,019	3,907	8,133	9,014	8,143	6,837	4,247	2,807	2,212
06	21 years	49,422	56	398	1,539	3,889	7,404	8,566	7,460	5,402	3,584	2,835
07	22 years	48,496	21	200	685	1,662	3,776	8,638	8,237	6,508	5,136	3,445
08	23 years	42,284	81	113	429	1,044	2,083	4,061	6,602	5,894	4,847	4,146
09	24 years	32,465	10	129	278	555	918	2,116	3,174	4,411	4,356	3,683
10	25 years	27,755	8	113	217	285	702	1,096	1,725	2,904	3,580	3,379
11	26 years	22,347	8	39	83	222	407	705	1,044	1,435	2,318	2,487
12	27 years	19,170	6	45	102	196	276	544	615	1,151	1,158	1,721
13	28 years	16,381	4	30	87	59	238	366	458	714	837	989
14	29 years	14,234	2	20	26	95	130	229	351	418	716	897
15	30 years	12,024	1	51	22	68	105	210	231	398	404	518
16	31 years	10,198	1	24	9	43	119	80	217	309	305	441
17	32 years	9,900	–	11	7	64	128	102	131	151	288	391
18	33 years	9,883	–	1	28	73	150	329	88	125	203	276
19	34 years	6,337	3	2	1	17	10	50	22	94	204	100
20	35-39 years	24,122	–	15	31	44	71	147	203	174	252	377
21	40-44 years	14,692	1	1	5	7	28	20	39	24	88	72
22	45-49 years	9,320	–	–	–	2	5	25	8	3	8	15
23	50-54 years	7,021	–	–	–	–	1	3	41	1	4	1
24	55-59 years	5,163	–	–	–	1	–	–	10	1	1	1
25	60-64 years	3,648	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	65 years and over	5,243	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	South[2]	878,438	12,631	31,551	47,915	56,828	58,367	59,218	55,527	50,054	45,135	40,565
29	Under 18 years	69,957	8,087	13,447	13,754	11,216	7,380	4,906	3,305	2,017	1,547	1,069
30	18 years	71,412	2,499	8,468	13,215	12,422	10,182	7,017	5,097	3,371	2,155	1,828
31	19 years	68,496	1,031	4,491	9,844	11,610	10,056	8,695	5,952	4,364	3,467	2,430
32	20 years	64,156	358	1,939	4,578	8,775	9,918	9,031	7,447	5,548	4,240	2,959
33	21 years	57,852	190	1,071	2,028	4,188	7,609	8,704	7,618	5,926	4,557	3,959
34	22 years	56,280	178	482	1,445	2,716	4,545	9,041	8,161	6,876	5,090	3,930
35	23 years	49,239	80	489	841	1,504	2,712	4,449	6,292	6,084	5,173	4,304
36	24 years	43,162	79	247	461	1,167	1,617	2,514	3,655	5,211	5,198	4,316
37	25 years	37,335	34	131	496	1,042	1,298	1,525	2,299	2,932	4,209	3,926
38	26 years	31,772	29	146	268	567	774	1,069	1,532	1,981	2,498	3,290
39	27 years	27,319	12	134	191	338	501	818	1,080	1,403	1,807	2,124
40	28 years	24,466	20	110	221	307	415	532	890	1,232	1,438	1,442
41	29 years	21,548	1	79	76	207	349	389	480	776	943	1,250
42	30 years	18,054	10	37	82	122	295	302	452	570	783	820
43	31 years	16,828	11	28	129	154	126	230	286	300	496	680
44	32 years	16,059	8	77	68	108	93	282	203	472	316	452
45	33 years	16,007	2	79	56	89	169	194	119	235	428	547
46	34 years	11,312	–	12	35	40	74	107	146	153	147	306
47	35-39 years	44,187	1	58	119	151	163	277	409	382	447	658
48	40-44 years	28,036	1	26	8	62	59	77	75	165	156	177
49	45-49 years	19,996	–	–	–	22	12	29	27	40	33	84
50	50-54 years	13,191	–	–	–	21	–	5	1	15	7	13
51	55-59 years	8,464	–	–	–	–	20	25	1	1	–	1
52	60-64 years	7,386	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	65 years and over	9,415	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	Not stated	46,509	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	West[3]	487,858	2,591	9,172	16,410	23,782	27,491	29,589	28,593	26,530	25,629	23,210
56	Under 18 years	18,931	1,612	3,630	3,699	3,297	2,006	1,385	1,058	575	374	285
57	18 years	27,658	513	2,468	4,792	5,254	4,249	3,058	2,266	1,303	954	763
58	19 years	32,058	244	1,481	3,903	5,421	5,277	4,216	2,985	2,270	1,528	1,146
59	20 years	32,410	102	720	1,980	4,737	5,293	4,893	3,472	2,812	2,290	1,574
60	21 years	30,909	26	287	773	1,838	4,266	4,782	4,249	3,440	2,662	1,944
61	22 years	29,888	11	194	337	1,122	2,292	4,464	4,129	3,343	3,303	2,350
62	23 years	27,144	11	82	290	655	1,169	2,750	3,699	3,289	3,193	2,283
63	24 years	25,074	–	65	111	465	739	1,167	2,193	3,163	3,054	2,717
64	25 years	22,525	22	51	89	233	433	784	1,212	2,047	2,606	2,607
65	26 years	20,560	20	28	85	165	459	603	738	1,134	1,639	2,248
66	27 years	17,501	10	12	72	160	291	345	665	732	1,094	1,399
67	28 years	15,610	–	15	67	112	231	272	614	523	744	898
68	29 years	14,544	10	31	86	34	187	198	231	490	452	811
69	30 years	13,419	–	3	26	65	71	171	331	317	512	582
70	31 years	10,350	–	–	4	28	88	124	115	274	284	439
71	32 years	10,102	–	20	40	33	107	66	188	233	233	326
72	33 years	10,377	5	45	35	1	121	102	89	228	151	226
73	34 years	7,129	–	20	–	30	47	42	75	136	106	92
74	35-39 years	27,108	–	20	16	100	85	143	229	168	320	341
75	40-44 years	16,287	5	–	5	26	55	22	1	50	104	125
76	45-49 years	11,199	–	–	–	5	25	2	40	2	25	4
77	50-54 years	7,456	–	–	–	1	–	–	14	–	–	60
78	55-59 years	4,692	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
79	60-64 years	3,331	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	65 years and over	4,732	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81	Not stated	46,864	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1]Figures by age exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma; these data are included in age not stated.
[2]Figures by age exclude data for Oklahoma; these data are included in age not stated.
[3]Figures by age exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico; these data are included in age not stated.

United States, Marriage-Registration Area, and Each Region, 1980—Con.

sample data]

Age of groom																
27 years	28 years	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over	Not stated	
26,874	22,672	18,708	16,570	14,327	12,856	11,392	7,832	32,583	20,519	14,313	10,055	7,693	5,559	8,767	–	01
235	135	153	100	76	53	62	23	68	61	8	–	2	–	–	–	02
588	360	254	214	167	146	86	49	135	53	35	10	4	–	2	–	03
1,088	875	584	459	267	197	223	117	203	107	39	6	–	13	11	–	04
1,364	1,045	679	484	349	305	258	193	538	76	35	26	5	–	23	–	05
2,241	1,503	1,122	799	545	475	344	257	705	179	61	15	48	3	2	–	06
2,375	1,853	1,266	1,040	696	927	551	236	880	233	61	52	10	6	2	–	07
3,207	2,368	1,557	1,355	1,223	837	586	361	1,040	332	74	29	9	3	3	–	08
3,114	2,245	1,476	1,448	1,020	819	683	512	1,003	335	85	66	20	3	6	–	09
2,668	2,248	1,960	1,426	1,055	864	787	421	1,540	509	166	48	34	15	5	–	10
2,695	2,143	1,683	1,305	1,092	875	813	467	1,597	669	141	28	50	39	2	–	11
2,037	2,226	1,432	1,266	1,303	940	833	499	1,721	771	208	81	22	15	2	–	12
1,562	1,692	1,548	1,269	1,173	1,045	879	515	1,770	609	375	114	32	7	9	–	13
1,052	1,051	1,343	1,220	1,107	937	849	626	1,824	796	390	107	36	7	5	–	14
714	726	940	1,092	847	731	796	530	2,067	876	500	122	64	6	5	–	15
529	452	562	620	856	859	745	514	1,853	981	399	149	98	28	5	–	16
419	345	658	585	726	664	609	467	2,159	1,088	449	246	168	29	15	–	17
303	445	449	560	520	608	642	537	2,372	1,278	590	182	83	34	7	–	18
95	206	224	319	265	345	389	389	2,060	847	484	122	57	28	4	–	19
462	566	628	765	696	957	908	909	6,234	5,310	3,097	1,288	615	251	122	–	20
106	105	152	188	279	178	226	217	2,045	3,756	3,612	2,057	925	405	156	–	21
13	79	9	52	45	85	99	83	593	1,088	2,317	2,403	1,348	680	360	–	22
6	3	4	3	18	7	5	5	95	456	873	1,981	1,801	953	758	–	23
1	1	25	–	–	2	4	4	71	74	222	675	1,503	1,179	1,388	–	24
–	–	–	1	2	–	15	1	5	27	55	158	571	1,209	1,604	–	25
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	37	90	188	646	4,271	–	26
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
34,636	30,554	27,254	24,042	21,900	20,083	19,266	13,758	57,907	36,574	26,377	20,043	13,889	10,179	17,676	46,509	28
609	578	579	321	213	215	79	93	376	98	8	44	12	1	3	—	29
1,123	917	727	445	329	277	275	98	565	160	136	73	17	14	2	—	30
1,682	1,097	764	690	462	434	391	169	534	157	53	66	14	3	40	—	31
2,151	1,543	1,246	943	643	636	392	335	878	386	137	40	7	19	7	—	32
2,686	2,070	1,388	1,252	1,004	819	548	306	1,214	427	177	67	34	7	3	—	33
3,093	2,370	1,838	1,719	1,086	1,070	778	554	1,549	396	205	72	61	8	17	—	34
3,689	2,424	2,094	1,588	1,433	1,356	905	765	1,953	617	338	79	54	10	6	—	35
3,544	2,932	2,345	1,816	1,639	1,308	1,030	720	2,163	675	319	104	57	13	32	—	36
3,095	3,218	2,531	1,911	1,507	1,348	1,139	784	2,578	812	329	95	67	23	6	—	37
3,079	2,969	2,223	1,826	1,707	1,234	1,400	789	2,791	824	473	212	53	35	3	—	38
2,523	2,459	2,157	1,862	2,022	1,218	1,230	659	3,262	826	380	194	51	37	31	—	39
1,842	2,116	1,969	1,935	1,611	1,459	1,327	860	2,738	1,180	510	189	64	8	51	—	40
1,502	1,201	1,761	1,585	1,533	1,494	1,444	932	3,023	1,513	563	269	117	27	34	—	41
960	976	1,232	1,332	1,355	1,157	1,140	759	2,883	1,716	583	322	110	29	27	—	42
693	803	1,034	1,120	1,180	1,190	1,272	1,025	3,172	1,613	555	453	180	34	64	—	43
508	721	913	851	970	1,238	1,312	961	3,513	1,455	892	435	122	48	41	—	44
523	741	526	773	818	1,084	1,131	975	3,826	1,758	1,072	442	215	120	85	—	45
214	342	424	600	480	583	698	641	2,870	1,785	808	515	246	43	43	—	46
840	799	1,142	1,058	1,332	1,456	1,771	1,588	11,842	9,453	5,209	3,041	1,204	472	315	—	47
211	234	235	309	412	390	789	526	3,993	6,479	6,436	3,947	1,878	689	702	—	48
54	37	85	75	149	104	139	183	1,527	2,925	4,549	4,381	3,004	1,546	991	—	49
4	4	36	8	8	10	58	14	429	920	1,824	3,077	2,940	2,191	1,606	—	50
11	3	5	23	5	2	14	22	163	226	470	1,113	2,142	1,854	2,363	—	51
–	–	–	–	2	1	4	–	50	106	208	511	865	2,108	3,531	—	52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	67	143	302	375	840	7,673	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,509	54
20,564	18,127	17,043	15,494	14,132	13,140	11,866	8,724	36,565	22,645	16,005	11,544	8,250	5,668	8,230	46,864	55
269	172	125	103	81	36	55	13	118	24	11	–	1	–	2	—	56
512	229	368	224	138	150	34	100	132	69	15	31	20	5	11	—	57
852	640	474	268	295	222	173	117	329	103	22	40	20	1	31	—	58
1,083	904	660	274	305	218	210	146	466	148	32	35	42	12	2	—	59
1,601	1,019	735	619	459	485	346	164	632	352	121	58	31	–	20	—	60
1,609	1,347	1,095	827	624	621	579	297	929	297	69	21	28	–	–	—	61
2,015	1,452	1,181	981	871	554	565	338	1,048	508	105	53	25	–	27	—	62
1,928	1,591	1,636	969	1,167	777	671	541	1,530	305	165	57	21	2	40	—	63
2,381	1,574	1,570	1,297	959	920	766	551	1,717	438	201	41	19	7	–	—	64
2,088	1,826	1,900	1,385	1,222	977	673	669	1,626	626	310	49	30	40	20	—	65
1,683	1,461	1,378	1,291	1,259	939	962	551	2,034	496	387	165	73	40	2	—	66
1,248	1,486	1,313	1,264	1,098	840	1,042	486	2,013	753	369	143	33	40	6	—	67
656	1,346	1,202	1,350	1,019	1,192	874	588	2,228	867	284	241	94	69	4	—	68
618	769	941	1,157	1,160	1,075	803	669	2,241	1,092	473	191	101	46	5	—	69
567	550	559	750	684	745	668	525	2,155	878	507	249	63	49	45	—	70
445	457	366	476	566	874	663	617	2,259	1,187	617	158	68	67	36	—	71
322	272	335	622	468	738	686	661	2,740	1,428	698	294	62	40	8	—	72
212	310	284	309	383	448	461	329	1,891	993	445	317	107	45	47	—	73
342	460	751	907	1,118	1,023	1,267	1,006	6,683	5,913	3,133	1,790	715	408	170	—	74
91	121	126	347	178	233	267	288	2,586	3,838	3,606	2,403	1,189	429	192	—	75
20	76	30	74	35	38	81	53	960	1,660	2,747	2,500	1,661	755	406	—	76
2	25	12	–	42	35	20	15	208	473	1,212	1,781	1,932	987	647	—	77
20	40	2	–	1	–	–	–	28	85	316	630	1,221	1,205	1,142	—	78
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	42	160	232	480	778	1,637	—	79
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	70	–	65	214	643	3,730	—	80
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,864	81

Table 1-29. Marriages by Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride, by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: United States and Each Region, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated for either or both
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	
UNITED STATES[1]						
Bride	2,334,742	1,854,363	92,532	32,776	249,358	105,713
Under 18 years	129,953	110,372	3,593	1,195	14,305	488
18 years	164,688	145,136	4,762	1,822	11,909	1,059
19 years	180,083	158,097	6,416	2,542	11,919	1,109
20 years	179,110	155,307	7,571	2,292	12,781	1,159
21 years	172,715	147,379	8,874	2,325	13,197	940
22 years	171,167	143,748	10,081	2,311	13,949	1,078
23 years	152,565	127,956	8,287	1,895	13,785	642
24 years	130,209	106,655	6,762	2,001	14,205	586
25 years	111,604	90,907	5,524	1,559	13,026	588
26 years	93,883	75,987	4,654	1,164	11,301	777
27 years	79,942	64,032	3,399	1,219	10,866	426
28 years	70,650	57,543	2,685	1,048	9,038	336
29 years	61,481	49,712	1,976	762	8,756	275
30-34 years	215,991	171,126	7,030	3,754	32,873	1,208
35-44 years	184,661	143,708	5,593	3,055	31,471	834
45-54 years	81,035	60,178	2,575	1,903	15,891	488
55-64 years	38,654	29,127	1,613	1,007	6,692	215
65 years and over	22,978	17,393	1,137	922	3,394	132
Not stated	93,373	---	---	---	---	93,373
Groom	2,334,742	1,854,363	92,532	32,776	249,358	105,713
Under 18 years	21,049	17,993	250	223	2,496	87
18 years	64,203	56,312	1,289	586	5,772	244
19 years	107,732	94,512	3,571	1,273	7,961	415
20 years	139,580	121,997	5,406	1,808	9,791	578
21 years	156,660	135,738	6,361	2,165	11,212	1,184
22 years	169,724	144,838	8,525	2,475	12,663	1,223
23 years	164,200	138,771	9,493	2,241	12,533	1,162
24 years	148,100	125,383	7,892	1,945	12,189	691
25 years	134,628	112,524	6,953	1,753	12,394	1,004
26 years	119,152	99,437	5,608	1,693	11,861	553
27 years	103,122	85,521	4,674	1,163	11,115	649
28 years	89,430	73,053	3,806	1,197	10,914	460
29 years	78,374	64,251	3,247	856	9,548	472
30-34 years	278,282	225,835	9,853	4,005	37,174	1,415
35-44 years	247,649	193,774	7,690	3,991	41,253	941
45-54 years	117,421	87,795	3,818	2,174	23,004	630
55-64 years	60,923	45,081	2,291	1,753	11,400	398
65 years and over	41,140	31,548	1,805	1,475	6,078	234
Not stated	93,373	---	---	---	---	93,373
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA						
Bride	1,868,595	1,602,465	83,791	28,451	142,665	11,223
Under 18 years	103,993	90,654	3,260	1,008	8,648	423
18 years	137,850	123,664	4,225	1,533	7,399	1,029
19 years	153,109	136,896	5,637	2,068	7,459	1,049
20 years	152,553	134,882	6,896	2,032	7,709	1,034
21 years	149,176	130,142	8,226	1,999	7,949	860
22 years	148,298	126,852	9,373	2,164	8,941	968
23 years	131,926	112,696	7,486	1,703	9,259	582
24 years	111,173	93,848	6,287	1,810	8,702	526
25 years	94,792	79,505	5,135	1,311	8,313	528
26 years	78,748	65,809	4,335	1,024	6,885	695
27 years	66,384	55,498	3,087	1,097	6,296	406
28 years	58,841	49,692	2,417	939	5,507	286
29 years	50,548	43,023	1,700	704	4,886	235
30-34 years	174,144	146,739	6,252	3,183	16,837	1,133
35-44 years	145,186	121,544	4,885	2,634	15,354	769
45-54 years	62,406	50,999	2,191	1,639	7,199	378
55-64 years	31,037	24,965	1,469	843	3,560	200
65 years and over	18,431	14,857	930	760	1,762	122
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	1,868,595	1,602,465	83,791	28,451	142,665	11,223
Under 18 years	16,297	13,971	230	193	1,821	82
18 years	52,037	46,554	1,150	449	3,660	224
19 years	89,911	79,919	3,195	1,023	5,429	345
20 years	118,052	104,941	4,871	1,657	6,115	468
21 years	133,793	118,058	5,701	1,887	7,063	1,084
22 years	146,894	127,419	8,004	2,167	8,101	1,203
23 years	141,072	121,589	8,730	1,928	7,713	1,112
24 years	127,700	110,238	7,366	1,755	7,780	561
25 years	115,020	98,912	6,315	1,458	7,401	934
26 years	101,714	87,383	4,963	1,520	7,345	503
27 years	87,486	74,701	4,290	1,089	6,817	609
28 years	75,712	63,846	3,473	1,011	6,922	460
29 years	65,234	55,679	2,963	813	5,362	417
30-34 years	229,926	195,382	8,976	3,548	20,732	1,288
35-44 years	195,797	163,954	6,893	3,346	20,798	806
45-54 years	90,969	74,285	3,119	1,913	11,092	560
55-64 years	47,695	38,579	2,049	1,496	5,218	353
65 years and over	33,286	27,055	1,503	1,218	3,296	214
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–

Area and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated for either or both
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	
NORTHEAST						
Bride	399,301	348,662	22,956	6,356	20,124	1,203
Under 18 years	11,607	10,831	496	107	172	1
18 years	20,080	18,768	715	229	335	33
19 years	27,368	25,220	1,104	322	661	61
20 years	30,661	27,917	1,516	339	866	23
21 years	34,532	30,490	2,424	422	1,089	107
22 years	36,503	31,513	2,707	457	1,695	131
23 years	33,898	28,932	2,591	490	1,798	87
24 years	29,508	25,028	2,029	448	1,867	136
25 years	23,989	19,835	1,760	378	1,879	137
26 years	19,204	16,088	1,279	333	1,448	56
27 years	15,952	13,351	992	240	1,328	41
28 years	14,193	11,827	845	261	1,203	57
29 years	11,155	9,566	469	175	920	25
30-34 years	38,012	32,866	1,713	915	2,362	156
35-44 years	30,229	26,902	1,200	552	1,484	91
45-54 years	12,852	11,393	557	379	482	41
55-64 years	5,970	5,163	373	161	273	–
65 years and over	3,588	2,972	186	148	262	20
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	399,301	348,662	22,956	6,356	20,124	1,203
Under 18 years	1,880	1,739	52	25	54	10
18 years	6,625	6,290	130	43	162	–
19 years	13,526	12,437	557	192	297	43
20 years	18,859	17,207	946	227	438	41
21 years	25,388	22,993	1,223	398	727	47
22 years	31,699	28,111	2,049	459	944	136
23 years	33,457	28,817	2,649	495	1,350	146
24 years	31,181	27,152	2,113	396	1,428	92
25 years	28,736	24,647	2,265	299	1,453	72
26 years	24,564	21,059	1,427	351	1,652	75
27 years	21,048	17,986	1,295	234	1,468	65
28 years	18,077	15,221	1,062	231	1,500	63
29 years	15,369	12,917	1,127	188	1,087	50
30-34 years	52,800	45,358	2,782	1,113	3,429	118
35-44 years	40,856	36,014	1,621	787	2,331	103
45-54 years	19,084	16,849	770	394	989	82
55-64 years	9,685	8,408	509	284	464	20
65 years and over	6,467	5,457	379	240	351	40
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–
NORTH CENTRAL						
Bride	569,145	510,910	25,339	7,456	22,340	3,100
Under 18 years	29,458	26,865	810	296	1,463	24
18 years	45,538	42,262	1,429	372	913	562
19 years	52,161	48,135	1,725	696	1,075	530
20 years	51,883	47,029	2,534	607	1,137	576
21 years	49,422	44,752	2,512	547	1,334	277
22 years	48,496	42,656	3,210	594	1,759	277
23 years	42,284	37,509	2,300	518	1,891	66
24 years	32,465	28,370	1,840	486	1,768	1
25 years	27,755	24,494	1,525	247	1,438	51
26 years	22,347	19,286	1,281	204	1,292	284
27 years	19,170	16,934	875	281	1,040	40
28 years	16,381	14,570	668	208	915	20
29 years	14,234	12,985	461	141	647	–
30-34 years	48,342	43,337	1,740	734	2,225	306
35-44 years	38,814	35,157	1,167	664	1,763	63
45-54 years	16,341	14,408	625	394	911	3
55-64 years	8,811	7,694	377	253	467	20
65 years and over	5,243	4,467	260	214	302	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	569,145	510,910	25,339	7,456	22,340	3,100
Under 18 years	3,947	3,511	40	32	343	21
18 years	16,855	15,731	373	135	580	36
19 years	29,881	27,906	988	260	734	3
20 years	40,111	37,042	1,573	552	943	1
21 years	45,414	41,480	1,808	509	1,053	564
22 years	49,218	43,819	2,616	615	1,571	597
23 years	46,623	41,353	2,781	560	1,378	551
24 years	40,335	35,842	2,560	451	1,417	65
25 years	35,128	31,053	1,777	375	1,399	524
26 years	30,813	27,452	1,729	344	1,287	1
27 years	26,874	23,561	1,249	381	1,427	256
28 years	22,672	19,998	990	346	1,285	53
29 years	18,708	16,948	729	207	781	43
30-34 years	63,077	56,483	2,472	732	3,127	263
35-44 years	53,102	47,768	1,823	810	2,612	89
45-54 years	24,368	21,807	871	435	1,243	12
55-64 years	13,252	11,474	587	481	709	1
65 years and over	8,767	7,682	373	241	451	20
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-29. Marriages by Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride, by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: United States and Each Region, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated for either or both
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	
SOUTH[2]						
Bride	878,438	685,243	32,481	13,912	93,868	52,934
Under 18 years	69,957	59,609	1,911	722	7,369	346
18 years	71,412	62,132	1,906	938	6,058	378
19 years	68,496	58,981	2,498	1,090	5,489	438
20 years	64,156	54,803	2,583	1,019	5,316	435
21 years	57,852	48,694	2,852	986	4,875	445
22 years	56,280	46,852	3,131	819	4,877	591
23 years	49,239	40,741	2,577	641	4,933	347
24 years	43,162	35,309	2,113	691	4,656	393
25 years	37,335	30,214	1,669	687	4,455	310
26 years	31,772	25,967	1,488	415	3,545	357
27 years	27,319	22,055	1,126	484	3,395	259
28 years	24,466	19,668	857	499	3,216	226
29 years	21,548	17,064	901	340	3,068	175
30-34 years	78,260	62,015	2,668	1,522	11,470	585
35-44 years	72,223	56,449	2,207	1,352	11,675	540
45-54 years	33,187	25,133	1,046	951	5,721	336
55-64 years	15,850	12,065	588	381	2,649	167
65 years and over	9,415	7,482	360	375	1,101	97
Not stated	46,509	—	—	—	—	46,509
Groom	878,438	685,243	32,481	13,912	93,868	52,934
Under 18 years	12,631	10,909	110	140	1,426	46
18 years	31,551	27,249	692	337	3,109	164
19 years	47,915	41,122	1,521	679	4,287	306
20 years	56,828	48,711	2,157	739	4,829	392
21 years	58,367	49,594	2,295	918	5,115	445
22 years	59,218	49,890	2,820	897	5,130	381
23 years	55,527	46,682	2,981	831	4,636	397
24 years	50,054	42,136	2,348	791	4,372	407
25 years	45,135	37,875	2,118	812	4,004	326
26 years	40,565	33,716	1,850	736	3,866	397
27 years	34,636	28,905	1,514	388	3,556	273
28 years	30,554	24,623	1,362	506	3,776	287
29 years	27,254	22,322	1,075	358	3,195	304
30-34 years	99,049	80,218	3,439	1,532	13,017	843
35-44 years	94,491	74,272	3,212	1,644	14,743	610
45-54 years	46,420	34,896	1,499	1,051	8,572	402
55-64 years	24,068	18,225	865	749	3,927	302
65 years and over	17,676	13,898	623	704	2,308	143
Not stated	46,509	—	—	—	—	46,509

Area and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated for either or both
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	
WEST[3]						
Bride	487,858	309,548	11,756	5,052	113,026	48,476
Under 18 years	18,931	13,067	376	70	5,301	117
18 years	27,658	21,974	712	283	4,603	86
19 years	32,058	25,761	1,089	434	4,694	80
20 years	32,410	25,558	938	327	5,462	125
21 years	30,909	23,443	1,086	370	5,699	111
22 years	29,888	22,717	1,033	441	5,618	79
23 years	27,144	20,774	819	246	5,163	142
24 years	25,074	17,948	780	376	5,914	56
25 years	22,525	16,364	570	247	5,254	90
26 years	20,560	14,645	606	212	5,016	80
27 years	17,501	11,692	406	214	5,103	86
28 years	15,610	11,478	315	80	3,704	33
29 years	14,544	10,097	145	105	4,121	75
30-34 years	51,377	32,928	909	583	16,816	161
35-44 years	43,395	25,200	1,019	487	16,549	140
45-54 years	18,655	9,244	347	179	8,777	108
55-64 years	8,023	4,205	275	212	3,303	28
65 years and over	4,732	2,472	331	185	1,729	15
Not stated	46,864	—	—	—	—	46,864
Groom	487,858	309,548	11,756	5,052	113,026	48,476
Under 18 years	2,591	1,834	48	26	673	10
18 years	9,172	7,042	94	71	1,921	44
19 years	16,410	13,047	505	152	2,643	63
20 years	23,782	19,037	730	290	3,581	144
21 years	27,491	21,671	1,035	340	4,317	128
22 years	29,589	23,018	1,040	404	5,018	109
23 years	28,593	21,919	1,082	355	5,169	68
24 years	26,530	20,253	871	307	4,972	127
25 years	25,629	18,949	793	267	5,538	82
26 years	23,210	17,210	602	282	5,056	80
27 years	20,564	15,069	616	160	4,664	55
28 years	18,127	13,211	392	114	4,353	57
29 years	17,043	12,064	316	103	4,485	75
30-34 years	63,356	43,776	1,160	628	17,601	191
35-44 years	59,210	35,720	1,034	750	21,567	139
45-54 years	27,549	14,243	678	294	12,200	134
55-64 years	13,918	6,974	330	239	6,300	75
65 years and over	8,230	4,511	420	290	2,968	31
Not stated	46,864	—	—	—	—	46,864

[1]Figures by age and residence exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma; these data are included in age and residence not stated.
[2]Figures by age and residence exclude data for Oklahoma; these data are included in age and residence not stated.
[3]Figures by age and residence exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico; these data are included in age and residence not stated.

Table 1-30. Marriages by Age and Resident Status of Bride and Groom: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area and age	Resident status of bride in State where married						Resident status of groom in State where married					
	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.				Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	
United States[1]	2,334,742	1,948,294	293,075	196,954	85,416	104,078	2,334,742	1,889,165	352,204	218,908	123,549	103,120
Under 18 years	129,953	114,094	15,859	13,446	2,054	359	21,049	18,242	2,807	2,331	415	61
18-19 years	344,771	314,576	30,195	21,253	6,985	1,957	171,935	152,819	19,116	13,537	5,076	503
20-24 years	805,766	723,183	82,583	52,800	26,007	3,776	778,264	678,117	100,147	59,627	36,618	3,902
25-29 years	417,560	356,663	60,897	38,328	20,471	2,098	524,706	441,936	82,770	47,780	32,469	2,521
30-34 years	215,991	178,238	37,753	25,349	11,295	1,109	278,282	230,071	48,211	29,892	17,175	1,144
35-39 years	114,752	93,615	21,137	14,874	5,900	363	152,634	122,592	30,042	19,643	9,958	441
40-44 years	69,909	55,795	14,114	9,951	3,832	331	95,015	75,351	19,664	13,438	5,981	245
45-49 years	48,015	37,408	10,607	7,495	2,849	263	67,441	52,141	15,300	10,304	4,749	247
50-54 years	33,020	25,401	7,619	5,356	2,099	164	49,980	37,943	12,037	7,917	3,913	207
55-59 years	21,588	17,168	4,420	2,962	1,375	83	35,604	27,503	8,101	5,337	2,625	139
60-64 years	17,066	13,602	3,464	2,260	1,113	91	25,319	19,382	5,937	3,885	1,884	168
65 years and over	22,978	18,551	4,427	2,880	1,436	111	41,140	33,068	8,072	5,217	2,686	169
Not stated	93,373	—	—	—	—	93,373	93,373	—	—	—	—	93,373
Marriage-registration area	1,868,595	1,687,340	181,255	110,408	60,889	9,958	1,868,595	1,632,367	236,228	130,571	96,350	9,307
Under 18 years	103,993	93,993	10,000	7,919	1,737	344	16,297	14,185	2,112	1,686	365	61
18-19 years	290,959	270,577	20,382	13,022	5,483	1,877	141,948	128,031	13,917	9,123	4,321	473
20-24 years	693,126	637,311	55,815	31,882	20,417	3,516	667,511	592,195	75,316	39,916	31,668	3,732
25-29 years	349,313	310,395	38,918	21,951	15,071	1,896	445,166	386,760	58,406	29,202	26,768	2,436
30-34 years	174,144	153,058	21,086	12,776	7,261	1,049	229,926	199,091	30,835	16,847	12,889	1,099
35-39 years	90,614	79,527	11,087	7,295	3,449	343	120,999	103,722	17,277	10,271	6,600	406
40-44 years	54,572	46,991	7,581	5,165	2,090	326	74,798	63,686	11,112	7,127	3,760	225
45-49 years	36,656	31,380	5,276	3,586	1,497	193	52,100	43,812	8,288	5,184	2,867	237
50-54 years	25,750	21,856	3,894	2,501	1,259	134	38,869	32,471	6,398	3,893	2,308	197
55-59 years	17,209	14,793	2,416	1,520	818	78	27,633	23,439	4,194	2,529	1,551	114
60-64 years	13,828	11,661	2,167	1,343	733	91	20,062	16,667	3,395	1,933	1,294	168
65 years and over	18,431	15,798	2,633	1,448	1,074	111	33,286	28,308	4,978	2,860	1,959	159
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northeast	399,301	371,810	27,491	13,711	12,800	980	399,301	355,293	44,008	20,530	22,687	791
Under 18 years	11,607	11,328	279	189	90	–	1,880	1,764	116	82	24	10
18-19 years	47,448	45,829	1,619	964	603	52	20,151	18,962	1,189	511	635	43
20-24 years	165,102	155,242	9,860	4,485	4,986	389	140,584	126,381	14,203	6,358	7,569	276
25-29 years	84,493	76,051	8,442	4,043	4,132	267	107,794	93,199	14,595	6,398	7,963	234
30-34 years	38,012	34,593	3,419	1,796	1,482	141	52,800	46,504	6,296	2,985	3,228	83
35-39 years	19,335	17,971	1,364	780	543	41	25,579	22,931	2,648	1,263	1,313	72
40-44 years	10,894	10,131	763	457	256	50	15,277	13,890	1,387	850	536	1
45-49 years	7,500	7,024	476	306	170	–	10,746	9,760	986	579	395	12
50-54 years	5,352	4,947	405	242	143	20	8,338	7,503	835	535	270	30
55-59 years	3,269	3,020	249	138	111	–	5,772	5,256	516	284	222	10
60-64 years	2,701	2,516	185	106	79	–	3,913	3,446	467	251	216	–
65 years and over	3,588	3,158	430	205	205	20	6,467	5,697	770	434	316	20
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Central	569,145	536,391	32,754	18,915	10,901	2,938	569,145	518,621	50,524	25,699	22,018	2,807
Under 18 years	29,458	27,675	1,783	1,572	187	24	3,947	3,563	384	351	32	1
18-19 years	97,699	93,582	4,117	2,046	1,010	1,061	46,736	44,048	2,688	1,673	1,002	13
20-24 years	224,550	212,757	11,793	6,263	4,378	1,152	221,701	202,359	19,342	9,297	8,426	1,619
25-29 years	99,887	93,125	6,762	3,559	2,864	339	134,195	120,694	13,501	5,897	6,758	846
30-34 years	48,342	45,097	3,245	1,753	1,216	276	63,077	57,216	5,861	2,770	2,831	260
35-39 years	24,122	22,491	1,631	1,276	314	41	32,583	29,830	2,753	1,718	1,009	26
40-44 years	14,692	13,833	859	600	237	22	20,519	18,770	1,749	1,113	595	41
45-49 years	9,320	8,548	772	594	178	–	14,313	12,975	1,338	918	420	–
50-54 years	7,021	6,485	536	427	106	3	10,055	9,267	788	558	229	1
55-59 years	5,163	4,730	433	297	136	–	7,693	7,035	658	479	179	–
60-64 years	3,648	3,341	307	177	110	20	5,559	4,921	638	412	226	–
65 years and over	5,243	4,727	516	351	165	–	8,767	7,943	824	513	311	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South[2]	878,438	718,400	113,529	77,772	30,127	52,139	878,438	700,167	131,762	83,760	42,891	51,620
Under 18 years	69,957	61,625	8,332	6,706	1,385	241	12,631	11,055	1,576	1,275	261	40
18-19 years	139,908	125,584	14,324	10,004	3,591	729	79,466	69,471	9,995	7,008	2,611	376
20-24 years	270,689	239,934	30,755	20,303	8,538	1,914	279,994	241,592	38,402	23,746	13,007	1,649
25-29 years	142,440	121,109	21,331	14,105	6,039	1,187	178,144	150,563	27,581	16,695	9,703	1,183
30-34 years	78,260	64,719	13,541	9,306	3,686	549	99,049	81,880	17,169	10,958	5,518	693
35-39 years	44,187	36,373	7,814	5,553	2,025	236	57,907	46,954	10,953	7,348	3,299	306
40-44 years	28,036	22,341	5,695	4,104	1,375	216	36,574	29,036	7,538	5,119	2,239	180
45-49 years	19,996	15,905	4,091	2,799	1,079	213	26,377	20,675	5,702	3,675	1,836	191
50-54 years	13,191	10,284	2,907	1,917	877	113	20,043	15,920	4,723	2,970	1,620	133
55-59 years	8,464	6,786	1,678	1,110	492	76	13,889	10,934	2,955	1,901	968	86
60-64 years	7,386	5,877	1,499	973	456	70	10,179	8,075	2,104	1,268	695	141
65 years and over	9,415	7,853	1,562	892	584	86	17,676	14,612	3,064	1,797	1,134	133
Not stated	46,509	—	—	—	—	46,509	46,509	—	—	—	—	46,509
West[3]	487,858	321,693	119,301	86,556	31,588	48,021	440,994	315,084	125,910	88,919	35,953	47,902
Under 18 years	18,931	13,466	5,465	4,979	392	94	2,591	1,860	731	623	98	10
18-19 years	59,716	49,581	10,135	8,239	1,781	115	25,582	20,338	5,244	4,345	828	71
20-24 years	145,425	115,250	30,175	21,749	8,105	321	135,985	107,785	28,200	20,226	7,616	358
25-29 years	90,740	66,378	24,362	16,621	7,436	305	104,573	77,480	27,093	18,790	8,045	258
30-34 years	51,377	33,829	17,548	12,494	4,911	143	63,356	44,471	18,885	13,179	5,598	108
35-39 years	27,108	16,780	10,328	7,265	3,018	45	36,565	22,877	13,688	9,314	4,337	37
40-44 years	16,287	9,490	6,797	4,790	1,964	43	22,645	13,655	8,990	6,356	2,611	23
45-49 years	11,199	5,931	5,268	3,796	1,422	50	16,005	8,731	7,274	5,132	2,098	44
50-54 years	7,456	3,685	3,771	2,770	973	28	11,544	5,853	5,691	3,854	1,794	43
55-59 years	4,692	2,632	2,060	1,417	636	7	8,250	4,278	3,972	2,673	1,256	43
60-64 years	3,331	1,858	1,473	1,004	468	1	5,668	2,940	2,728	1,954	747	27
65 years and over	4,732	2,813	1,919	1,432	482	5	8,230	4,816	3,414	2,473	925	16
Not stated	46,864	—	—	—	—	46,864	46,864	—	—	—	—	46,864

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-30. Marriages by Age and Resident Status of Bride and Groom: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and age	Resident status of bride in State where married						Resident status of groom in State where married					
	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.				Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Alabama	49,040	43,570	5,470	4,350	1,100	20	49,040	42,030	7,010	5,100	1,900	10
Under 18 years	5,380	4,390	990	880	110	–	970	810	160	150	10	–
18-19 years	8,840	8,120	720	600	100	20	4,920	4,060	840	690	150	–
20-24 years	15,580	14,310	1,270	1,000	270	–	17,000	14,650	2,350	1,620	730	–
25-29 years	7,440	6,480	960	640	320	–	9,900	8,830	1,070	700	360	10
30-34 years	4,500	3,930	570	440	130	–	5,580	4,680	900	680	220	–
35-39 years	2,300	2,070	230	200	30	–	3,430	2,870	560	400	160	–
40-44 years	1,580	1,350	230	170	60	–	2,150	1,790	360	260	100	–
45-49 years	1,190	990	200	160	40	–	1,540	1,270	270	200	70	–
50-54 years	790	700	90	80	10	–	1,140	950	190	180	10	–
55-59 years	450	370	80	60	20	–	870	790	80	50	30	–
60-64 years	490	420	70	70	–	–	680	560	120	70	50	–
65 years and over	500	440	60	50	10	–	860	750	110	100	10	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alaska	5,386	4,993	393	...	206	187	5,386	4,996	390	...	199	191
Under 18 years	222	213	9	...	5	4	15	15	...	–	–	–
18-19 years	792	735	57	...	22	35	315	299	16	...	5	11
20-24 years	1,826	1,700	126	...	55	71	1,696	1,548	148	...	70	78
25-29 years	1,194	1,121	73	...	38	35	1,365	1,277	88	...	40	48
30-34 years	619	575	44	...	26	18	833	779	54	...	28	26
35-39 years	313	286	27	...	22	5	483	461	22	...	15	7
40-44 years	179	160	19	...	11	8	258	243	15	...	12	3
45-49 years	115	99	16	...	11	5	174	157	17	...	8	9
50-54 years	63	53	10	...	7	3	112	102	10	...	7	3
55-59 years	38	31	7	...	5	2	67	58	9	...	6	3
60-64 years	9	7	2	...	1	1	29	25	4	...	2	2
65 years and over	16	13	3	...	3	–	39	32	7	...	6	1
Not stated	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
Arizona	30,223	---	---	---	---	30,223	30,223	---	---	---	---	30,223
Under 18 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
18-19 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20-24 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25-29 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30-34 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35-39 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40-44 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45-49 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50-54 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
55-59 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
60-64 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	30,223	---	---	---	---	30,223	30,223	---	---	---	---	30,223
Arkansas	26,510	24,800	1,710	1,260	435	15	26,510	24,050	2,460	1,765	675	20
Under 18 years	2,710	2,615	95	75	15	5	470	455	15	15	–	–
18-19 years	5,380	5,225	155	125	30	–	3,415	3,180	235	170	65	–
20-24 years	7,880	7,390	490	350	140	–	8,695	8,030	665	525	140	–
25-29 years	4,075	3,840	235	185	50	–	5,070	4,550	520	350	165	5
30-34 years	2,255	2,050	205	145	60	–	3,060	2,780	280	175	100	5
35-39 years	1,330	1,180	150	115	35	–	1,665	1,480	185	130	50	5
40-44 years	845	780	65	40	20	5	1,055	965	90	65	25	–
45-49 years	615	510	105	85	20	–	755	665	90	60	30	–
50-54 years	430	405	25	15	10	–	685	560	125	90	35	–
55-59 years	255	215	40	30	5	5	405	330	75	50	20	5
60-64 years	250	205	45	25	20	–	385	335	50	40	10	–
65 years and over	485	385	100	70	30	–	850	720	130	95	35	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
California	162,760	158,480	4,280	800	3,380	100	162,760	156,560	6,200	1,140	5,000	60
Under 18 years	5,080	5,020	60	20	–	40	600	600	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	22,920	22,560	360	20	340	–	8,460	8,240	220	40	180	–
20-24 years	59,860	58,300	1,560	400	1,160	–	55,680	53,560	2,120	420	1,660	40
25-29 years	36,160	35,020	1,140	140	980	20	42,360	40,580	1,780	240	1,540	–
30-34 years	17,640	17,140	500	120	360	20	23,680	22,900	780	180	580	20
35-39 years	8,240	8,020	220	–	220	–	11,660	11,080	580	100	480	–
40-44 years	4,600	4,440	160	60	80	20	6,540	6,340	200	40	160	–
45-49 years	2,780	2,740	40	–	40	–	4,300	4,240	60	–	60	–
50-54 years	1,720	1,700	20	–	20	–	3,000	2,880	120	40	80	–
55-59 years	1,300	1,280	20	–	20	–	2,020	1,960	60	–	60	–
60-64 years	1,000	900	100	40	60	–	1,560	1,480	80	–	80	–
65 years and over	1,460	1,360	100	–	100	–	2,900	2,700	200	80	120	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colorado	34,850	31,970	2,880	810	1,760	310	34,850	30,930	3,920	1,080	2,520	320
Under 18 years	1,730	1,610	120	70	30	20	380	320	60	10	40	10
18-19 years	5,230	5,040	190	70	100	20	2,770	2,540	230	90	120	20
20-24 years	12,290	11,420	870	170	630	70	11,550	10,460	1,090	260	750	80
25-29 years	7,120	6,350	770	160	500	110	8,260	7,210	1,050	290	640	120
30-34 years	3,510	3,120	390	140	200	50	4,780	4,360	420	130	270	20
35-39 years	1,840	1,690	150	50	90	10	2,740	2,340	400	90	300	10
40-44 years	1,100	1,010	90	60	30	–	1,420	1,300	120	60	60	–
45-49 years	750	680	70	20	30	20	810	700	110	30	60	20
50-54 years	440	380	60	10	40	10	780	630	150	40	90	20
55-59 years	190	130	60	30	30	–	450	380	70	20	50	–
60-64 years	300	270	30	10	20	–	380	340	40	10	10	20
65 years and over	350	270	80	20	60	–	530	350	180	50	130	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-30. Marriages by Age and Resident Status of Bride and Groom: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and age	Resident status of bride in State where married						Resident status of groom in State where married					
	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.				Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Connecticut	26,095	23,395	2,700	1,315	1,345	40	26,095	22,220	3,875	1,680	2,155	40
Under 18	635	600	35	25	10	–	85	85	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	2,575	2,480	95	45	50	–	990	900	90	20	70	–
20-24 years	10,460	9,575	885	330	530	25	8,725	7,475	1,250	525	705	20
25-29 years	5,885	4,975	910	495	400	15	7,270	6,030	1,240	555	675	10
30-34 years	2,695	2,350	345	190	155	–	3,645	3,025	620	280	340	–
35-39 years	1,345	1,200	145	85	60	–	1,760	1,550	210	95	115	10
40-44 years	860	785	75	45	30	–	1,040	890	150	70	80	–
45-49 years	545	485	60	35	25	–	755	695	60	35	25	–
50-54 years	450	390	60	25	35	–	580	510	70	40	30	–
55-59 years	180	155	25	5	20	–	495	410	85	25	60	–
60-64 years	205	160	45	25	20	–	310	255	55	25	30	–
65 years and over	260	240	20	10	10	–	440	395	45	20	25	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Delaware	4,443	3,987	456	254	201	1	4,443	3,637	806	384	422	–
Under 18 years	140	136	4	3	1	–	18	18	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	637	596	41	25	16	–	293	257	36	12	24	–
20-24 years	1,939	1,738	201	98	102	1	1,757	1,440	317	131	186	–
25-29 years	822	712	110	58	52	–	1,126	883	243	124	119	–
30-34 years	373	331	42	32	10	–	471	378	93	50	43	–
35-39 years	174	150	24	15	9	–	242	195	47	27	20	–
40-44 years	102	94	8	4	4	–	154	131	23	13	10	–
45-49 years	95	85	10	7	3	–	116	102	14	7	7	–
50-54 years	44	42	2	2	–	–	80	75	5	3	2	–
55-59 years	42	39	3	2	1	–	65	54	11	5	6	–
60-64 years	36	32	4	3	1	–	52	38	14	9	5	–
65 years and over	39	32	7	5	2	–	69	66	3	3	–	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
District of Columbia	5,197	3,020	2,177	1,881	296	–	5,197	2,853	2,344	1,830	513	1
Under 18 years	41	28	13	12	1	–	4	2	2	2	–	–
18-19 years	285	184	101	90	11	–	85	57	28	23	5	–
20-24 years	1,627	903	724	631	93	–	1,185	620	565	425	139	1
25-29 years	1,536	834	702	595	107	–	1,562	763	799	618	181	–
30-34 years	871	496	375	326	49	–	983	537	446	360	86	–
35-39 years	360	234	126	115	11	–	572	346	226	184	42	–
40-44 years	180	124	56	49	7	–	254	166	88	75	13	–
45-49 years	107	77	30	24	6	–	203	122	81	71	10	–
50-54 years	59	39	20	16	4	–	117	76	41	27	14	–
55-59 years	51	39	12	10	2	–	84	55	29	23	6	–
60-64 years	38	27	11	9	2	–	66	41	25	16	9	–
65 years and over	42	35	7	4	3	–	82	68	14	6	8	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Florida	108,385	103,140	5,245	671	4,455	119	108,385	100,714	7,671	1,134	6,460	77
Under 18 years	6,092	6,001	91	21	64	6	924	908	16	5	11	–
18-19 years	15,250	14,857	393	61	313	19	7,599	7,210	389	87	296	6
20-24 years	33,801	32,306	1,495	251	1,201	43	32,064	29,820	2,244	452	1,771	21
25-29 years	19,852	18,666	1,186	148	1,011	27	23,183	21,434	1,749	274	1,462	13
30-34 years	11,249	10,605	644	72	563	9	14,219	13,155	1,064	126	926	12
35-39 years	6,729	6,388	341	36	299	6	8,668	8,077	591	73	507	11
40-44 years	4,518	4,264	254	23	230	1	5,728	5,352	376	42	329	5
45-49 years	3,056	2,850	206	17	186	3	4,209	3,933	276	24	251	1
50-54 years	2,274	2,110	164	12	149	3	3,324	3,070	254	14	237	3
55-59 years	1,619	1,501	118	11	106	1	2,446	2,245	201	19	181	1
60-64 years	1,525	1,388	137	6	131	–	1,921	1,757	164	7	156	1
65 years and over	2,420	2,204	216	13	202	1	4,100	3,753	347	11	333	3
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Georgia	70,640	57,640	13,000	11,580	1,300	120	70,640	56,580	14,060	11,780	2,160	120
Under 18 years	5,340	4,840	500	420	80	–	1,280	1,200	80	80	–	–
18-19 years	11,500	10,120	1,380	1,160	160	60	5,940	5,340	600	480	120	–
20-24 years	22,980	19,660	3,320	2,900	380	40	22,880	19,460	3,420	2,900	480	40
25-29 years	12,220	9,580	2,640	2,360	280	–	15,480	12,380	3,100	2,320	720	60
30-34 years	6,900	5,120	1,780	1,580	180	20	8,800	6,920	1,880	1,580	300	–
35-39 years	4,180	3,180	1,000	880	120	–	5,680	4,140	1,540	1,360	180	–
40-44 years	2,620	1,600	1,020	960	60	–	3,540	2,320	1,220	1,140	80	–
45-49 years	1,640	1,200	440	440	–	–	2,220	1,500	720	580	140	–
50-54 years	1,160	820	340	320	20	–	1,720	1,120	600	560	40	–
55-59 years	760	600	160	140	20	–	1,040	700	340	280	60	–
60-64 years	700	480	220	220	–	–	720	540	180	180	–	–
65 years and over	640	440	200	200	–	–	1,340	960	380	320	40	20
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hawaii	11,854	9,154	2,700	…	2,700	–	11,854	9,138	2,716	…	2,714	2
Under 18 years	238	226	12	…	12	–	42	40	2	…	2	–
18-19 years	1,176	1,072	104	…	104	–	518	502	16	…	16	–
20-24 years	3,926	3,314	612	…	612	–	3,322	2,956	366	…	366	–
25-29 years	3,080	2,388	692	…	692	–	3,104	2,532	572	…	572	–
30-34 years	1,578	1,076	502	…	502	–	1,966	1,390	576	…	574	2
35-39 years	734	474	260	…	260	–	1,084	714	370	…	370	–
40-44 years	410	240	170	…	170	–	530	322	208	…	208	–
45-49 years	234	118	116	…	116	–	410	220	190	…	190	–
50-54 years	220	134	86	…	86	–	316	160	156	…	156	–
55-59 years	96	46	50	…	50	–	210	100	110	…	110	–
60-64 years	88	38	50	…	50	–	158	90	68	…	68	–
65 years and over	74	28	46	…	46	–	194	112	82	…	82	–
Not stated	–	–	–	…	–	–	–	–	–	…	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-30. Marriages by Age and Resident Status of Bride and Groom: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and age	Resident status of bride in State where married						Resident status of groom in State where married					
	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.				Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Idaho	13,430	9,750	3,680	3,120	495	65	13,430	9,325	4,105	3,390	640	75
Under 18 years	1,065	795	270	250	10	10	155	115	40	40	–	–
18-19 years	2,525	2,170	355	305	45	5	1,400	1,060	340	290	40	10
20-24 years	4,125	3,110	1,015	860	155	–	4,355	3,290	1,065	830	220	15
25-29 years	2,100	1,475	625	520	85	20	2,700	1,940	760	645	105	10
30-34 years	1,275	810	465	400	60	5	1,700	1,150	550	470	70	10
35-39 years	830	520	310	265	45	–	860	510	350	295	55	–
40-44 years	530	320	210	170	25	15	710	415	295	270	20	5
45-49 years	335	180	155	120	25	10	495	270	225	180	45	–
50-54 years	195	125	70	45	25	–	315	175	140	120	15	5
55-59 years	135	75	60	50	10	–	280	165	115	85	15	15
60-64 years	155	75	80	75	5	–	180	95	85	55	25	5
65 years and over	160	95	65	60	5	–	280	140	140	110	30	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Illinois	109,804	103,911	5,893	3,443	2,447	3	109,804	100,953	8,851	4,421	4,429	1
Under 18 years	4,755	4,592	163	127	36	–	680	646	34	24	10	–
18-19 years	16,446	15,830	616	339	276	1	7,415	6,965	450	195	255	–
20-24 years	42,179	40,264	1,915	1,013	902	–	39,751	36,867	2,884	1,382	1,501	1
25-29 years	21,054	19,673	1,381	708	673	–	27,162	24,771	2,391	1,051	1,340	–
30-34 years	10,453	9,779	674	457	217	–	13,516	12,316	1,200	582	618	–
35-39 years	5,412	5,030	382	271	111	–	7,160	6,538	622	358	264	–
40-44 years	3,226	2,999	227	167	59	1	4,339	3,966	373	243	130	–
45-49 years	2,172	1,980	192	138	54	–	2,946	2,679	267	186	81	–
50-54 years	1,435	1,333	102	75	26	1	2,348	2,154	194	127	67	–
55-59 years	1,055	968	87	51	36	–	1,727	1,580	147	105	42	–
60-64 years	726	650	76	54	22	–	1,169	1,056	113	66	47	–
65 years and over	891	813	78	43	35	–	1,591	1,415	176	102	74	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indiana	57,820	54,560	3,260	1,980	980	300	57,820	52,960	4,860	2,860	1,840	160
Under 18 years	3,820	3,620	200	160	20	20	820	760	60	60	–	–
18-19 years	10,440	10,160	280	180	60	40	5,380	5,120	260	140	120	–
20-24 years	21,220	20,060	1,160	660	400	100	21,600	19,900	1,700	840	780	80
25-29 years	9,420	8,860	560	300	180	80	12,880	11,660	1,220	740	440	40
30-34 years	5,520	5,200	320	140	160	20	6,340	5,980	360	140	220	–
35-39 years	2,780	2,520	260	240	–	20	3,540	3,120	420	320	80	20
40-44 years	1,260	1,160	100	40	60	–	2,100	1,820	280	200	60	20
45-49 years	980	840	140	100	40	–	1,520	1,280	240	140	100	–
50-54 years	880	800	80	80	–	–	1,140	1,040	100	100	–	–
55-59 years	520	500	20	–	20	–	740	660	80	80	–	–
60-64 years	400	340	60	20	20	20	680	600	80	60	20	–
65 years and over	580	500	80	60	20	–	1,080	1,020	60	40	20	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Iowa	27,510	25,310	2,200	1,650	550	–	27,510	24,260	3,250	2,220	1,030	–
Under 18 years	1,220	1,180	40	30	10	–	100	100	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	5,650	5,370	280	200	80	–	2,440	2,270	170	130	40	–
20-24 years	11,330	10,510	820	620	200	–	11,720	10,460	1,260	840	420	–
25-29 years	4,390	3,910	480	350	130	–	6,240	5,200	1,040	700	340	–
30-34 years	2,050	1,880	170	140	30	–	2,810	2,500	310	170	140	–
35-39 years	1,040	880	160	140	20	–	1,250	1,160	90	90	–	–
40-44 years	580	510	70	40	30	–	1,030	910	120	90	30	–
45-49 years	360	330	30	20	10	–	620	540	80	60	20	–
50-54 years	260	220	40	30	10	–	280	230	50	40	10	–
55-59 years	190	130	60	50	10	–	410	360	50	50	–	–
60-64 years	160	130	30	20	10	–	220	170	50	50	–	–
65 years and over	280	260	20	10	10	–	390	360	30	–	30	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kansas	24,875	23,055	1,820	1,090	720	10	24,875	22,055	2,820	1,450	1,365	5
Under 18 years	1,335	1,230	105	95	10	–	210	190	20	15	5	–
18-19 years	4,845	4,630	215	105	110	–	2,245	2,060	185	105	80	–
20-24 years	9,735	9,000	735	440	290	5	10,005	8,875	1,130	555	575	–
25-29 years	3,885	3,535	350	200	145	5	5,550	4,805	745	320	425	–
30-34 years	2,090	1,940	150	65	85	–	2,710	2,425	285	155	130	–
35-39 years	955	875	80	50	30	–	1,350	1,210	140	80	55	5
40-44 years	580	555	25	25	–	–	860	760	100	85	15	–
45-49 years	465	415	50	40	10	–	540	470	70	35	35	–
50-54 years	290	250	40	30	10	–	390	365	25	15	10	–
55-59 years	205	185	20	15	5	–	335	300	35	25	10	–
60-64 years	180	170	10	–	10	–	255	230	25	15	10	–
65 years and over	310	270	40	25	15	–	425	365	60	45	15	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kentucky	33,030	30,030	3,000	2,560	430	10	33,030	29,160	3,870	3,010	850	10
Under 18 years	4,250	4,100	150	150	–	–	1,000	910	90	90	–	–
18-19 years	6,600	6,210	390	340	40	10	4,410	4,100	310	270	40	–
20-24 years	10,380	9,610	770	640	130	–	12,060	11,090	970	690	270	10
25-29 years	4,840	4,220	620	500	120	–	6,340	5,430	910	680	230	–
30-34 years	2,550	2,200	350	300	50	–	3,410	2,950	460	320	140	–
35-39 years	1,290	1,100	190	170	20	–	1,600	1,330	270	240	30	–
40-44 years	1,010	810	200	190	10	–	1,000	830	170	130	40	–
45-49 years	750	660	90	80	10	–	950	770	180	170	10	–
50-54 years	450	360	90	90	–	–	740	550	190	150	40	–
55-59 years	240	190	50	40	10	–	460	370	90	80	10	–
60-64 years	290	250	40	30	10	–	290	230	60	50	10	–
65 years and over	380	320	60	30	30	–	770	600	170	140	30	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-30. Marriages by Age and Resident Status of Bride and Groom: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and age	Resident status of bride in State where married						Resident status of groom in State where married					
	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.				Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Louisiana	42,910	41,800	1,110	640	400	70	42,910	40,580	2,330	1,170	1,100	60
Under 18 years	4,480	4,470	10	–	10	–	670	670	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	8,500	8,340	160	70	80	10	4,980	4,790	190	70	110	10
20-24 years	14,550	14,180	370	190	170	10	16,080	15,450	630	310	320	–
25-29 years	6,890	6,700	190	110	50	30	9,110	8,400	710	370	300	40
30-34 years	3,150	3,010	140	90	40	10	4,420	4,070	350	130	220	–
35-39 years	1,900	1,810	90	60	30	–	2,590	2,440	150	80	70	–
40-44 years	1,170	1,120	50	40	–	10	1,760	1,710	70	60	10	–
45-49 years	790	760	30	10	20	–	920	850	70	40	30	–
50-54 years	540	490	50	50	–	–	710	670	40	40	–	–
55-59 years	410	410	–	–	–	–	560	500	60	30	20	10
60-64 years	220	210	10	10	–	–	440	410	30	20	10	–
65 years and over	310	300	10	10	–	–	650	620	30	20	10	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maine	12,040	10,997	1,043	230	813	–	12,040	10,588	1,452	265	1,187	–
Under 18 years	546	527	19	9	10	–	82	79	3	1	2	–
18-19 years	2,102	2,023	79	25	54	–	947	897	50	15	35	–
20-24 years	4,406	4,101	305	72	233	–	4,389	3,938	451	78	373	–
25-29 years	2,165	1,879	286	54	232	–	2,707	2,317	390	69	321	–
30-34 years	1,172	1,035	137	21	116	–	1,538	1,324	214	31	183	–
35-39 years	568	498	70	12	58	–	786	679	107	24	83	–
40-44 years	336	283	53	17	36	–	466	414	52	7	45	–
45-49 years	236	214	22	6	16	–	332	285	47	11	36	–
50-54 years	175	155	20	4	16	–	254	204	50	12	38	–
55-59 years	116	94	22	2	20	–	177	151	26	5	21	–
60-64 years	79	72	7	3	4	–	138	112	26	7	19	–
65 years and over	139	116	23	5	18	–	224	188	36	5	31	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maryland	46,250	30,520	15,730	7,380	3,540	4,810	46,250	29,080	17,170	7,750	4,850	4,570
Under 18 years	2,410	1,640	770	420	120	230	430	260	170	100	30	40
18-19 years	6,060	4,210	1,850	880	400	570	3,080	1,950	1,130	620	190	320
20-24 years	16,220	11,440	4,780	1,900	1,210	1,670	14,710	9,540	5,170	1,960	1,720	1,490
25-29 years	9,200	5,900	3,300	1,530	750	1,020	11,090	7,470	3,620	1,520	1,090	1,010
30-34 years	5,090	3,260	1,830	990	370	470	6,360	3,970	2,390	1,160	580	650
35-39 years	2,530	1,610	920	520	170	230	3,290	2,030	1,260	710	280	270
40-44 years	1,600	940	660	380	100	180	2,250	1,330	920	500	270	150
45-49 years	1,170	660	510	260	100	150	1,570	810	760	450	120	190
50-54 years	700	270	430	220	120	90	1,210	650	560	230	200	130
55-59 years	470	220	250	120	60	70	870	410	460	260	130	70
60-64 years	440	200	240	120	70	50	510	210	300	110	50	140
65 years and over	360	170	190	40	70	80	880	450	430	130	190	110
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts	46,390	42,190	4,200	1,780	2,100	310	46,390	39,640	6,750	2,880	3,520	350
Under 18 years	1,210	1,160	50	30	20	–	150	120	30	10	10	10
18-19 years	5,120	4,820	300	150	140	10	2,180	2,030	150	50	100	–
20-24 years	19,450	18,030	1,420	630	670	120	16,010	13,930	2,080	860	1,090	130
25-29 years	10,880	9,590	1,290	500	700	90	13,500	11,110	2,390	980	1,310	100
30-34 years	4,320	3,780	540	210	310	20	6,170	5,260	910	400	470	40
35-39 years	2,170	1,980	190	70	80	40	3,130	2,640	490	200	250	40
40-44 years	970	830	140	50	80	10	1,490	1,380	110	50	60	–
45-49 years	700	640	60	30	30	–	1,170	1,010	160	80	70	10
50-54 years	610	530	80	40	20	20	980	840	140	90	40	10
55-59 years	300	270	30	20	10	–	640	530	110	70	30	10
60-64 years	270	250	20	10	10	–	350	320	30	20	10	–
65 years and over	390	310	80	40	40	–	620	470	150	70	80	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Michigan	86,900	84,620	2,280	1,060	1,220	–	86,900	82,060	4,840	1,780	3,040	20
Under 18 years	4,500	4,420	80	80	–	–	260	260	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	13,680	13,420	260	160	100	–	6,560	6,340	220	140	80	–
20-24 years	34,960	34,000	960	380	580	–	32,980	31,040	1,940	780	1,140	20
25-29 years	15,260	14,720	540	200	340	–	21,340	19,920	1,420	320	1,100	–
30-34 years	7,440	7,220	220	60	160	–	8,940	8,340	600	200	400	–
35-39 years	3,780	3,660	120	100	20	–	5,440	5,100	340	180	160	–
40-44 years	2,600	2,600	–	–	–	–	3,780	3,620	160	60	100	–
45-49 years	1,400	1,380	20	20	–	–	2,480	2,420	60	40	20	–
50-54 years	960	960	–	–	–	–	1,760	1,760	–	–	–	–
55-59 years	1,040	1,000	40	20	20	–	1,220	1,220	–	–	–	–
60-64 years	560	560	–	–	–	–	800	780	20	20	–	–
65 years and over	720	680	40	40	–	–	1,340	1,260	80	40	40	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Minnesota	37,500	35,380	2,120	1,260	820	40	37,500	33,970	3,530	1,550	1,930	50
Under 18 years	850	830	20	–	20	–	20	20	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	6,080	5,910	170	110	50	10	2,370	2,260	110	80	20	10
20-24 years	16,490	15,630	860	540	310	10	15,740	14,340	1,400	640	760	–
25-29 years	7,520	7,090	430	230	200	–	9,450	8,540	910	300	580	30
30-34 years	2,750	2,490	260	120	140	–	4,170	3,640	530	240	280	10
35-39 years	1,420	1,330	90	60	30	–	1,970	1,830	140	60	80	–
40-44 years	800	710	90	50	20	20	1,390	1,250	140	90	50	–
45-49 years	490	420	70	50	20	–	680	590	90	60	30	–
50-54 years	360	330	30	30	–	–	610	570	40	10	30	–
55-59 years	270	210	60	50	10	–	350	300	50	20	30	–
60-64 years	180	180	–	–	–	–	300	240	60	40	20	–
65 years and over	290	250	40	20	20	–	450	390	60	10	50	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-30. Marriages by Age and Resident Status of Bride and Groom: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and age	Resident status of bride in State where married						Resident status of groom in State where married					
	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.				Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Mississippi	27,420	25,040	2,380	1,660	710	10	27,420	24,500	2,920	1,960	960	–
Under 18 years	3,160	2,940	220	170	50	–	440	420	20	20	–	–
18-19 years	5,090	4,800	290	160	130	–	2,830	2,540	290	170	120	–
20-24 years	8,440	7,790	650	420	230	–	9,830	8,940	890	540	350	–
25-29 years	4,160	3,720	440	330	100	10	5,430	4,930	500	340	160	–
30-34 years	2,160	1,980	180	100	80	–	2,960	2,610	350	230	120	–
35-39 years	1,450	1,230	220	140	80	–	1,510	1,270	240	150	90	–
40-44 years	920	830	90	90	–	–	1,250	1,090	160	140	20	–
45-49 years	640	540	100	70	30	–	920	770	150	100	50	–
50-54 years	480	410	70	70	–	–	720	590	130	100	30	–
55-59 years	340	290	50	50	–	–	510	440	70	60	10	–
60-64 years	200	180	20	20	–	–	320	280	40	40	–	–
65 years and over	380	330	50	40	10	–	700	620	80	70	10	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Missouri	54,625	48,056	6,569	3,001	1,027	2,541	54,625	46,621	8,004	3,763	1,712	2,529
Under 18 years	4,374	3,726	648	579	67	2	937	781	156	142	13	1
18-19 years	10,446	9,073	1,373	276	87	1,010	5,687	5,173	514	407	106	1
20-24 years	19,156	17,029	2,127	763	347	1,017	20,643	17,375	3,268	1,157	593	1,518
25-29 years	8,694	7,686	1,008	500	256	252	11,517	9,535	1,982	747	479	756
30-34 years	4,435	3,782	653	299	98	256	5,828	4,965	863	398	215	250
35-39 years	2,416	2,182	234	185	48	1	2,971	2,608	363	270	92	1
40-44 years	1,493	1,352	141	113	27	1	1,988	1,776	212	152	59	1
45-49 years	1,065	936	129	101	28	–	1,441	1,266	175	136	39	–
50-54 years	772	690	82	61	19	2	1,047	907	140	112	27	1
55-59 years	593	540	53	36	17	–	801	703	98	73	25	–
60-64 years	470	417	53	41	12	–	622	527	95	68	27	–
65 years and over	711	643	68	47	21	–	1,143	1,005	138	101	37	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montana	8,336	7,783	553	144	409	–	8,336	7,399	937	208	729	–
Under 18 years	357	352	5	2	3	–	39	38	1	–	1	–
18-19 years	1,484	1,412	72	26	46	–	623	559	64	15	49	–
20-24 years	3,395	3,169	226	63	163	–	3,200	2,815	385	88	297	–
25-29 years	1,510	1,394	116	21	95	–	2,104	1,853	251	52	199	–
30-34 years	685	624	61	10	51	–	–	976	883	93	20	73
35-39 years	315	290	25	6	19	–	494	444	50	7	43	–
40-44 years	182	164	18	8	10	–	279	254	25	10	15	–
45-49 years	130	119	11	2	9	–	205	188	17	6	11	–
50-54 years	96	90	6	3	3	–	142	125	17	5	12	–
55-59 years	64	62	2	–	2	–	81	75	6	2	4	–
60-64 years	42	38	4	1	3	–	77	66	11	–	11	–
65 years and over	76	69	7	2	5	–	116	99	17	3	14	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nebraska	14,239	13,457	782	493	289	–	14,239	12,922	1,317	777	540	–
Under 18 years	434	415	19	15	4	–	54	50	4	4	–	–
18-19 years	2,654	2,589	65	42	23	–	1,111	1,062	49	28	21	–
20-24 years	6,328	5,998	330	207	123	–	6,324	5,804	520	307	213	–
25-29 years	2,368	2,181	187	105	82	–	3,258	2,893	365	215	150	–
30-34 years	1,016	932	84	56	28	–	1,437	1,284	153	81	72	–
35-39 years	461	436	25	20	5	–	696	624	72	40	32	–
40-44 years	327	299	28	17	11	–	396	358	38	23	15	–
45-49 years	170	155	15	13	2	–	280	240	40	27	13	–
50-54 years	156	148	8	5	3	–	204	181	23	14	9	–
55-59 years	108	101	7	3	4	–	152	138	14	10	4	–
60-64 years	94	88	6	4	2	–	117	106	11	9	2	–
65 years and over	123	115	8	6	2	–	210	182	28	19	19	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nevada	109,800	15,580	94,220	75,280	18,920	20	109,800	15,020	94,780	75,720	19,060	–
Under 18 years	5,380	820	4,560	4,440	120	–	640	100	540	540	–	–
18-19 years	9,600	1,880	7,720	7,020	700	–	4,580	800	3,780	3,600	180	–
20-24 years	26,140	4,160	21,980	18,220	3,760	–	22,160	3,760	18,400	16,180	2,220	–
25-29 years	21,980	3,160	18,820	14,480	4,320	20	22,780	3,240	19,540	16,000	3,540	–
30-34 years	16,600	2,080	14,520	11,160	3,360	–	17,200	2,360	14,840	11,380	3,460	–
35-39 years	9,900	1,120	8,780	6,540	2,240	–	12,620	1,600	11,020	8,200	2,820	–
40-44 years	6,760	1,020	5,740	4,200	1,540	–	8,800	1,280	7,520	5,540	1,980	–
45-49 years	5,120	520	4,600	3,440	1,160	–	7,000	680	6,320	4,680	1,640	–
50-54 years	3,540	280	3,260	2,540	720	–	5,180	380	4,800	3,440	1,360	–
55-59 years	1,980	300	1,680	1,200	480	–	3,760	460	3,300	2,400	900	–
60-64 years	1,180	80	1,100	820	280	–	2,440	180	2,260	1,760	500	–
65 years and over	1,620	160	1,460	1,220	240	–	2,640	180	2,460	2,000	460	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Hampshire	9,253	7,628	1,625	1,253	372	–	9,253	7,322	1,931	1,370	561	–
Under 18 years	274	269	5	5	–	–	39	38	1	1	–	–
18-19 years	1,304	1,180	124	108	16	–	583	525	58	45	13	–
20-24 years	3,483	3,000	483	356	127	–	3,165	2,644	521	352	169	–
25-29 years	1,822	1,412	410	294	116	–	2,195	1,657	538	346	192	–
30-34 years	955	713	242	198	44	–	1,200	922	278	202	76	–
35-39 years	522	392	130	107	23	–	726	552	174	140	34	–
40-44 years	309	230	79	61	18	–	410	305	105	85	20	–
45-49 years	200	148	52	48	4	–	283	201	82	68	14	–
50-54 years	129	92	37	32	5	–	214	164	50	42	8	–
55-59 years	90	69	21	16	5	–	171	130	41	33	8	–
60-64 years	69	48	21	16	5	–	107	69	38	28	10	–
65 years and over	96	75	21	12	9	–	160	115	45	28	17	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-30. Marriages by Age and Resident Status of Bride and Groom: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and age	Resident status of bride in State where married						Resident status of groom in State where married					
	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.				Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	
New Jersey	55,660	51,660	4,000	2,340	1,300	360	55,660	48,640	7,020	3,540	3,280	–
Under 18 years	1,280	1,260	20	20	–	–	160	160	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	5,660	5,500	160	80	60	20	2,220	2,080	140	20	120	–
20-24 years	24,300	22,860	1,440	820	520	100	19,640	17,480	2,160	1,100	1,000	60
25-29 years	11,860	10,560	1,300	720	500	80	15,560	13,100	2,460	1,160	1,240	60
30-34 years	4,900	4,400	500	280	120	100	7,180	6,120	1,060	640	380	40
35-39 years	2,980	2,780	200	140	60	–	3,260	2,900	360	140	200	20
40-44 years	1,420	1,300	120	80	–	40	2,220	1,960	260	120	140	–
45-49 years	1,020	960	60	60	–	–	1,760	1,600	160	80	80	–
50-54 years	860	780	80	60	20	–	1,280	1,160	120	80	20	20
55-59 years	440	400	40	20	20	–	820	740	80	40	40	–
60-64 years	40	440	–	–	–	–	640	500	140	80	60	–
65 years and over	500	420	80	60	–	20	920	840	80	80	–	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Mexico	16,641	—	—	—	—	16,641	16,641	—	—	—	—	16,641
Under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18-19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30-34 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35-39 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50-54 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55-59 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60-64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	16,641	—	—	—	—	16,641	16,641	—	—	—	—	16,641
New York	143,421	136,417	7,004	3,018	3,976	10	143,421	131,390	12,031	5,065	6,945	21
Under 18 years	3,471	3,425	46	17	29	–	513	493	20	8	12	12
18-19 years	14,930	14,589	341	144	195	2	5,765	5,505	260	81	176	3
20-24 years	56,740	54,070	2,670	1,061	1,605	4	46,989	43,094	3,895	1,432	2,457	6
25-29 years	32,085	29,751	2,334	1,000	1,332	2	39,879	35,769	4,110	1,755	2,351	4
30-34 years	15,274	14,518	756	352	403	1	20,344	18,595	1,749	778	968	3
35-39 years	7,661	7,357	304	171	132	1	10,153	9,436	717	346	369	2
40-44 years	4,482	4,331	151	79	72	–	5,989	5,648	341	186	154	1
45-49 years	2,941	2,833	108	65	43	–	4,270	3,995	275	148	125	3
50-54 years	2,145	2,053	92	52	40	–	3,272	3,049	223	125	98	–
55-59 years	1,443	1,391	52	24	28	–	2,266	2,138	128	72	56	–
60-64 years	1,042	980	62	27	35	–	1,616	1,500	116	61	55	–
65 years and over	1,207	1,119	88	26	62	–	2,365	2,168	197	73	124	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Carolina	46,690	42,060	4,630	2,760	1,860	10	46,690	40,170	6,520	3,470	3,050	–
Under 18 years	3,420	3,270	150	90	60	–	620	580	40	20	20	–
18-19 years	8,560	7,980	580	270	310	–	4,720	4,360	360	220	140	–
20-24 years	16,990	15,550	1,440	880	630	10	17,790	15,540	2,250	1,100	1,150	–
25-29 years	8,140	7,080	1,060	660	400	–	10,710	9,180	1,530	790	740	–
30-34 years	3,950	3,400	550	350	200	–	5,090	4,260	830	450	380	–
35-39 years	1,720	1,490	230	150	80	–	2,530	1,990	540	360	180	–
40-44 years	1,160	950	210	170	40	–	1,290	990	300	120	180	–
45-49 years	790	690	100	70	30	–	1,030	810	220	140	80	–
50-54 years	760	660	100	70	30	–	930	720	210	130	80	–
55-59 years	460	380	80	50	30	–	650	580	70	60	10	–
60-64 years	340	230	110	70	40	–	490	440	50	20	30	–
65 years and over	400	380	20	10	10	–	840	720	120	60	60	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Dakota	6,094	5,814	280	176	102	2	6,094	5,438	656	382	274	–
Under 18 years	250	246	4	2	2	–	22	22	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	1,182	1,134	48	36	12	–	452	418	34	24	10	–
20-24 years	2,910	2,792	118	68	50	–	2,898	2,592	306	186	120	–
25-29 years	952	888	64	42	20	2	1,500	1,306	194	108	86	–
30-34 years	322	310	12	8	4	–	526	470	56	30	26	–
35-39 years	148	138	10	4	6	–	230	200	30	12	18	–
40-44 years	82	74	8	6	2	–	122	110	12	6	6	–
45-49 years	74	68	6	4	2	–	66	64	2	–	2	–
50-54 years	50	50	–	–	–	–	86	82	4	4	–	–
55-59 years	34	30	4	2	2	–	66	54	12	8	4	–
60-64 years	38	36	2	2	–	–	52	50	2	2	–	–
65 years and over	52	48	4	2	2	–	74	70	4	2	2	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ohio	99,860	96,800	3,060	1,500	1,520	40	99,860	93,520	6,340	2,380	3,920	40
Under 18 years	5,440	5,360	80	80	–	–	540	540	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	17,380	17,040	340	200	140	–	8,780	8,520	260	100	160	–
20-24 years	38,660	37,320	1,340	560	760	20	38,400	35,720	2,680	1,060	1,620	–
25-29 years	17,940	17,280	660	260	400	–	23,980	22,160	1,820	540	1,260	20
30-34 years	8,840	8,560	280	140	140	–	11,780	11,020	760	320	440	–
35-39 years	4,080	4,000	80	40	20	20	5,560	5,360	200	60	140	–
40-44 years	2,660	2,600	60	60	–	–	3,280	3,140	140	40	80	20
45-49 years	1,400	1,380	20	20	–	–	2,600	2,460	140	80	60	–
50-54 years	1,300	1,220	80	60	20	–	1,440	1,380	60	20	40	–
55-59 years	800	780	20	20	–	–	1,240	1,160	80	40	40	–
60-64 years	520	500	20	–	20	–	860	760	100	40	60	–
65 years and over	840	760	80	60	20	–	1,400	1,300	100	80	20	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-30. Marriages by Age and Resident Status of Bride and Groom: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and age	Resident status of bride in State where married						Resident status of groom in State where married					
	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.				Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Oklahoma	46,509	---	---	---	---	46,509	46,509	---	---	---	---	46,509
Under 18 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
18-19 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20-24 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25-29 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30-34 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35-39 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40-44 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45-49 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50-54 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
55-59 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
60-64 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	46,509	---	---	---	---	46,509	46,509	---	---	---	---	46,509
Oregon	23,000	21,645	1,355	920	355	80	23,000	20,890	2,110	1,365	630	115
Under 18 years	975	955	20	15	–	5	115	115	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	3,795	3,695	100	60	30	10	1,650	1,575	75	35	25	15
20-24 years	8,340	7,865	475	320	130	25	7,665	6,975	690	455	205	30
25-29 years	4,435	4,065	370	245	110	15	5,775	5,210	565	360	175	30
30-34 years	2,440	2,300	140	95	40	5	3,250	2,950	300	195	100	5
35-39 years	1,205	1,115	90	70	15	5	1,650	1,510	140	105	30	5
40-44 years	635	505	30	20	10	–	995	895	100	75	15	10
45-49 years	360	330	30	25	–	5	525	475	50	35	10	5
50-54 years	260	225	35	15	20	–	375	335	40	25	10	5
55-59 years	195	185	10	5	–	5	305	260	45	15	25	5
60-64 years	140	135	5	5	–	–	270	230	40	25	15	–
65 years and over	320	270	50	45	–	5	425	360	65	40	20	5
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pennsylvania	93,720	88,160	5,560	3,020	2,280	260	93,720	84,800	8,920	4,660	4,080	180
Under 18 years	3,720	3,640	80	60	20	–	800	740	60	60	–	–
18-19 years	13,980	13,540	440	360	60	20	6,700	6,320	380	240	100	40
20-24 years	41,140	15,640	1,500	780	640	80	23,380	20,520	2,860	1,260	1,540	60
25-29 years	17,140	15,640	1,500	780	640	80	23,380	20,520	2,860	1,260	1,540	60
30-34 years	7,540	6,800	740	460	260	20	11,040	9,860	1,180	520	660	–
35-39 years	3,520	3,280	240	140	100	–	4,960	4,500	460	260	200	–
40-44 years	2,220	2,120	100	100	–	–	3,200	2,920	280	280	–	–
45-49 years	1,640	1,560	80	40	40	–	1,860	1,720	140	120	20	–
50-54 years	840	820	20	20	–	–	1,520	1,380	140	120	20	–
55-59 years	580	540	40	40	–	–	1,040	1,020	20	20	–	–
60-64 years	520	500	20	20	–	–	640	600	40	20	20	–
65 years and over	880	780	100	40	60	–	1,540	1,360	180	140	20	20
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rhode Island	7,490	6,899	591	335	255	–	7,490	6,420	1,070	572	498	–
Under 18 years	246	239	7	7	–	–	28	28	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	922	899	23	15	8	–	383	347	36	19	17	–
20-24 years	3,163	2,938	225	131	94	–	2,795	2,418	377	222	155	–
25-29 years	1,596	1,401	195	90	105	–	2,018	1,675	343	158	185	–
30-34 years	667	607	60	35	25	–	947	818	129	57	72	–
35-39 years	318	287	31	24	7	–	454	393	61	33	28	–
40-44 years	178	160	18	12	6	–	270	225	45	30	15	–
45-49 years	113	102	11	9	2	–	174	148	26	18	8	–
50-54 years	83	78	5	3	2	–	139	120	19	12	7	–
55-59 years	70	64	6	4	2	–	103	92	11	11	–	–
60-64 years	49	44	5	3	2	–	64	58	6	4	2	–
65 years and over	65	60	5	3	2	–	115	98	17	8	9	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Carolina	53,900	31,564	22,336	19,428	2,908	–	53,900	30,624	23,276	19,770	3,506	–
Under 18 years	5,095	2,635	2,460	2,142	318	–	919	460	459	417	42	–
18-19 years	8,961	5,709	3,252	2,950	302	–	5,329	3,058	2,271	2,025	246	–
20-24 years	17,090	11,196	5,894	5,206	688	–	18,366	11,340	7,026	6,037	989	–
25-29 years	8,981	5,261	3,720	3,227	493	–	11,107	6,719	4,388	3,728	660	–
30-34 years	5,082	2,683	2,399	2,078	321	–	6,499	3,551	2,948	2,531	417	–
35-39 years	2,934	1,431	1,503	1,297	206	–	3,676	1,833	1,843	1,559	284	–
40-44 years	1,878	841	1,037	861	176	–	2,401	1,102	1,299	1,090	209	–
45-49 years	1,416	659	757	620	137	–	1,728	749	979	799	180	–
50-54 years	902	386	516	426	90	–	1,254	551	703	543	160	–
55-59 years	586	273	313	246	67	–	959	427	532	426	106	–
60-64 years	511	255	256	206	50	–	730	331	399	293	106	–
65 years and over	464	235	229	169	60	–	932	503	429	322	107	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Dakota	8,818	6,358	2,460	2,062	396	2	8,818	5,962	2,856	2,236	618	–
Under 18 years	750	396	354	334	18	2	174	64	110	106	4	–
18-19 years	1,706	1,426	280	238	42	–	856	590	266	204	60	2
20-24 years	3,322	2,654	668	522	146	–	3,470	2,596	874	660	214	–
25-29 years	1,284	852	432	344	88	–	1,868	1,284	584	436	148	–
30-34 years	626	384	242	198	44	–	900	546	354	274	80	–
35-39 years	370	200	170	156	14	–	456	250	206	168	38	–
40-44 years	224	134	90	82	8	–	254	140	114	94	20	–
45-49 years	184	104	80	68	12	–	280	156	124	104	20	–
50-54 years	128	64	64	56	8	–	200	118	82	66	16	–
55-59 years	78	36	42	30	12	–	122	70	52	48	4	–
60-64 years	60	40	20	16	4	–	104	62	42	32	10	–
65 years and over	86	68	18	18	–	–	134	86	48	44	4	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-30. Marriages by Age and Resident Status of Bride and Groom: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and age	Resident status of bride in State where married						Resident status of groom in State where married					
	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.				Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Tennessee	57,220	45,940	11,280	7,840	3,360	80	57,220	44,640	12,580	7,940	4,620	20
Under 18 years	5,340	4,720	620	480	140	–	620	440	180	160	20	–
18-19 years	9,980	8,460	1,520	1,080	440	–	5,880	4,860	1,020	720	280	20
20-24 years	17,420	14,480	2,940	2,140	780	20	18,500	15,040	3,460	2,120	1,340	–
25-29 years	9,440	7,540	1,900	1,320	580	–	12,360	10,020	2,340	1,540	800	–
30-34 years	5,400	4,020	1,380	920	440	20	6,620	5,080	1,540	1,000	540	–
35-39 years	3,500	2,500	1,000	620	380	–	4,020	2,940	1,080	700	380	–
40-44 years	2,080	1,440	640	420	200	20	2,740	1,800	940	520	420	–
45-49 years	1,700	1,120	580	460	120	–	2,180	1,400	780	440	340	–
50-54 years	1,080	680	400	200	200	–	1,660	1,060	600	260	340	–
55-59 years	480	340	140	100	40	–	920	700	220	120	100	–
60-64 years	280	200	80	40	20	20	760	500	260	200	60	–
65 years and over	520	440	80	60	20	–	960	800	160	160	–	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas	182,740	172,620	10,120	6,200	3,560	360	182,740	171,320	11,420	6,580	4,640	200
Under 18 years	15,860	14,780	1,080	920	160	–	3,440	3,320	120	80	40	–
18-19 years	30,580	29,260	1,320	660	620	40	18,560	17,700	860	480	360	20
20-24 years	59,460	56,960	2,500	1,320	1,060	120	61,420	58,060	3,360	1,860	1,420	80
25-29 years	31,580	29,900	1,680	900	680	100	38,820	36,260	2,560	1,280	1,240	40
30-34 years	17,340	16,080	1,260	820	420	20	21,080	19,760	1,320	860	440	20
35-39 years	9,920	9,160	760	660	100	–	13,240	12,240	1,000	640	340	20
40-44 years	6,060	5,620	440	320	120	–	7,860	7,300	560	420	120	20
45-49 years	4,480	4,040	440	220	160	60	5,860	5,460	400	220	180	–
50-54 years	2,520	2,260	260	160	80	20	4,120	3,600	520	340	180	–
55-59 years	1,560	1,420	140	100	40	–	2,900	2,600	300	220	80	–
60-64 years	1,500	1,420	80	40	40	–	1,960	1,840	120	60	60	–
65 years and over	1,880	1,720	160	80	80	–	3,480	3,180	300	120	180	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Utah	17,080	14,250	2,830	1,170	1,615	45	17,080	14,030	3,050	1,380	1,615	55
Under 18 years	1,570	1,315	255	60	190	5	365	305	60	15	45	–
18-19 years	3,880	3,355	525	280	240	5	1,650	1,505	145	75	65	5
20-24 years	7,035	5,650	1,385	580	790	15	8,375	6,795	1,580	845	710	25
25-29 years	2,295	1,895	400	155	240	5	3,265	2,550	715	215	490	10
30-34 years	1,030	900	130	45	80	5	1,595	1,335	260	110	145	5
35-39 years	465	435	30	10	15	5	580	460	120	65	50	5
40-44 years	215	185	30	10	20	–	395	330	65	25	35	5
45-49 years	175	155	20	5	15	–	230	195	35	5	30	–
50-54 years	100	80	20	5	10	5	150	130	20	–	20	–
55-59 years	110	95	15	10	5	–	145	130	15	5	10	–
60-64 years	105	95	10	5	5	–	100	90	10	–	10	–
65 years and over	100	90	10	5	5	–	230	205	25	20	5	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vermont	5,232	4,464	768	419	349	–	5,232	4,273	959	498	461	–
Under 18 years	225	208	17	16	1	–	23	21	2	2	–	–
18-19 years	855	798	57	37	20	–	383	358	25	21	4	–
20-24 years	1,940	1,708	232	125	107	–	1,831	1,542	289	169	120	–
25-29 years	1,060	843	217	110	107	–	1,285	1,021	264	115	149	–
30-34 years	489	390	99	50	49	–	736	580	156	77	79	–
35-39 years	251	197	54	31	23	–	350	281	69	35	34	–
40-44 years	119	92	27	13	14	–	192	148	44	22	22	–
45-49 years	105	82	23	13	10	–	142	106	36	19	17	–
50-54 years	60	49	11	6	5	–	99	76	23	14	9	–
55-59 years	50	37	13	7	6	–	60	45	15	8	7	–
60-64 years	27	22	5	2	3	–	48	32	16	6	10	–
65 years and over	51	38	13	9	4	–	83	63	20	10	10	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Virginia	60,159	46,629	13,530	8,203	5,327	–	60,159	44,739	15,420	8,762	6,655	3
Under 18 years	4,144	3,025	1,119	873	246	–	636	412	224	136	88	–
18-19 years	9,835	7,868	1,967	1,358	609	–	5,035	3,789	1,246	831	415	–
20-24 years	20,467	17,001	3,466	2,082	1,384	–	20,922	16,497	4,425	2,631	1,792	2
25-29 years	10,924	8,571	2,353	1,367	986	–	13,426	10,299	3,127	1,776	1,351	–
30-34 years	6,070	4,399	1,671	928	743	–	7,622	5,534	2,088	1,146	941	1
35-39 years	3,225	2,250	975	525	450	–	4,329	3,023	1,306	660	646	–
40-44 years	1,943	1,253	690	362	328	–	2,557	1,680	877	479	398	–
45-49 years	1,252	789	463	251	212	–	1,771	1,134	637	319	318	–
50-54 years	817	507	310	156	154	–	1,348	848	500	248	252	–
55-59 years	556	349	207	116	91	–	945	553	392	193	199	–
60-64 years	456	295	161	94	67	–	690	413	277	143	134	–
65 years and over	470	322	148	91	57	–	878	557	321	200	121	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	47,630	42,140	5,490	3,630	1,510	350	47,630	40,970	6,660	3,890	2,550	220
Under 18 years	1,760	1,640	120	90	20	10	180	160	20	10	10	–
18-19 years	7,070	6,500	570	390	140	40	2,980	2,690	290	140	140	10
20-24 years	16,250	14,570	1,680	960	580	140	15,580	13,480	2,100	960	1,050	90
25-29 years	9,660	8,480	1,180	770	330	80	11,370	9,820	1,550	840	670	40
30-34 years	5,330	4,660	670	440	190	40	6,490	5,610	880	600	260	20
35-39 years	2,840	2,490	350	260	70	20	3,880	3,350	530	390	130	10
40-44 years	1,590	1,310	280	220	60	–	2,380	2,010	370	280	90	–
45-49 years	1,070	890	180	160	10	10	1,660	1,460	200	160	30	10
50-54 years	730	550	180	140	30	10	1,040	850	190	150	30	10
55-59 years	550	410	140	110	30	–	840	620	220	130	70	20
60-64 years	270	200	70	30	40	–	420	310	110	90	20	–
65 years and over	510	440	70	60	10	–	810	610	200	140	50	10
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-30. Marriages by Age and Resident Status of Bride and Groom: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and age	Resident status of bride in State where married						Resident status of groom in State where married					
	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated	Total	Resident	Nonresident			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.				Total	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	
West Virginia	17,395	16,040	1,355	1,105	245	5	17,395	15,490	1,905	1,355	530	20
Under 18 years	2,095	2,035	60	50	10	–	190	190	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	3,850	3,645	205	175	30	–	2,390	2,200	190	140	50	–
20-24 years	5,865	5,420	445	375	70	–	6,735	6,075	660	445	210	5
25-29 years	2,340	2,105	235	175	60	–	3,430	3,015	415	285	125	5
30-34 years	1,320	1,155	165	135	30	–	1,875	1,645	230	160	65	5
35-39 years	645	590	55	50	5	–	865	750	115	75	40	–
40-44 years	370	325	45	25	20	–	565	480	85	65	15	5
45-49 years	305	275	30	25	5	–	405	330	75	55	20	–
50-54 years	185	145	40	30	10	–	285	230	55	55	–	–
55-59 years	185	150	35	35	–	–	205	180	25	25	–	–
60-64 years	110	95	15	10	5	–	165	150	15	10	5	–
65 years and over	125	100	25	20	–	5	285	245	40	40	–	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wisconsin	41,100	39,070	2,030	1,200	830	–	41,100	37,900	3,200	1,880	1,320	–
Under 18 years	1,730	1,660	70	70	–	–	130	130	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	7,190	7,000	190	160	30	–	3,440	3,270	170	120	50	–
20-24 years	18,260	17,500	760	490	270	–	18,170	16,790	1,380	890	490	–
25-29 years	7,120	6,450	670	320	350	–	9,450	8,620	830	420	410	–
30-34 years	2,800	2,620	180	70	110	–	4,120	3,730	390	180	210	–
35-39 years	1,260	1,240	20	10	10	–	1,960	1,830	130	80	50	–
40-44 years	860	840	20	–	20	–	980	920	60	30	30	–
45-49 years	560	540	20	20	–	–	860	810	50	50	–	–
50-54 years	430	420	10	–	10	–	550	480	70	50	20	–
55-59 years	270	250	20	20	–	–	530	490	40	20	20	–
60-64 years	260	230	30	20	10	–	380	340	40	10	30	–
65 years and over	360	320	40	20	20	–	530	490	40	30	10	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wyoming	6,868	5,948	920	682	238	–	6,868	5,826	1,042	746	296	–
Under 18 years	554	520	34	32	2	–	60	52	8	8	–	–
18-19 years	1,244	1,162	82	68	14	–	636	568	68	60	8	–
20-24 years	2,238	1,992	246	176	70	–	2,402	2,146	256	188	68	–
25-29 years	1,206	1,030	176	130	46	–	1,490	1,268	222	148	74	–
30-34 years	670	544	126	84	42	–	886	754	132	94	38	–
35-39 years	426	340	86	64	22	–	514	408	106	62	44	–
40-44 years	186	136	50	42	8	–	338	266	72	56	16	–
45-49 years	130	100	30	24	6	–	196	146	50	36	14	–
50-54 years	92	68	24	12	12	–	134	86	48	34	14	–
55-59 years	34	18	16	12	4	–	92	70	22	16	6	–
60-64 years	42	20	22	18	4	–	54	34	20	14	6	–
65 years and over	46	18	28	20	8	–	66	28	38	30	8	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Figures by age and residence exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma; these data are included in age and residence not stated.
[2]Figures by age and residence exclude data for Oklahoma; these data are included in age and residence not stated.
[3]Figures by age and residence exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico; these data are included in age and residence not stated.

Table 1-31. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of—									State of residence of bride or groom not stated
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.			
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	
United States[1]	2,334,742	1,854,363	41,583	50,949	18,047	173,530	5,254	14,729	3,512	67,062	105,713
Marriage-registration area	1,868,595	1,602,465	37,837	45,954	16,177	90,551	3,597	12,274	1,952	46,565	11,223
Regions:											
Northeast	399,301	348,662	10,589	12,367	3,565	9,663	472	2,791	218	9,771	1,203
North Central	569,145	510,910	11,743	13,596	4,640	13,661	604	2,816	267	7,808	3,100
South[2]	878,438	685,243	15,217	17,264	8,070	67,119	2,511	5,842	1,264	22,974	52,934
West[3]	487,858	309,548	4,034	7,722	1,772	83,087	1,667	3,280	1,763	26,509	48,476
New England:											
Maine	12,040	10,395	78	524	39	175	16	154	12	647	–
New Hampshire	9,253	7,064	326	238	189	1,031	33	69	13	290	–
Vermont	5,232	4,158	153	153	76	328	15	39	17	293	–
Massashusetts	46,390	38,490	1,440	2,220	290	1,400	80	840	40	1,210	380
Rhode Island	7,490	6,278	343	278	97	226	13	45	3	207	–
Connecticut	26,095	21,720	690	970	295	960	60	195	30	1,120	55
Middle Atlantic:											
New York	143,421	129,917	2,899	3,584	799	2,123	95	669	43	3,264	28
New Jersey	55,660	47,340	2,100	2,180	900	1,360	80	260	40	1,000	400
Pennsylvania	93,720	83,300	2,560	2,220	880	2,060	80	520	20	1,740	340
East North Central:											
Ohio	99,860	92,500	1,460	2,820	580	920	–	420	–	1,100	60
Indiana	57,820	51,760	1,600	1,140	620	1,200	160	400	40	540	360
Illinois	109,804	99,688	1,717	2,505	707	2,637	99	555	67	1,825	4
Michigan	86,900	81,540	1,040	2,020	320	740	–	200	–	1,020	20
Wisconsin	41,100	37,410	1,010	650	320	830	50	170	40	620	–
West North Central:											
Minnesota	37,500	33,380	750	1,220	410	780	60	150	20	640	90
Iowa	27,510	23,730	980	600	370	1,210	70	160	30	360	–
Missouri	54,625	45,610	1,436	1,004	673	2,282	46	326	39	662	2,547
North Dakota	6,094	5,278	306	230	100	74	2	60	–	42	2
South Dakota	8,818	5,826	294	238	84	1,922	56	52	20	324	2
Nebraska	14,239	12,708	420	329	136	351	6	78	6	205	–
Kansas	24,875	21,480	730	840	320	715	55	245	5	470	15
South Atlantic:											
Delaware	4,443	3,505	222	260	88	144	22	43	18	140	1
Maryland	46,250	27,450	1,360	1,360	840	6,200	290	250	130	3,120	5,250
District of Columbia	5,197	2,469	411	140	333	1,391	156	51	28	217	1
Virginia	60,159	43,605	1,289	1,733	656	7,268	278	478	205	4,644	3
West Virginia	17,395	15,015	690	315	420	655	30	50	10	185	25
North Carolina	46,690	39,530	1,070	1,460	270	2,320	170	370	80	1,410	10
South Carolina	53,900	29,619	1,000	945	592	18,474	362	413	296	2,199	–
Georgia	70,640	55,060	1,540	1,000	1,160	10,140	280	340	80	880	160
Florida	108,385	99,350	675	3,096	211	432	28	1,092	27	3,334	140
East South Central:											
Kentucky	33,030	28,530	950	540	510	2,010	40	110	50	270	20
Tennessee	57,220	43,380	1,300	1,240	880	6,500	460	380	80	2,900	100
Alabama	49,040	41,300	1,290	980	490	3,720	140	240	90	770	20
Mississippi	27,420	23,720	750	570	490	1,140	30	280	70	360	10
West South Central:											
Arkansas	26,510	23,530	850	415	350	905	5	165	10	255	25
Louisiana	42,910	40,200	720	830	180	440	20	140	10	250	120
Oklahoma	46,509	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46,509
Texas	182,740	168,980	1,100	2,380	600	5,380	200	1,440	80	2,040	540
Mountain:											
Montana	8,336	7,302	89	392	22	117	5	75	2	332	–
Idaho	13,430	9,065	450	220	150	2,910	60	105	30	360	80
Wyoming	6,868	5,734	120	94	50	620	12	42	6	190	–
Colorado	34,850	30,460	340	1,120	120	690	–	300	50	1,400	370
New Mexico	16,641	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16,641
Arizona	30,223	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30,223
Utah	17,080	13,365	375	475	220	840	105	415	165	1,025	95
Nevada	109,800	14,220	960	400	520	73,360	1,400	280	1,380	17,260	20
Pacific:											
Washington	47,630	39,890	530	1,570	300	3,260	50	510	90	900	530
Oregon	23,000	20,475	690	385	230	650	35	135	20	200	180
California	162,760	155,280	480	2,700	160	640	–	1,060	20	2,300	120
Alaska	5,386	4,883	...	86	...	...	...	94	...	108	215
Hawaii	11,654	8,874	...	280	...	...	...	264	...	2,434	2

[1] Figures by residence exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma; these data are included in residence not stated.
[2] Figures by residence exclude data for Oklahoma; these data are included in residence not stated.
[3] Figures by residence exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico; these data are included in residence not stated.

Table 1-32. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area and resident status in State where married	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Not stated
UNITED STATES[1]									
Bride	2,334,742	178,962	122,388	101,421	110,104	141,267	423,942	1,163,285	93,373
Resident	1,948,294	152,820	93,904	77,917	88,406	115,811	368,907	1,050,529	—
Nonresident	282,370	25,179	27,509	22,576	21,099	24,375	52,833	108,799	—
Resident status not stated	104,078	963	975	928	599	1,081	2,202	3,957	93,373
Groom	2,334,742	178,962	122,388	101,421	110,104	141,267	423,942	1,163,285	93,373
Resident	1,889,165	147,010	92,803	76,755	87,326	114,719	363,260	1,007,292	—
Nonresident	342,457	31,080	28,696	23,762	22,182	25,518	58,782	152,437	—
Resident status not stated	103,120	872	889	904	596	1,030	1,900	3,556	93,373
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA									
Bride	1,868,595	151,592	91,453	77,629	85,681	110,903	342,831	1,008,506	–
Resident	1,687,340	138,383	78,680	63,253	72,198	94,884	306,163	938,779	–
Nonresident	171,297	12,266	16,838	13,548	12,924	14,988	34,661	66,072	–
Resident status not stated	9,958	943	935	828	559	1,031	2,007	3,655	–
Groom	1,868,595	151,592	91,453	77,629	85,681	110,903	342,831	1,008,506	–
Resident	1,632,367	132,984	72,751	62,257	71,162	93,710	301,066	898,437	–
Nonresident	226,921	17,746	17,833	14,528	13,983	16,208	39,945	106,678	–
Resident status not stated	9,307	862	869	844	536	985	1,820	3,391	–
NORTHEAST									
Bride	399,301	49,595	13,568	11,599	13,520	17,061	54,266	239,692	–
Resident	371,810	45,399	12,337	10,591	12,602	15,883	51,107	223,891	–
Nonresident	26,511	4,033	1,191	1,007	863	1,167	3,026	15,224	–
Resident status not stated	980	163	40	1	55	11	133	577	–
Groom	399,301	49,595	13,568	11,599	13,520	17,061	54,266	239,692	–
Resident	355,293	42,997	12,214	10,472	12,328	15,540	50,049	211,693	–
Nonresident	43,217	6,464	1,354	1,126	1,176	1,499	4,123	27,475	–
Resident status not stated	791	134	–	1	16	22	94	524	–
NORTH CENTRAL									
Bride	569,145	29,541	20,666	19,338	22,319	28,043	106,548	342,690	–
Resident	536,391	27,478	18,292	17,181	20,659	25,402	100,410	326,969	–
Nonresident	29,816	1,771	2,017	1,667	1,592	2,171	5,523	15,075	–
Resident status not stated	2,938	292	357	490	68	470	615	646	–
Groom	569,145	29,541	20,666	19,338	22,319	28,043	106,548	342,690	–
Resident	518,621	26,194	17,791	16,889	20,269	25,258	98,597	313,624	–
Nonresident	47,717	3,035	2,518	1,930	1,991	2,336	7,399	28,458	–
Resident status not stated	2,807	252	357	519	70	449	552	608	–
SOUTH[2]									
Bride	878,438	55,249	62,810	49,113	50,584	67,325	193,951	352,897	46,509
Resident	718,400	49,196	49,115	38,289	40,058	55,661	167,499	318,582	—
Nonresident	107,899	5,642	13,193	10,491	10,096	11,186	25,255	32,036	—
Resident status not stated	52,139	411	502	333	430	478	1,197	2,279	46,509
Groom	878,438	55,249	62,810	49,113	50,584	67,325	193,951	352,897	46,509
Resident	700,167	47,740	48,825	37,844	39,893	55,204	165,559	305,102	—
Nonresident	126,651	7,088	13,514	11,022	10,231	11,690	27,394	45,712	—
Resident status not stated	51,620	421	471	247	460	431	998	2,083	46,509
WEST[3]									
Bride	487,858	44,577	25,344	21,371	23,681	28,838	69,177	228,006	46,864
Resident	321,693	30,747	14,160	11,856	15,087	18,865	49,891	181,087	—
Nonresident	118,144	13,733	11,108	9,411	8,548	9,851	19,029	46,464	—
Resident status not stated	48,021	97	76	104	46	122	257	455	46,864
Groom	487,858	44,577	25,344	21,371	23,681	28,838	69,177	228,006	46,864
Resident	315,084	30,079	13,973	11,550	14,837	18,717	49,055	176,873	—
Nonresident	124,872	14,433	11,310	9,684	8,794	9,993	19,866	50,792	—
Resident status not stated	47,902	65	61	137	50	128	256	341	46,864
ALABAMA									
Bride	49,040	2,130	4,810	3,650	3,630	4,780	14,660	15,380	–
Resident	43,570	2,010	3,790	2,990	3,000	4,110	13,170	14,500	–
Nonresident	5,450	120	1,020	660	630	660	1,490	870	–
Resident status not stated	20	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-32. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and resident status in State where married	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Not stated
ALABAMA—Con.									
Groom	49,040	2,130	4,810	3,650	3,630	4,780	14,660	15,380	–
Resident	42,030	1,890	3,780	2,870	2,870	4,090	12,860	13,670	–
Nonresident	7,000	240	1,030	780	760	690	1,800	1,700	–
Resident status not stated	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
ALASKA									
Bride	5,386	390	522	332	382	523	1,333	1,904	–
Resident	4,993	361	464	301	348	478	1,248	1,793	–
Nonresident	206	17	32	22	23	28	43	41	–
Resident status not stated	187	12	26	9	11	17	42	70	–
Groom	5,386	390	522	332	382	523	1,333	1,904	–
Resident	4,996	353	474	305	355	484	1,248	1,777	–
Nonresident	199	22	22	15	17	21	41	61	–
Resident status not stated	191	15	26	12	10	18	44	66	–
ARIZONA									
Bride	30,223	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,223
Resident	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonresident	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resident status not stated	30,223	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,223
Groom	30,223	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,223
Resident	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonresident	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resident status not stated	30,223	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,223
ARKANSAS									
Bride	26,510	1,600	2,015	1,340	1,355	2,030	7,695	10,475	–
Resident	24,800	1,505	1,810	1,220	1,220	1,865	7,220	9,960	–
Nonresident	1,695	95	205	120	135	165	470	505	–
Resident status not stated	15	–	–	–	–	–	5	10	–
Groom	26,510	1,600	2,015	1,340	1,355	2,030	7,695	10,475	–
Resident	24,050	1,480	1,770	1,240	1,210	1,845	7,120	9,385	–
Nonresident	2,440	120	245	100	145	180	565	1,085	–
Resident status not stated	20	–	–	–	–	5	10	5	–
CALIFORNIA									
Bride	162,760	18,960	5,820	5,120	6,260	7,140	18,200	101,260	–
Resident	158,480	18,580	5,420	4,840	6,020	6,880	17,600	99,140	–
Nonresident	4,180	360	400	260	240	240	580	2,100	–
Resident status not stated	100	20	–	20	–	20	20	20	–
Groom	162,760	18,960	5,820	5,120	6,260	7,140	18,200	101,260	–
Resident	156,560	18,360	5,480	4,780	5,940	6,920	17,420	97,660	–
Nonresident	6,140	600	340	320	320	220	780	3,560	–
Resident status not stated	60	–	–	20	–	–	–	40	–
COLORADO									
Bride	34,850	2,680	1,710	1,510	1,960	2,360	6,750	17,880	–
Resident	31,970	2,470	1,480	1,230	1,740	2,040	6,090	16,920	–
Nonresident	2,570	190	220	240	210	280	590	840	–
Resident status not stated	310	20	10	40	10	40	70	120	–
Groom	34,850	2,680	1,710	1,510	1,960	2,360	6,750	17,880	–
Resident	30,930	2,360	1,420	1,180	1,690	1,960	5,930	16,390	–
Nonresident	3,600	320	280	290	250	340	730	1,390	–
Resident status not stated	320	–	10	40	20	60	90	100	–
CONNECTICUT									
Bride	26,095	2,230	650	600	675	780	4,785	16,375	–
Resident	23,395	1,830	575	505	580	700	4,415	14,790	–
Nonresident	2,660	390	75	95	90	80	370	1,560	–
Resident status not stated	40	10	–	–	5	–	–	25	–
Groom	26,095	2,230	650	600	675	780	4,785	16,375	–
Resident	22,220	1,730	555	520	565	665	4,310	13,875	–
Nonresident	3,835	490	95	80	105	115	475	2,475	–
Resident status not stated	40	10	–	–	5	–	–	25	–

Table 1-32. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and resident status in State where married	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Not stated
DELAWARE									
Bride	4,443	262	125	125	116	156	722	2,937	–
Resident	3,987	215	107	101	101	144	668	2,651	–
Nonresident	455	47	18	24	15	12	54	285	–
Resident status not stated	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Groom	4,443	262	125	125	116	156	722	2,937	–
Resident	3,637	192	101	93	101	138	631	2,381	–
Nonresident	806	70	24	32	15	18	91	556	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
Bride	5,197	405	247	243	267	286	520	3,229	–
Resident	3,020	184	172	177	188	207	354	1,738	–
Nonresident	2,177	221	75	66	79	79	166	1,491	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	5,197	405	247	243	267	286	520	3,229	–
Resident	2,853	168	176	174	200	221	347	1,567	–
Nonresident	2,343	237	71	69	67	65	173	1,661	–
Resident status not stated	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
FLORIDA									
Bride	108,385	9,150	8,999	5,647	5,342	9,439	22,796	47,012	–
Resident	103,140	8,758	8,302	5,248	5,020	8,633	21,795	45,384	–
Nonresident	5,126	381	685	396	317	788	979	1,580	–
Resident status not stated	119	11	12	3	5	18	22	48	–
Groom	108,385	9,150	8,999	5,647	5,342	9,439	22,796	47,012	–
Resident	100,714	8,490	8,195	5,200	4,965	8,526	21,572	43,766	–
Nonresident	7,594	650	794	445	372	907	1,207	3,219	–
Resident status not stated	77	10	10	2	5	6	17	27	–
GEORGIA									
Bride	70,640	4,540	5,300	4,520	4,200	5,840	17,080	29,160	–
Resident	57,640	4,260	3,440	3,180	3,000	4,520	14,280	24,960	–
Nonresident	12,880	260	1,840	1,340	1,180	1,320	2,740	4,200	–
Resident status not stated	120	20	20	–	20	–	60	–	–
Groom	70,640	4,540	5,300	4,520	4,200	5,840	17,080	29,160	–
Resident	56,580	4,160	3,520	3,180	3,140	4,500	14,300	23,780	–
Nonresident	13,940	360	1,780	1,320	1,040	1,340	2,720	5,380	–
Resident status not stated	120	20	–	20	20	–	60	–	–
HAWAII									
Bride	11,854	1,170	826	950	966	1,048	1,962	4,932	–
Resident	9,154	920	518	558	606	692	1,454	4,406	–
Nonresident	2,700	250	308	392	360	356	508	526	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	11,854	1,170	826	950	966	1,048	1,962	4,932	–
Resident	9,138	906	518	578	622	714	1,476	4,324	–
Nonresident	2,714	264	308	372	344	334	484	608	–
Resident status not stated	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
IDAHO									
Bride	13,430	590	1,190	800	1,000	1,155	3,580	5,115	–
Resident	9,750	515	570	405	585	760	2,455	4,460	–
Nonresident	3,615	70	620	380	415	390	1,095	645	–
Resident status not stated	65	5	–	15	–	5	30	10	–
Groom	13,430	590	1,190	800	1,000	1,155	3,580	5,115	–
Resident	9,325	495	535	400	560	720	2,420	4,195	–
Nonresident	4,030	85	655	385	440	430	1,125	910	–
Resident status not stated	75	10	–	15	–	5	35	10	–
ILLINOIS									
Bride	109,804	9,245	3,556	4,344	5,381	5,459	17,132	64,687	–
Resident	103,911	8,826	3,324	3,886	4,961	5,032	16,157	61,725	–
Nonresident	5,890	419	232	458	420	427	974	2,960	–
Resident status not stated	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–

Table 1-32. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and resident status in State where married	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Not stated
ILLINOIS—Con.									
Groom	109,804	9,245	3,556	4,344	5,381	5,459	17,132	64,687	–
Resident	100,953	8,479	3,307	3,853	4,923	4,990	15,935	59,466	–
Nonresident	8,850	766	249	491	458	469	1,197	5,220	–
Resident status not stated	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
INDIANA									
Bride	57,820	3,580	2,540	2,680	2,360	3,360	10,180	33,120	–
Resident	54,560	3,400	2,320	2,480	2,280	3,180	9,560	31,340	–
Nonresident	2,960	140	220	180	80	160	580	1,600	–
Resident status not stated	300	40	–	20	–	20	40	180	–
Groom	57,820	3,580	2,540	2,680	2,360	3,360	10,180	33,120	–
Resident	52,960	3,260	2,100	2,380	2,260	3,160	9,500	30,300	–
Nonresident	4,700	320	440	240	100	200	680	2,720	–
Resident status not stated	160	–	–	60	–	–	–	100	–
IOWA									
Bride	27,510	1,210	830	620	640	910	4,950	18,350	–
Resident	25,310	1,110	700	550	610	810	4,570	16,960	–
Nonresident	2,200	100	130	70	30	100	380	1,390	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	27,570	1,210	830	620	640	910	4,950	18,350	–
Resident	24,260	1,030	650	550	610	790	4,490	16,140	–
Nonresident	3,250	180	180	70	30	120	460	2,210	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
KANSAS									
Bride	24,875	1,505	1,105	820	1,000	1,445	4,950	14,050	–
Resident	23,055	1,405	920	725	915	1,255	4,560	13,275	–
Nonresident	1,810	100	185	95	85	190	390	765	–
Resident status not stated	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Groom	24,875	1,505	1,105	820	1,000	1,445	4,950	14,050	–
Resident	22,055	1,300	890	715	905	1,245	4,465	12,535	–
Nonresident	2,815	205	215	105	90	200	485	1,515	–
Resident status not stated	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
KENTUCKY									
Bride	33,030	1,450	1,550	1,440	1,470	1,970	7,740	17,410	–
Resident	30,030	1,340	1,220	1,300	1,270	1,690	7,140	16,070	–
Nonresident	2,990	110	330	140	200	270	600	1,340	–
Resident status not stated	10	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Groom	33,030	1,450	1,550	1,440	1,470	1,970	7,740	17,410	–
Resident	29,160	1,300	1,190	1,250	1,280	1,710	7,010	15,420	–
Nonresident	3,860	150	360	190	190	250	730	1,990	–
Resident status not stated	10	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
LOUISIANA									
Bride	42,910	2,680	1,900	1,700	1,620	2,720	9,620	22,670	–
Resident	41,800	2,610	1,770	1,610	1,590	2,600	9,370	22,250	–
Nonresident	1,040	70	130	80	20	100	250	390	–
Resident status not stated	70	–	–	10	10	20	–	30	–
Groom	42,910	2,680	1,900	1,700	1,620	2,720	9,620	22,670	–
Resident	40,560	2,560	1,720	1,540	1,520	2,600	9,090	21,550	–
Nonresident	2,270	120	180	150	90	120	520	1,090	–
Resident status not stated	60	–	–	10	10	–	10	30	–
MAINE									
Bride	12,040	848	453	384	444	476	2,037	7,398	–
Resident	10,997	758	353	312	370	412	1,904	6,888	–
Nonresident	1,043	90	100	72	74	64	133	510	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	12,040	848	453	384	444	476	2,037	7,398	–
Resident	10,588	729	338	305	363	397	1,848	6,608	–
Nonresident	1,452	119	115	79	81	79	189	790	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 1-32. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and resident status in State where married	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Not stated
MARYLAND									
Bride	46,250	3,460	4,050	1,970	3,550	3,740	9,930	19,550	–
Resident	30,520	2,630	2,020	1,130	1,790	2,070	6,040	14,840	–
Nonresident	10,920	450	1,580	620	1,390	1,270	2,950	2,660	–
Resident status not stated	4,810	380	450	220	370	400	940	2,050	–
Groom	46,250	3,460	4,050	1,970	3,550	3,740	9,930	19,550	–
Resident	29,080	2,490	2,020	1,120	1,800	1,910	5,830	13,910	–
Nonresident	12,600	580	1,570	660	1,370	1,440	3,220	3,760	–
Resident status not stated	4,570	390	460	190	380	390	880	1,880	–
MASSACHUSETTS									
Bride	46,390	7,910	1,110	780	1,060	1,280	6,620	27,630	–
Resident	42,190	7,270	890	620	920	1,020	6,060	25,410	–
Nonresident	3,890	550	220	160	130	250	510	2,070	–
Resident status not stated	310	90	–	–	10	10	50	150	–
Groom	46,390	7,910	1,110	780	1,060	1,280	6,620	27,630	–
Resident	39,640	6,760	880	630	820	1,020	5,970	23,560	–
Nonresident	6,400	1,050	230	150	230	240	580	3,920	–
Resident status not stated	350	100	–	–	10	20	70	150	–
MICHIGAN									
Bride	86,900	2,880	3,000	2,440	2,960	4,380	19,500	51,740	–
Resident	84,620	2,700	2,900	2,360	2,900	4,260	19,120	50,380	–
Nonresident	2,280	180	100	80	60	120	380	1,360	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	86,900	2,880	3,000	2,440	2,960	4,380	19,500	51,740	–
Resident	82,060	2,540	2,840	2,340	2,840	4,260	18,820	48,420	–
Nonresident	4,820	340	160	100	120	120	680	3,300	–
Resident status not stated	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–
MINNESOTA									
Bride	37,500	1,170	910	910	740	1,200	6,300	26,270	–
Resident	35,380	1,060	780	850	670	1,040	5,900	25,080	–
Nonresident	2,080	110	130	50	70	160	380	1,180	–
Resident status not stated	40	–	–	10	–	–	20	10	–
Groom	37,500	1,170	910	910	740	1,200	6,300	26,270	–
Resident	33,970	1,060	750	850	630	1,040	5,780	23,860	–
Nonresident	3,480	110	160	60	110	160	520	2,360	–
Resident status not stated	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	–
MISSISSIPPI									
Bride	27,420	2,430	1,970	1,470	1,520	2,310	6,570	11,150	–
Resident	25,040	2,240	1,670	1,310	1,310	2,080	5,960	10,470	–
Nonresident	2,370	190	300	160	210	230	610	670	–
Resident status not stated	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Groom	27,420	2,430	1,970	1,470	1,520	2,310	6,570	11,150	–
Resident	24,500	2,210	1,650	1,300	1,340	2,080	5,940	9,980	–
Nonresident	2,920	220	320	170	180	230	630	1,170	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MISSOURI									
Bride	54,625	3,130	2,913	2,584	2,933	3,822	11,892	27,351	–
Resident	48,056	2,647	2,133	1,855	2,576	2,958	10,477	25,410	–
Nonresident	4,028	231	423	269	289	414	861	1,541	–
Resident status not stated	2,541	252	357	460	68	450	554	400	–
Groom	54,625	3,130	2,913	2,584	2,933	3,822	11,892	27,351	–
Resident	46,621	2,540	2,135	1,829	2,556	2,926	10,259	24,376	–
Nonresident	5,475	338	421	296	312	447	1,081	2,580	–
Resident status not stated	2,529	252	357	459	65	449	552	395	–
MONTANA									
Bride	8,336	516	366	302	359	428	1,431	4,934	–
Resident	7,783	483	318	257	317	384	1,340	4,684	–
Nonresident	553	33	48	45	42	44	91	250	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 1-32. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and resident status in State where married	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Not stated
RHODE ISLAND—Con.									
Groom	7,490	1,259	181	136	172	214	839	4,689	–
Resident	6,420	1,090	162	114	145	184	731	3,994	–
Nonresident	1,070	169	19	22	27	30	108	695	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Bride	53,900	5,160	2,879	4,478	3,881	4,396	11,674	21,432	–
Resident	31,564	2,464	1,693	2,286	2,065	2,648	7,135	13,273	–
Nonresident	22,336	2,696	1,186	2,192	1,816	1,748	4,539	8,159	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	53,900	5,160	2,879	4,478	3,881	4,396	11,674	21,432	–
Resident	30,624	2,392	1,669	2,290	2,055	2,603	7,060	12,555	–
Nonresident	23,276	2,768	1,210	2,188	1,826	1,793	4,614	8,877	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SOUTH DAKOTA									
Bride	8,818	292	640	424	520	530	2,110	4,302	–
Resident	6,358	246	260	184	280	274	1,318	3,796	–
Nonresident	2,458	46	380	240	240	256	792	504	–
Resident status not stated	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Groom	8,818	292	640	424	520	530	2,110	4,302	–
Resident	5,962	216	244	174	262	290	1,248	3,528	–
Nonresident	2,854	76	396	250	258	240	862	772	–
Resident status not stated	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
TENNESSEE									
Bride	57,220	3,100	5,200	4,060	3,880	5,500	14,300	21,180	–
Resident	45,940	2,920	3,620	2,740	2,860	4,340	11,540	17,920	–
Nonresident	11,200	180	1,580	1,300	1,020	1,160	2,720	3,240	–
Resident status not stated	80	–	–	20	–	–	40	20	–
Groom	57,220	3,100	5,200	4,060	3,880	5,500	14,300	21,180	–
Resident	44,640	2,860	3,620	2,700	2,840	4,260	11,540	16,820	–
Nonresident	12,560	240	1,580	1,360	1,040	1,240	2,760	4,340	–
Resident status not stated	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–
TEXAS									
Bride	182,740	8,200	16,040	12,300	12,840	16,200	46,180	70,980	–
Resident	172,620	8,000	14,660	10,860	11,600	14,880	43,240	69,380	–
Nonresident	9,760	200	1,360	1,360	1,220	1,300	2,820	1,500	–
Resident status not stated	360	–	20	80	20	20	120	100	–
Groom	182,740	8,200	16,040	12,300	12,840	16,200	46,180	70,980	–
Resident	171,320	7,800	14,660	10,860	11,660	15,020	43,160	68,160	–
Nonresident	11,220	400	1,380	1,420	1,140	1,160	3,000	2,720	–
Resident status not stated	200	–	–	20	40	20	20	100	–
UTAH									
Bride	17,080	215	835	1,200	1,490	2,505	5,590	5,245	–
Resident	14,250	195	595	825	1,180	2,085	4,750	4,620	–
Nonresident	2,785	20	225	375	305	420	820	620	–
Resident status not stated	45	–	15	–	5	–	20	5	–
Groom	17,080	215	835	1,200	1,490	2,505	5,590	5,245	–
Resident	14,030	205	585	815	1,185	2,060	4,685	4,495	–
Nonresident	2,995	5	250	375	305	440	890	730	–
Resident status not stated	55	5	–	10	–	5	15	20	–
VERMONT									
Bride	5,232	415	135	128	162	180	571	3,641	–
Resident	4,464	338	83	89	123	142	484	3,205	–
Nonresident	768	77	52	39	39	38	87	436	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	5,232	415	135	128	162	180	571	3,641	–
Resident	4,273	332	79	92	120	144	479	3,027	–
Nonresident	959	83	56	36	42	36	92	614	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 1-32. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, and State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and resident status in State where married	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Not stated
VIRGINIA									
Bride	60,159	3,162	4,395	3,600	3,803	4,303	12,109	28,787	–
Resident	46,629	2,885	2,191	2,107	2,439	2,784	8,647	25,576	–
Nonresident	13,530	277	2,204	1,493	1,364	1,519	3,462	3,211	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	60,159	3,162	4,395	3,600	3,803	4,303	12,109	28,787	–
Resident	44,739	2,738	2,144	2,057	2,402	2,721	8,449	24,228	–
Nonresident	15,417	423	2,250	1,543	1,401	1,582	3,659	4,559	–
Resident status not stated	3	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
WASHINGTON									
Bride	47,630	3,290	2,980	1,770	2,040	3,230	9,250	25,070	–
Resident	42,140	2,920	2,250	1,450	1,810	2,670	7,940	23,100	–
Nonresident	5,140	350	710	300	210	530	1,240	1,800	–
Resident status not stated	350	20	20	20	20	30	70	170	–
Groom	47,630	3,290	2,980	1,770	2,040	3,230	9,250	25,070	–
Resident	40,970	2,840	2,200	1,350	1,760	2,640	7,710	22,470	–
Nonresident	6,440	440	760	380	260	570	1,490	2,540	–
Resident status not stated	220	10	20	40	20	20	50	60	–
WEST VIRGINIA									
Bride	17,395	1,290	1,130	710	760	1,145	3,495	8,865	–
Resident	16,040	1,205	1,000	620	695	1,040	3,220	8,260	–
Nonresident	1,350	85	130	90	60	105	275	605	–
Resident status not stated	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Groom	17,395	1,290	1,130	710	760	1,145	3,495	8,865	–
Resident	15,490	1,200	990	620	690	1,010	3,200	7,780	–
Nonresident	1,885	90	140	85	65	135	295	1,075	–
Resident status not stated	20	–	–	5	5	–	–	10	–
WISCONSIN									
Bride	41,100	1,160	870	710	850	1,210	5,920	30,380	–
Resident	39,070	990	800	670	820	1,180	5,780	28,830	–
Nonresident	2,030	170	70	40	30	30	140	1,550	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	41,100	1,160	870	710	850	1,210	5,920	30,380	–
Resident	37,900	980	790	650	790	1,140	5,670	27,880	–
Nonresident	3,200	180	80	60	60	70	250	2,500	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WYOMING									
Bride	6,868	406	490	402	474	544	1,526	3,026	–
Resident	5,948	378	370	310	376	456	1,264	2,794	–
Nonresident	920	28	120	92	98	88	262	232	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	6,868	406	490	402	474	544	1,526	3,026	–
Resident	5,826	364	366	314	380	454	1,256	2,692	–
Nonresident	1,042	42	124	88	94	90	270	334	–
Resident status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Figures by residence and day of week exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma; these data are included in residence and day of week not stated.
[2]Figures by residence and day of week exclude data for Oklahoma; these data are included in residence and day of week not stated.
[3]Figures by residence and day of week exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico; these data are included in residence and day of week not stated.

Table 1-33. Percent Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages of Bride and Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data; for frequencies see table 1-57. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated]

Area	Bride						Groom					
	First marriages			Remarriages			First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious
Marriage-registration area[1]	100.0	22.1	77.9	100.0	40.0	60.0	100.0	22.8	77.2	100.0	38.0	62.0
Alabama	100.0	30.0	70.0	100.0	50.7	49.3	100.0	31.3	68.7	100.0	48.2	51.8
Alaska	100.0	34.4	65.6	100.0	46.5	53.5	100.0	34.8	65.2	100.0	46.1	53.9
California	100.0	14.2	85.8	100.0	20.2	79.8	100.0	14.6	85.4	100.0	18.9	81.1
Colorado	100.0	24.1	75.9	100.0	39.5	60.5	100.0	26.5	73.5	100.0	35.8	64.2
Connecticut	100.0	23.8	76.2	100.0	53.0	47.0	100.0	24.4	75.6	100.0	49.6	50.4
Delaware	100.0	15.4	84.6	100.0	28.0	72.0	100.0	16.5	83.5	100.0	24.5	75.5
District of Columbia	100.0	12.9	87.1	100.0	17.0	83.0	100.0	12.4	87.6	100.0	17.2	82.8
Florida	100.0	37.9	62.1	100.0	56.0	44.0	100.0	39.3	60.7	100.0	53.7	46.3
Georgia	100.0	34.7	65.3	100.0	57.8	42.2	100.0	36.0	64.0	100.0	56.6	43.4
Hawaii	100.0	33.4	66.6	100.0	38.1	61.9	100.0	34.0	66.0	100.0	36.8	63.2
Idaho	100.0	17.8	82.2	100.0	25.5	74.5	100.0	18.6	81.4	100.0	24.7	75.3
Illinois	100.0	20.3	79.7	100.0	34.2	65.8	100.0	21.0	79.0	100.0	32.3	67.7
Indiana	100.0	12.8	87.2	100.0	24.5	75.5	100.0	13.5	86.5	100.0	22.9	77.1
Iowa[2]	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—
Kansas	100.0	13.3	86.7	100.0	26.7	73.3	100.0	13.7	86.3	100.0	26.4	73.6
Kentucky[2]	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—
Louisiana	100.0	22.5	77.5	100.0	42.8	57.2	100.0	23.3	76.7	100.0	39.7	60.3
Maine	100.0	29.7	70.3	100.0	56.4	43.6	100.0	30.4	69.6	100.0	54.0	46.0
Maryland	100.0	32.2	67.8	100.0	47.0	53.0	100.0	32.8	67.2	100.0	44.9	55.1
Massachusetts	100.0	23.8	76.2	100.0	49.9	50.1	100.0	23.6	76.4	100.0	48.1	51.9
Michigan	100.0	14.7	85.3	100.0	29.7	70.3	100.0	14.9	85.1	100.0	28.1	71.9
Minnesota	100.0	12.2	87.8	100.0	32.7	67.3	100.0	12.3	87.7	100.0	30.8	69.2
Mississippi	100.0	21.5	78.5	100.0	44.1	55.9	100.0	22.0	78.0	100.0	42.1	57.9
Missouri	100.0	7.6	92.4	100.0	16.0	84.0	100.0	8.1	91.9	100.0	14.8	85.2
Montana	100.0	18.9	81.1	100.0	40.5	59.5	100.0	20.2	79.8	100.0	38.2	61.8
Nebraska	100.0	13.4	86.6	100.0	33.1	66.9	100.0	13.8	86.2	100.0	31.6	68.4
New Hampshire	100.0	32.4	67.6	100.0	60.0	40.0	100.0	33.5	66.5	100.0	56.7	43.3
New Jersey	100.0	20.3	79.7	100.0	42.5	57.5	100.0	20.1	79.9	100.0	40.2	59.8
New York	100.0	27.2	72.8	100.0	50.1	49.9	100.0	27.6	72.4	100.0	46.6	53.4
North Carolina	100.0	17.4	82.6	100.0	29.2	70.8	100.0	18.5	81.5	100.0	26.6	73.4
Ohio[2]	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—
Oregon	100.0	15.7	84.3	100.0	24.9	75.1	100.0	15.9	84.1	100.0	24.5	75.5
Pennsylvania	100.0	12.5	87.5	100.0	32.3	67.7	100.0	13.1	86.9	100.0	29.1	70.9
Rhode Island	100.0	21.8	78.2	100.0	48.4	51.6	100.0	22.1	77.9	100.0	45.6	54.4
South Carolina	100.0	54.7	45.3	100.0	74.2	25.8	100.0	55.7	44.3	100.0	72.7	27.3
South Dakota	100.0	25.2	74.8	100.0	55.4	44.6	100.0	26.6	73.4	100.0	52.0	48.0
Tennessee	100.0	26.8	73.2	100.0	48.6	51.4	100.0	27.9	72.1	100.0	46.6	53.4
Utah	100.0	15.4	84.6	100.0	32.1	67.9	100.0	14.9	85.1	100.0	33.5	66.5
Vermont	100.0	28.9	71.1	100.0	54.5	45.5	100.0	28.9	71.1	100.0	52.5	47.5
Virginia	100.0	22.5	77.5	100.0	30.9	69.1	100.0	23.2	76.8	100.0	29.3	70.7
West Virginia	100.0	2.8	97.2	100.0	6.3	93.7	100.0	2.9	97.1	100.0	5.9	94.1
Wisconsin	100.0	15.5	84.5	100.0	31.4	68.6	100.0	15.5	84.5	100.0	30.8	69.2
Wyoming	100.0	32.1	67.9	100.0	53.1	46.9	100.0	34.0	66.0	100.0	51.0	49.0

[1] Figures exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio.
[2] This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

Table 1-34. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Age at Marriage and Median Age of Bride and Groom, by Marriage Order: Marriage-Registration Area, 1971-80

[Based on sample data]

Age and marriage order	1980[1]	1979[1]	1978[1]	1977[1]	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971
ALL MARRIAGES[2]										
Bride	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	21.1	22.5	24.1	25.7	27.3	29.2	31.5	32.2	33.2	33.0
20-24 years	37.1	37.1	37.2	36.9	36.4	36.1	36.0	36.4	37.3	39.0
25-29 years	18.7	17.6	16.9	16.0	15.4	14.4	13.2	12.5	11.5	10.6
30-34 years	9.3	8.7	8.2	7.7	7.0	6.7	6.0	5.7	5.2	4.9
35-44 years	7.8	7.6	7.3	7.1	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.4	6.1	5.9
45-64 years	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.7
65 years and over	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Median age	23.7	23.4	23.2	22.9	22.7	22.4	22.0	21.9	21.7	21.7
Groom	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	8.5	9.2	10.0	10.8	11.9	13.0	14.2	14.4	14.8	14.3
20-24 years	35.7	36.2	37.4	37.9	38.2	38.8	40.6	41.7	43.3	45.5
25-29 years	23.8	23.0	22.1	21.7	21.2	20.3	19.1	18.5	17.8	16.7
30-34 years	12.3	11.7	11.1	10.5	9.6	9.1	8.3	7.8	7.2	6.9
35-44 years	10.5	10.2	10.0	9.5	9.2	8.9	8.2	8.1	7.7	7.5
45-64 years	7.4	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.1	8.1	7.8	7.7	7.4	7.3
65 years and over	1.8	2.0	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9
Median age	25.9	25.8	25.5	25.2	25.0	24.7	24.2	24.1	23.8	23.7
FIRST MARRIAGES										
Bride	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	30.4	32.4	34.2	36.5	38.3	40.4	42.5	42.9	43.4	42.8
20-24 years	47.3	47.1	46.6	45.7	44.8	44.1	43.0	43.1	43.5	44.9
25-29 years	16.0	14.5	13.6	12.4	11.6	10.6	9.7	9.1	8.5	7.7
30-34 years	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2
35-44 years	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5
45-64 years	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8
65 years and over	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age	21.8	21.6	21.4	21.1	21.0	20.8	20.6	20.6	20.5	20.5
Groom	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	12.7	13.8	14.8	16.0	17.5	18.7	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.0
20-24 years	50.0	50.9	51.8	52.3	52.2	52.2	53.1	53.6	54.7	56.8
25-29 years	25.7	24.3	22.9	21.9	21.0	19.9	18.5	17.8	17.1	15.9
30-34 years	7.5	7.0	6.4	5.8	5.2	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.3	4.1
35-44 years	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7
45-64 years	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3
65 years and over	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age	23.6	23.4	23.2	23.0	22.9	22.7	22.5	22.5	22.4	22.5
REMARRIAGES										
Bride	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.6
20-24 years	15.3	15.6	16.6	17.4	17.4	17.2	17.6	17.7	18.1	19.4
25-29 years	24.4	24.1	24.3	24.0	24.0	23.4	22.4	21.9	20.6	19.4
30-34 years	20.6	19.6	19.0	17.9	16.8	16.3	15.5	15.0	14.4	13.7
35-44 years	20.8	20.2	19.9	19.3	19.0	19.3	19.4	19.6	19.9	19.9
45-64 years	14.3	15.3	15.7	16.3	17.4	18.1	19.2	20.1	20.9	21.4
65 years and over	2.9	3.5	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.6
Median age	32.0	31.9	31.5	31.4	31.7	32.0	32.1	32.3	32.8	32.9
Groom	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
20-24 years	7.2	7.5	8.4	8.6	9.1	9.1	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.9
25-29 years	20.1	20.3	20.6	21.3	21.6	21.1	20.7	20.1	19.7	18.9
30-34 years	21.9	21.1	20.6	20.1	18.7	18.0	17.5	16.5	15.8	15.1
35-44 years	25.6	24.7	24.6	23.3	22.8	22.7	22.0	22.6	22.4	22.1
45-64 years	20.0	20.5	21.0	21.3	22.2	22.9	23.9	24.5	25.0	25.5
65 years and over	5.1	5.7	4.7	5.1	5.4	5.7	6.0	6.2	6.5	7.2
Median age	35.2	35.3	35.1	34.9	35.1	35.5	35.7	36.3	36.5	36.9

[1]Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa.
[2]Figures include marriage order not stated.

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status, Age, and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9, section 4. Figures for first marriages and remarriages exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in not stated if previously married. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in not stated if widowed or divorced]

Previous marital status and age	Bride					Groom				
	All races	White	Black	Other races	Race not stated	All races	White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
ALL MARRIAGES										
All ages	1,868,595	1,053,594	125,006	14,085	675,910	1,868,595	1,051,816	129,393	13,052	674,334
Under 18 years	103,993	72,058	5,219	514	26,202	16,297	12,631	471	98	3,097
18-19 years	290,959	177,109	16,446	1,726	95,678	141,948	92,140	7,245	777	41,786
20-24 years	693,126	383,621	45,194	4,824	259,487	667,511	381,461	45,003	3,844	237,203
25-29 years	349,313	181,200	25,589	3,803	138,721	445,166	235,785	31,913	3,995	173,573
30-34 years	174,144	92,543	12,901	1,620	67,080	229,926	123,216	16,280	2,136	88,294
35-44 years	145,186	81,003	10,951	1,086	52,146	195,797	107,688	14,838	1,383	71,888
45-54 years	62,406	36,183	5,393	388	20,442	90,969	51,714	7,054	517	31,684
55-64 years	31,037	18,326	2,291	67	10,353	47,695	27,413	4,144	172	15,966
65 years and over	18,431	11,551	1,022	57	5,801	33,286	19,768	2,545	130	10,843
FIRST MARRIAGES										
All ages	1,221,460	664,905	91,191	10,369	454,995	1,196,075	654,522	90,737	9,640	441,176
Under 18 years	100,150	69,915	5,122	504	24,609	15,943	12,432	460	98	2,963
18-19 years	271,338	166,537	16,026	1,669	87,086	136,204	89,581	7,046	760	38,817
20-24 years	577,492	309,506	41,663	4,296	222,007	598,431	340,212	42,884	3,576	211,759
25-29 years	195,374	89,309	18,007	2,803	85,255	307,018	151,926	24,574	3,349	127,169
30-34 years	48,855	19,481	5,763	693	22,918	89,575	40,583	8,500	1,281	39,211
35-44 years	20,017	7,035	3,122	295	9,565	34,227	13,810	4,676	439	15,302
45-54 years	5,147	1,862	1,030	69	2,186	9,464	3,821	1,686	90	3,867
55-64 years	2,264	874	347	8	1,035	3,706	1,536	716	20	1,434
65 years and over	823	386	91	12	334	1,507	621	205	27	654
REMARRIAGES										
All ages	591,145	368,004	32,364	3,502	187,275	618,322	378,167	37,191	3,179	199,785
Under 20 years	9,818	8,129	203	31	1,455	1,410	1,153	54	6	197
20-24 years	90,500	63,543	2,897	423	23,637	44,369	31,655	1,586	162	10,966
25-29 years	144,295	87,940	7,309	943	48,103	124,272	78,422	6,838	571	38,441
30-34 years	121,706	72,105	7,079	897	41,625	135,275	81,235	7,598	835	45,607
35-44 years	122,947	73,603	7,714	791	40,839	158,297	93,268	10,027	934	54,068
45-54 years	56,334	34,194	4,299	319	17,522	80,235	47,618	5,352	426	26,839
55-64 years	28,285	17,383	1,932	59	8,911	43,184	25,742	3,407	142	13,893
65 years and over	17,260	11,107	931	39	5,183	31,280	19,074	2,329	103	9,774
Previously widowed	58,612	39,815	4,054	310	14,433	53,922	35,426	4,281	269	13,946
Under 25 years	1,744	1,388	76	29	251	377	258	26	1	92
25-34 years	6,989	4,435	606	80	1,868	2,873	1,891	229	33	720
35-44 years	9,246	5,837	756	79	2,574	4,751	2,897	510	79	1,265
45-54 years	13,524	9,194	1,121	69	3,140	9,815	6,460	852	58	2,445
55-64 years	14,436	9,954	870	24	3,588	15,114	9,992	1,103	47	3,972
65 years and over	12,673	9,007	625	29	3,012	20,992	13,928	1,561	51	5,452
Previously divorced	447,287	305,722	25,213	2,975	113,377	476,121	321,380	29,526	2,756	122,459
Under 20 years	7,805	6,863	116	28	798	1,007	869	22	5	111
20-24 years	74,745	57,950	2,515	353	13,927	36,761	28,884	1,370	149	6,358
25-29 years	119,591	80,654	6,376	839	31,722	103,289	73,301	6,118	498	23,372
30-34 years	100,731	65,841	6,000	816	28,074	114,556	75,765	6,698	790	31,303
35-44 years	96,762	63,438	6,320	663	26,341	131,861	85,274	8,731	827	37,029
45-54 years	35,263	22,787	2,837	236	9,403	59,707	38,571	4,102	348	16,686
55-64 years	9,885	6,534	839	31	2,481	22,401	14,375	1,950	90	5,986
65 years and over	2,505	1,655	210	9	631	6,539	4,341	535	49	1,614
Not stated if widowed or divorced	85,246	22,467	3,097	217	59,465	88,279	21,361	3,384	154	63,380
NOT STATED IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED[1]	55,990	20,685	1,451	214	33,640	54,198	19,127	1,465	233	33,373

[1] Figures are included in all marriages.

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	Alabama	Alaska	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa[1]
ALL MARRIAGES														
Bride	49,040	5,386	162,760	34,850	26,095	4,443	5,197	108,385	70,640	11,854	13,430	109,804	57,820	27,510
Under 18 years	5,380	222	5,080	1,730	635	140	41	6,092	5,340	238	1,065	4,755	3,820	1,220
18-19 years	8,840	792	22,920	5,280	2,575	637	285	15,250	11,500	1,176	2,525	16,446	10,440	5,650
20-24 years	15,580	1,826	59,860	12,290	10,460	1,939	1,627	33,801	22,980	3,926	4,125	42,179	21,220	11,330
25-29 years	7,440	1,194	36,160	7,120	5,885	822	1,636	19,852	12,220	3,080	2,100	21,054	9,420	4,390
30-34 years	4,500	619	17,640	3,510	2,695	373	871	11,249	6,900	1,578	1,275	10,453	5,520	2,050
35-44 years	3,880	492	12,840	2,940	2,205	276	540	11,247	6,800	1,144	1,360	8,638	4,040	1,620
45-54 years	1,980	178	4,500	1,190	995	139	166	5,330	2,800	454	530	3,607	1,860	620
55-64 years	940	47	2,300	490	385	78	89	3,144	1,460	184	290	1,781	920	350
65 years and over	500	16	1,460	350	260	39	42	2,420	640	74	160	891	580	280
Groom	49,040	5,386	162,760	34,850	26,095	4,443	5,197	108,385	70,640	11,854	13,430	109,804	57,820	27,510
Under 18 years	970	15	600	380	85	18	4	924	1,280	42	155	680	820	100
18-19 years	4,920	315	8,460	2,770	990	293	85	7,599	5,940	518	1,400	7,415	5,380	2,440
20-24 years	17,000	1,696	55,680	11,550	8,725	1,757	1,185	32,064	22,880	3,322	4,355	39,751	21,600	11,720
25-29 years	9,900	1,365	42,360	8,260	7,270	1,126	1,562	23,183	15,480	3,104	2,700	27,162	12,880	6,240
30-34 years	5,580	833	23,680	4,780	3,645	471	983	14,219	8,800	1,966	1,700	13,516	6,340	2,810
35-44 years	5,580	741	18,200	4,160	2,800	396	826	14,396	9,220	1,614	1,570	11,499	5,640	2,280
45-54 years	2,680	286	7,300	1,590	1,335	196	320	7,533	3,940	726	810	5,294	2,660	900
55-64 years	1,550	96	3,580	830	805	117	150	4,367	1,760	368	460	2,896	1,420	630
65 years and over	860	39	2,900	530	440	69	82	4,100	1,340	194	280	1,591	1,080	390
FIRST MARRIAGES														
Bride	29,240	3,180	115,180	21,530	18,690	3,265	3,952	61,612	40,160	7,784	7,505	75,504	35,920	—
Under 18 years	5,270	217	5,060	1,690	635	140	41	5,994	5,060	236	1,060	4,734	3,680	—
18-19 years	8,220	763	22,600	5,070	2,550	630	282	14,704	10,680	1,146	2,420	16,038	9,740	—
20-24 years	11,560	1,428	54,500	10,240	9,830	1,772	1,578	27,107	17,000	3,510	3,035	36,885	17,060	—
25-29 years	3,040	591	23,600	3,330	4,160	542	1,285	9,340	5,400	2,072	745	12,624	4,060	—
30-34 years	710	149	6,500	860	1,020	120	523	2,581	1,260	586	195	3,288	1,020	—
35-44 years	300	28	2,300	210	370	37	191	1,264	560	188	30	1,368	320	—
45-54 years	110	4	300	70	85	12	31	363	120	34	10	364	20	—
55-64 years	30	–	240	30	30	6	15	186	80	12	10	145	20	—
65 years and over	–	–	80	30	10	4	6	73	–	–	–	58	–	—
Groom	28,630	3,240	112,640	21,950	18,180	3,163	3,634	59,978	40,860	7,698	7,655	74,315	35,540	—
Under 18 years	960	14	600	380	85	18	4	923	1,240	42	155	679	820	—
18-19 years	4,820	313	8,400	2,740	990	292	85	7,517	5,800	516	1,380	7,369	5,260	—
20-24 years	15,130	1,516	53,040	10,590	8,440	1,678	1,163	28,896	20,160	3,168	3,895	37,206	19,360	—
25-29 years	5,150	914	33,680	5,660	6,045	867	1,394	14,578	9,380	2,510	1,520	19,974	7,580	—
30-34 years	1,640	333	11,760	1,760	1,840	198	622	4,684	2,620	960	460	5,667	1,740	—
35-44 years	660	127	4,040	680	565	75	285	2,264	1,180	372	150	2,400	560	—
45-54 years	170	19	760	70	140	17	59	697	360	78	55	643	140	—
55-64 years	100	2	180	40	40	12	16	296	60	24	20	271	60	—
65 years and over	–	2	180	30	35	6	6	103	60	28	20	106	20	—
REMARRIAGES														
Bride	19,790	2,198	47,560	13,170	7,390	1,178	1,245	46,717	30,200	4,070	5,890	34,298	21,360	—
Under 20 years	730	31	340	150	25	7	3	619	980	32	110	429	660	—
20-24 years	4,020	395	5,360	2,000	620	167	49	6,674	5,920	416	1,075	5,294	3,940	—
25-29 years	4,400	602	12,540	3,790	1,725	280	251	10,506	6,760	1,008	1,350	8,430	5,320	—
30-34 years	3,790	469	11,140	2,630	1,670	253	348	8,668	5,620	992	1,070	7,165	4,460	—
35-44 years	3,580	464	10,540	2,730	1,835	239	349	9,983	6,220	956	1,325	7,269	3,700	—
45-54 years	1,860	174	4,200	1,090	910	127	135	4,962	2,680	420	520	3,243	1,820	—
55-64 years	910	47	2,060	460	355	70	74	2,958	1,380	172	280	1,636	900	—
65 years and over	500	16	1,380	320	250	35	36	2,347	640	74	160	832	560	—
Groom	20,400	2,137	50,060	12,720	7,905	1,280	1,563	48,378	29,660	4,156	5,750	35,486	21,920	—
Under 20 years	110	1	40	10	–	1	–	78	180	2	20	47	80	—
20-24 years	1,870	176	2,620	910	280	79	22	3,154	2,660	154	450	2,545	2,020	—
25-29 years	4,750	451	8,660	2,550	1,225	259	168	8,598	6,100	594	1,175	7,187	5,260	—
30-34 years	3,940	499	11,920	3,000	1,805	273	361	9,534	6,160	1,006	1,230	7,849	4,580	—
35-44 years	4,920	613	14,160	3,460	2,230	321	541	12,111	8,020	1,242	1,420	9,098	5,040	—
45-54 years	2,510	267	6,540	1,500	1,195	179	261	6,836	3,580	648	755	4,651	2,520	—
55-64 years	1,440	94	3,400	790	765	105	134	4,070	1,680	344	440	2,625	1,360	—
65 years and over	860	36	2,720	500	405	63	76	3,997	1,280	166	260	1,484	1,060	—
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED														
Bride	10	8	20	150	15	–	–	56	280	–	35	2	540	27,510
Groom	10	9	60	180	10	–	–	29	120	–	25	3	360	27,510

[1]Iowa did not require reporting of marriage order.

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massa-chusetts	Michigan	Minne-sota	Missis-sippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey
ALL MARRIAGES														
Bride	24,875	33,030	42,910	12,040	46,250	46,390	86,900	37,500	27,420	54,625	8,336	14,239	9,253	55,660
Under 18 years	1,335	4,250	4,480	546	2,410	1,210	4,500	850	3,160	4,374	357	434	274	1,280
18-19 years	4,845	6,600	8,500	2,102	6,060	5,120	13,680	6,080	5,090	10,446	1,484	2,654	1,304	5,660
20-24 years	9,735	10,380	14,550	4,406	16,220	19,450	34,960	16,490	8,440	19,156	3,395	6,328	3,483	24,300
25-29 years	3,885	4,840	6,890	2,165	9,200	10,880	15,260	7,520	4,160	8,694	1,510	2,368	1,822	11,860
30-34 years	2,090	2,550	3,150	1,172	5,090	4,320	7,440	2,750	2,160	4,435	685	1,016	955	4,900
35-44 years	1,535	2,300	3,070	904	4,130	3,140	6,380	2,220	2,370	3,909	497	788	831	4,400
45-54 years	755	1,200	1,330	411	1,870	1,310	2,360	850	1,120	1,837	226	326	329	1,880
55-64 years	385	530	630	195	910	570	1,600	450	540	1,063	106	202	159	880
65 years and over	310	380	310	139	360	390	720	290	380	711	76	123	96	500
Groom	24,875	33,030	42,910	12,040	46,250	46,390	86,900	37,500	27,420	54,625	8,336	14,239	9,253	55,660
Under 18 years	210	1,000	670	82	430	150	260	20	440	937	39	54	39	160
18-19 years	2,245	4,410	4,980	947	3,080	2,180	6,560	2,370	2,830	5,687	623	1,111	583	2,220
20-24 years	10,005	12,060	16,080	4,389	14,710	16,010	32,980	15,740	9,830	20,643	3,200	6,324	3,165	19,640
25-29 years	5,550	6,340	9,110	2,707	11,090	13,500	21,340	9,450	5,430	11,517	2,104	3,258	2,195	15,560
30-34 years	2,710	3,410	4,420	1,538	6,360	6,170	8,940	4,170	2,960	5,828	976	1,437	1,200	7,180
35-44 years	2,210	2,600	4,370	1,252	5,540	4,620	9,220	3,360	2,760	4,959	773	1,092	1,136	5,480
45-54 years	930	1,690	1,630	586	2,780	2,150	4,240	1,290	1,640	2,488	347	484	497	3,040
55-64 years	590	750	1,000	315	1,380	990	2,020	650	830	1,423	158	269	278	1,460
65 years and over	425	770	650	224	880	620	1,340	450	700	1,143	116	210	160	920
FIRST MARRIAGES														
Bride	16,080	21,260	26,970	7,820	31,060	35,520	60,280	20,050	16,810	33,084	5,554	10,419	6,139	42,420
Under 18 years	1,320	4,170	4,180	544	2,390	1,210	4,440	680	3,070	4,303	357	430	273	1,280
18-19 years	4,645	6,190	7,470	2,064	6,000	5,070	13,580	4,770	4,750	8,818	1,454	2,626	1,288	5,640
20-24 years	7,865	8,300	11,050	3,736	14,460	18,380	31,240	10,930	6,520	14,732	2,827	5,675	3,074	23,080
25-29 years	1,755	1,910	3,160	1,086	5,370	8,080	8,460	2,980	1,710	3,910	756	1,347	1,071	9,100
30-34 years	395	410	570	270	1,700	1,900	1,800	530	470	846	123	250	279	1,940
35-44 years	60	130	380	81	740	640	580	150	190	333	26	65	112	880
45-54 years	20	120	100	19	250	170	60	–	60	85	6	10	24	360
55-64 years	15	20	40	13	140	50	80	–	30	37	3	8	8	100
65 years and over	5	10	20	7	10	20	40	10	10	20	2	8	10	40
Groom	16,345	21,140	26,180	7,652	30,220	34,400	57,720	19,820	16,120	32,332	5,590	10,316	5,991	40,440
Under 18 years	210	1,000	650	81	420	150	260	20	440	928	39	54	39	160
18-19 years	2,215	4,370	4,570	941	3,050	2,180	6,540	1,870	2,790	5,532	620	1,110	580	2,200
20-24 years	9,090	10,610	13,320	4,077	13,910	15,570	31,480	11,500	8,580	16,860	2,962	6,009	3,004	19,220
25-29 years	3,535	3,640	5,490	1,809	8,360	11,580	14,780	4,670	3,090	6,561	1,462	2,366	1,611	13,080
30-34 years	940	1,050	1,280	528	2,620	3,330	3,240	1,220	700	1,625	353	575	462	3,860
35-44 years	245	260	600	152	1,240	1,150	1,100	400	290	527	103	141	208	1,160
45-54 years	60	180	170	39	390	280	200	90	140	178	32	32	49	460
55-64 years	45	30	70	19	170	110	100	50	40	80	11	19	32	240
65 years and over	5	–	30	6	60	50	20	–	50	41	8	10	6	60
REMARRIAGES														
Bride	8,770	11,720	13,420	4,219	15,140	10,870	26,620	9,000	10,610	18,024	2,778	3,810	3,114	13,240
Under 20 years	205	470	550	40	70	50	160	80	430	396	30	30	17	20
20-24 years	1,865	2,060	2,620	669	1,740	1,070	3,720	1,110	1,920	3,103	567	651	409	1,220
25-29 years	2,130	2,930	3,300	1,079	3,830	2,800	6,800	2,510	2,450	4,340	754	1,017	751	2,760
30-34 years	1,695	2,140	2,430	902	3,370	2,420	5,640	1,760	1,690	3,286	561	766	676	2,960
35-44 years	1,470	2,160	2,530	823	3,390	2,500	5,800	1,970	2,180	3,516	470	723	719	3,520
45-54 years	730	1,080	1,150	392	1,620	1,140	2,300	850	1,060	1,701	220	316	305	1,520
55-64 years	370	510	560	182	770	520	1,520	440	510	1,010	103	193	151	780
65 years and over	305	370	280	132	350	370	680	280	370	672	73	114	86	460
Groom	8,510	11,860	14,370	4,387	15,990	11,990	29,180	9,880	11,300	18,818	2,742	3,913	3,262	15,180
Under 20 years	30	40	170	7	40	–	20	10	40	62	3	1	3	–
20-24 years	910	1,440	1,740	311	790	440	1,500	560	1,250	1,894	237	312	161	420
25-29 years	2,015	2,690	3,100	898	2,720	1,920	6,560	2,060	2,340	4,019	642	888	584	2,480
30-34 years	1,770	2,360	2,950	1,010	3,730	2,840	5,700	2,270	2,260	3,827	622	861	738	3,300
35-44 years	1,960	2,340	3,570	1,100	4,290	3,470	8,120	2,780	2,470	4,356	670	951	928	4,320
45-54 years	865	1,510	1,360	547	2,390	1,870	4,040	1,160	1,500	2,254	314	452	448	2,580
55-64 years	540	710	880	296	1,210	880	1,920	590	790	1,328	147	249	246	1,220
65 years and over	420	770	600	218	820	570	1,320	450	650	1,078	107	199	154	860
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED														
Bride	25	50	2,520	1	50	–	–	8,450	–	3,517	4	10	–	–
Groom	20	30	2,360	1	40	–	–	7,800	–	3,475	4	10	–	40

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	New York	North Carolina	Ohio	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
ALL MARRIAGES															
Bride	143,421	46,690	99,860	23,000	93,720	7,490	53,900	8,818	57,220	17,080	5,232	60,159	17,395	41,100	6,868
Under 18 years	3,471	3,420	5,440	975	3,720	246	5,095	750	5,340	1,570	225	4,144	2,095	1,730	554
18-19 years	14,930	8,560	17,380	3,795	13,980	922	8,961	1,706	9,980	3,880	855	9,835	3,850	7,190	1,244
20-24 years	56,740	16,990	38,660	8,340	41,140	3,183	17,090	3,322	17,420	7,035	1,940	20,467	5,865	18,260	2,238
25-29 years	32,085	8,140	17,940	4,435	17,140	1,596	8,981	1,284	9,440	2,295	1,060	10,924	2,340	7,120	1,206
30-34 years	15,274	3,950	8,840	2,440	7,540	667	5,082	626	5,400	1,030	489	6,070	1,320	2,800	670
35-44 years	12,143	2,880	6,740	1,740	5,740	496	4,812	594	5,580	680	370	5,168	1,015	2,120	612
45-54 years	5,086	1,550	2,700	620	2,480	196	2,318	312	2,780	275	165	2,069	490	990	222
55-64 years	2,485	800	1,320	335	1,100	119	1,097	138	760	215	77	1,012	295	530	76
65 years and over	1,207	400	840	320	880	65	464	86	520	100	51	470	125	360	46
Groom	143,421	46,690	99,860	23,000	93,720	7,490	53,900	8,818	57,220	17,080	5,232	60,159	17,395	41,100	6,868
Under 18 years	513	620	540	115	800	28	919	174	620	365	23	636	190	130	60
18-19 years	5,765	4,720	8,780	1,650	6,700	383	5,329	856	5,880	1,650	383	5,035	2,390	3,440	636
20-24 years	46,989	17,790	38,400	7,665	37,040	2,795	18,366	3,470	18,500	8,375	1,831	20,922	6,735	18,170	2,402
25-29 years	39,879	10,710	23,980	5,775	23,380	2,018	11,107	1,868	12,360	3,265	1,285	13,426	3,430	9,450	1,490
30-34 years	20,344	5,090	11,780	3,250	11,040	947	6,499	900	6,620	1,595	736	7,622	1,875	4,120	886
35-44 years	16,142	3,820	8,840	2,645	8,160	724	6,077	710	6,760	975	542	6,886	1,430	2,940	852
45-54 years	7,542	1,960	4,040	900	3,380	313	2,982	480	3,840	380	241	3,119	690	1,410	330
55-64 years	3,882	1,140	2,100	575	1,680	167	1,689	226	1,680	245	108	1,635	370	910	146
65 years and over	2,365	840	1,400	425	1,540	115	932	134	960	230	83	878	285	530	66
FIRST MARRIAGES															
Bride	108,660	31,900	67,640	12,850	63,480	5,630	32,602	6,154	31,940	12,970	3,757	39,199	11,880	32,030	3,780
Under 18 years	3,459	3,370	5,360	870	3,300	245	5,029	748	5,160	1,515	225	4,106	2,065	1,720	514
18-19 years	14,792	8,330	16,860	3,245	12,360	918	8,538	1,676	9,360	3,715	851	9,521	3,660	7,160	1,144
20-24 years	53,699	14,240	32,880	6,135	33,240	2,991	13,193	2,888	12,400	6,075	1,744	17,221	4,710	17,130	1,572
25-29 years	23,903	4,420	9,520	2,050	10,840	1,111	3,909	648	3,580	1,340	698	5,757	1,010	4,670	434
30-34 years	7,293	970	1,960	470	2,300	245	1,071	138	820	260	167	1,628	250	910	78
35-44 years	3,881	400	820	75	940	76	567	40	460	45	47	710	125	270	28
45-54 years	1,122	120	160	5	260	27	188	10	120	15	15	157	35	100	6
55-64 years	389	50	60	–	120	14	81	4	40	5	6	71	20	50	4
65 years and over	122	–	20	–	120	3	26	2	–	–	4	28	5	20	–
Groom	104,415	31,560	65,860	12,750	61,700	5,475	32,713	6,152	31,340	12,975	3,646	38,492	11,720	31,680	3,848
Under 18 years	512	620	520	100	700	27	916	174	620	360	23	632	180	130	58
18-19 years	5,736	4,690	8,660	1,405	6,020	382	5,273	846	5,720	1,630	383	5,006	2,385	3,430	588
20-24 years	45,676	16,520	35,240	6,325	31,440	2,731	16,377	3,280	15,540	7,830	1,749	19,371	6,120	17,770	2,028
25-29 years	33,445	7,360	15,640	3,365	16,480	1,634	6,731	1,370	6,660	2,390	997	9,096	2,100	7,620	844
30-34 years	11,440	1,630	3,760	1,185	4,660	468	2,026	302	1,540	620	348	2,805	590	1,920	214
35-44 years	5,268	530	1,260	290	1,620	173	925	104	840	115	106	1,139	225	590	88
45-54 years	1,546	150	500	50	460	38	276	46	320	20	28	282	80	140	20
55-64 years	572	50	220	30	220	17	146	22	60	5	8	126	25	60	8
65 years and over	220	10	60	–	100	5	43	8	40	5	4	35	15	20	–
REMARRIAGES															
Bride	34,582	14,790	31,820	8,080	21,140	1,858	21,296	2,658	24,940	3,850	1,472	20,945	5,505	9,070	2,738
Under 20 years	118	280	420	60	260	5	489	28	680	150	4	345	215	40	60
20-24 years	2,972	2,750	5,620	1,160	2,840	190	3,897	432	4,860	850	193	3,241	1,155	1,130	556
25-29 years	8,145	3,720	8,400	2,095	4,600	485	5,072	636	5,800	915	362	5,165	1,325	2,450	712
30-34 years	7,961	2,980	6,880	1,915	4,880	422	4,011	488	4,580	750	322	4,442	1,070	1,890	544
35-44 years	8,250	2,480	5,920	1,630	4,680	420	4,244	554	5,120	620	323	4,457	890	1,850	548
45-54 years	3,957	1,430	2,540	595	2,160	169	2,129	302	2,660	260	150	1,912	455	890	200
55-64 years	2,095	750	1,220	320	960	105	1,016	134	720	205	71	941	275	480	72
65 years and over	1,084	400	820	305	760	62	438	84	520	100	47	442	120	340	46
Groom	38,911	15,130	33,480	8,195	23,360	2,014	21,181	2,658	25,640	3,960	1,583	21,662	5,665	9,420	2,666
Under 20 years	21	30	40	–	60	1	59	8	120	10	–	31	15	10	10
20-24 years	1,279	1,270	2,940	415	1,080	64	1,987	186	2,860	465	81	1,550	615	400	272
25-29 years	6,403	3,350	8,240	1,800	4,460	384	4,374	496	5,660	860	287	4,329	1,330	1,830	576
30-34 years	8,894	3,460	7,980	1,915	5,740	479	4,472	598	5,080	965	388	4,816	1,275	2,200	618
35-44 years	10,866	3,290	7,540	2,310	6,340	551	5,152	606	5,860	840	435	5,747	1,205	2,350	704
45-54 years	5,995	1,810	3,540	830	2,820	275	2,706	434	3,520	355	213	2,837	610	1,270	288
55-64 years	3,309	1,090	1,880	520	1,440	150	1,542	204	1,620	240	100	1,509	345	850	132
65 years and over	2,144	830	1,320	405	1,420	110	889	126	920	225	79	843	270	510	66
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED															
Bride	179	–	400	2,070	9,100	2	2	6	340	260	3	15	10	–	350
Groom	95	–	520	2,055	8,660	1	6	8	240	145	3	5	10	–	354

Table 1-37. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																	
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All ages	1,868,595	16,297	52,037	89,911	118,052	133,793	146,894	141,072	127,700	115,020	101,714	87,486	75,712	65,234	229,926	195,797	90,969	47,695	33,286
Under 18 years	103,993	9,942	19,271	21,187	17,369	11,767	7,896	5,331	3,167	2,268	1,566	959	664	683	1,317	513	78	9	6
18 years	137,850	3,454	16,046	25,443	25,374	21,596	14,003	9,900	6,271	4,075	3,243	1,989	1,466	1,212	2,554	962	214	43	5
19 years	153,109	1,424	8,601	21,474	27,105	24,436	20,449	13,602	10,431	7,121	4,755	3,508	2,428	1,714	4,407	1,346	201	55	52
20 years	152,553	583	3,457	10,234	21,557	25,694	24,093	18,526	12,873	9,513	6,646	4,866	3,673	2,734	5,488	2,236	307	43	30
21 years	149,176	259	1,658	4,469	10,368	20,810	25,408	21,467	16,131	11,728	9,179	6,887	4,782	3,498	8,701	3,313	406	83	29
22 years	148,298	160	882	2,240	5,739	11,833	24,074	23,936	19,364	14,953	10,533	7,771	5,941	4,456	11,589	4,237	477	98	15
23 years	131,926	198	426	1,417	3,352	6,192	12,220	19,920	18,272	15,990	12,031	9,519	7,139	4,949	14,208	5,318	643	94	38
24 years	111,173	92	391	898	2,209	3,275	6,142	10,527	15,109	14,631	12,372	9,938	7,300	5,720	15,665	6,067	684	119	36
25 years	94,792	35	255	755	1,428	2,352	3,365	5,403	9,038	11,963	11,625	9,103	7,544	6,355	17,203	7,411	764	178	15
26 years	78,748	38	193	394	870	1,477	2,537	3,436	4,842	7,103	9,229	8,483	7,390	6,163	17,028	8,167	1,126	203	69
27 years	66,384	31	156	295	693	997	1,736	2,373	3,482	4,203	5,765	6,808	6,854	5,247	17,162	9,131	1,239	196	16
28 years	58,841	26	139	287	401	864	1,160	1,766	2,426	3,207	3,615	5,095	5,967	5,158	18,020	8,983	1,543	140	44
29 years	50,548	3	115	184	354	571	811	1,201	1,585	2,130	3,058	3,266	3,926	4,413	17,175	9,770	1,688	271	27
30-34 years	174,144	44	343	512	902	1,502	2,323	2,652	3,679	4,832	6,152	7,151	8,105	9,830	56,936	54,593	12,174	2,049	365
35-44 years	145,186	8	104	124	318	399	632	931	953	1,248	1,796	2,021	2,300	2,887	21,011	63,132	37,176	8,643	1,503
45-54 years	62,406	–	–	–	12	27	45	90	73	50	146	88	207	188	1,369	9,797	27,267	18,400	4,647
55-64 years	31,037	–	–	–	1	1	–	11	4	5	3	34	26	27	93	712	4,462	14,405	11,253
65 years and over	18,431	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	109	520	2,666	15,136

Table 1-38. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Iowa]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																	
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All ages —	1,016,918	15,411	47,979	81,433	103,341	113,179	120,278	109,894	92,896	77,336	61,168	46,888	35,368	25,912	60,335	19,485	3,997	1,434	584
Under 18 years —	93,738	9,692	18,547	20,328	16,473	10,737	6,804	4,237	2,383	1,594	1,041	550	394	277	564	109	6	1	1
18 years	119,957	3,318	15,267	24,213	23,606	19,180	12,519	8,329	4,671	2,770	2,140	1,244	822	603	962	252	55	6	–
19 years	127,704	1,362	8,023	19,976	25,133	22,055	17,659	11,565	8,108	4,961	3,032	2,157	1,145	694	1,469	280	46	7	32
20 years	121,008	503	3,224	9,243	19,255	23,115	21,167	14,969	9,995	6,853	4,307	2,954	1,763	1,213	1,905	477	57	2	6
21 years	113,082	235	1,375	3,736	8,945	18,469	22,327	18,260	12,995	9,019	5,849	4,113	2,516	1,773	2,679	697	48	26	20
22 years	107,142	81	690	1,637	4,448	9,816	20,780	20,176	15,693	11,450	7,451	4,661	3,421	2,115	3,868	790	39	24	2
23 years	85,728	118	268	842	2,150	4,403	9,535	16,089	14,401	11,801	8,184	5,879	4,079	2,332	4,671	873	70	8	25
24 years	65,871	54	189	534	1,317	2,046	4,202	7,913	11,661	10,589	8,327	6,186	3,938	2,689	5,135	993	95	2	1
25 years	48,779	21	102	349	785	1,222	1,898	3,477	6,191	8,201	7,629	5,185	3,901	2,915	5,725	1,069	83	24	2
26 years	35,174	12	107	190	450	721	1,211	1,829	2,688	4,423	5,743	4,747	3,686	2,619	5,440	1,227	75	5	1
27 years	25,082	7	43	105	276	401	844	1,033	1,477	2,301	2,957	3,665	3,025	2,391	5,211	1,214	128	3	1
28 years	19,183	6	29	81	147	343	485	707	928	1,327	1,646	2,144	2,791	2,042	5,229	1,106	162	10	–
29 years	13,591	–	49	49	139	207	248	479	542	653	1,121	1,304	1,581	1,603	4,404	1,045	161	5	1
30-34 years	28,435	1	61	138	139	359	510	730	979	1,169	1,506	1,766	1,985	2,348	10,906	4,964	734	117	23
35-44 years	9,232	1	5	12	78	99	83	76	167	212	212	284	309	288	2,037	3,773	1,234	333	29
45-54 years	2,205	–	–	–	–	5	6	25	16	11	23	29	10	10	125	537	877	438	93
55-64 years	776	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	20	2	–	5	76	120	349	200
65 years and over	231	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	74	147

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms): Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures for all grooms by single, widowed, and divorced brides exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. All figures for single grooms exclude data for Iowa. All figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
	All grooms									
Single bride	1,221,460	15,507	130,264	567,494	311,295	114,772	59,054	14,661	5,629	2,784
Under 18 years	100,150	9,734	39,152	43,693	5,887	1,169	454	46	9	6
18-19 years	271,338	4,686	67,839	161,553	28,611	6,203	1,959	359	91	37
20-24 years	577,492	1,038	21,944	328,237	168,929	40,673	14,561	1,670	316	124
25-29 years	195,374	47	1,110	30,557	94,964	46,342	18,958	2,825	481	90
30-34 years	48,855	1	202	2,879	11,177	17,074	13,621	3,161	606	134
35-44 years	20,017	1	17	519	1,595	3,154	8,494	4,338	1,547	352
45-54 years	5,147	–	–	54	107	150	887	1,936	1,524	489
55-64 years	2,264	–	–	2	25	7	83	302	936	909
65 years and over	823	–	–	–	–	–	37	24	119	643
Widowed bride	58,612	24	129	1,927	2,914	3,451	6,952	10,969	14,060	18,186
Under 25 years	1,744	22	88	811	454	235	84	46	2	2
25-34 years	6,989	2	36	908	1,801	1,938	1,783	399	79	43
35-44 years	9,246	–	5	187	587	1,099	3,297	3,098	797	176
45-54 years	13,524	–	–	19	50	160	1,533	5,325	5,149	1,288
55-64 years	14,436	–	–	2	22	19	233	1,800	6,286	6,074
65 years and over	12,673	–	–	–	–	–	22	301	1,747	10,603
Divorced bride	447,287	433	5,782	61,328	98,792	90,799	106,910	53,373	21,738	8,132
Under 20 years	7,805	120	1,113	4,119	1,575	542	274	45	7	10
20-24 years	74,745	187	2,629	29,552	25,239	11,139	5,188	700	100	11
25-29 years	119,591	78	1,334	19,086	44,634	31,619	19,530	2,823	408	79
30-34 years	100,731	42	517	6,170	20,168	32,398	32,922	7,203	1,128	183
35-44 years	96,762	6	189	2,258	6,680	14,215	42,603	24,670	5,285	856
45-54 years	35,263	–	–	141	451	832	6,065	16,084	9,377	2,313
55-64 years	9,885	–	–	2	45	54	284	1,723	4,989	2,788
65 years and over	2,505	–	–	–	–	–	44	125	444	1,892
Previous marital status not stated	141,236	333	5,773	36,762	32,165	20,904	22,881	11,966	6,268	4,184
	Single groom[1]									
Widowed bride	8,479	24	119	1,572	1,720	1,198	1,193	1,194	920	539
Under 25 years	1,041	22	78	626	263	36	15	–	1	–
25-34 years	2,696	2	36	745	1,020	611	252	8	22	–
35-44 years	1,934	–	5	181	413	470	476	308	59	22
45-54 years	1,334	–	–	19	23	76	378	591	225	22
55-64 years	957	–	–	1	1	5	64	249	440	197
65 years and over	517	–	–	–	–	–	8	38	173	298
Divorced bride	145,128	410	5,404	47,731	50,208	24,621	11,880	3,613	987	274
Under 20 years	4,808	119	1,024	2,932	579	122	11	21	–	–
20-24 years	39,963	187	2,500	22,587	11,564	2,584	511	16	14	–
25-29 years	50,515	77	1,220	15,187	23,541	8,293	1,945	210	41	1
30-34 years	29,445	21	492	5,072	10,743	8,936	3,695	404	59	23
35-44 years	16,135	6	168	1,834	3,468	4,371	4,659	1,414	171	44
45-54 years	3,447	–	–	118	271	297	989	1,302	401	69
55-64 years	729	–	–	1	42	18	65	231	279	93
65 years and over	86	–	–	–	–	–	5	15	22	44
Previous marital status not stated	25,550	98	1,269	9,540	8,418	3,421	1,669	660	365	110

[1] Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-38.

Table 1-40. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures for all brides by single, widowed, and divorced grooms exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. All figures for single brides exclude data for Iowa. All figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age of groom	Total	Age of bride								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
	All brides									
Single groom	1,196,075	94,809	252,787	541,593	202,368	63,576	29,631	7,592	2,793	926
Under 18 years	15,943	9,763	4,784	1,234	131	23	8	–	–	–
18-19 years	136,204	39,174	68,538	24,886	2,580	825	201	–	–	–
20-24 years	598,431	41,201	156,016	342,063	47,067	9,122	2,741	217	4	–
25-29 years	307,018	3,922	20,212	147,522	107,633	21,513	5,734	413	69	–
30-34 years	89,575	617	2,527	21,054	36,026	21,403	7,364	555	29	–
35-44 years	34,227	124	543	4,376	7,994	9,264	9,634	2,042	232	18
45-54 years	9,464	6	122	327	843	1,181	3,259	2,966	677	83
55-64 years	3,706	1	13	77	88	199	595	1,208	1,220	305
65 years and over	1,507	1	32	54	6	46	95	191	562	520
Widowed groom	53,922	125	348	1,584	2,631	3,332	8,434	12,691	12,920	11,857
Under 25 years	377	75	85	134	68	6	8	1	–	–
25-34 years	2,873	40	155	763	937	608	329	39	2	–
35-44 years	4,751	4	71	363	1,001	1,278	1,695	318	17	4
45-54 years	9,815	1	19	235	394	848	3,709	3,835	709	65
55-64 years	15,114	3	6	68	148	432	1,942	6,078	5,273	1,164
65 years and over	20,992	2	12	21	83	160	751	2,420	6,919	10,624
Divorced groom	476,121	5,563	22,731	106,416	115,214	88,566	89,104	34,146	11,094	3,287
Under 20 years	1,007	221	311	318	92	44	21	–	–	–
20-24 years	36,761	2,615	8,454	18,671	5,345	1,235	416	23	2	–
25-29 years	103,289	1,770	8,468	43,549	34,351	11,431	3,476	219	25	–
30-34 years	114,556	587	3,635	27,916	41,214	29,383	11,159	610	50	–
35-44 years	131,861	292	1,543	13,960	29,138	36,728	43,421	6,318	378	83
45-54 years	59,707	71	240	1,724	4,368	8,518	25,177	16,748	2,532	329
55-64 years	22,401	5	78	239	625	1,077	4,929	8,776	5,799	873
65 years and over	6,539	2	2	37	81	150	505	1,452	2,308	2,002
Previous marital status not stated	142,477	3,496	15,093	43,533	29,100	18,670	18,017	7,977	4,230	2,361
	Single bride[1]									
Widowed groom	6,536	95	258	1,117	1,219	859	1,088	826	705	370
Under 25 years	222	45	53	103	19	1	–	1	–	–
25-34 years	1,408	40	118	543	504	144	57	2	–	–
35-44 years	1,230	4	61	270	353	311	187	42	1	1
45-54 years	1,315	1	19	152	207	243	429	215	49	–
55-64 years	1,119	3	5	33	93	117	257	365	212	34
65 years and over	1,242	2	2	16	43	42	158	201	443	335
Divorced groom	169,486	5,203	19,795	70,605	45,624	17,270	8,368	1,847	612	162
Under 20 years	665	194	257	204	7	3	–	–	–	–
20-24 years	23,155	2,477	7,295	11,676	1,538	154	15	–	–	–
25-29 years	53,634	1,700	7,427	29,268	12,942	2,054	219	23	1	–
30-34 years	46,643	504	3,240	19,011	17,459	5,541	883	23	2	–
35-44 years	33,805	282	1,274	9,152	11,523	7,216	4,025	295	5	33
45-54 years	8,407	39	228	1,078	1,844	1,936	2,369	768	128	17
55-64 years	2,510	5	72	187	269	299	736	618	314	10
65 years and over	667	2	2	29	42	67	141	120	162	102
Previous marital status not stated	28,520	1,114	3,624	12,939	6,722	2,292	1,329	269	171	60

[1] *Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-38.*

Table 1-41. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Iowa, Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina]

Age of widowed and divorced bride	Age of widowed groom						Age of divorced groom						
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
Widowed bride	25,722	181	381	2,653	7,560	14,947	24,107	334	3,255	5,341	7,057	5,506	2,614
Under 35 years	302	102	62	75	19	44	4,641	327	2,386	1,536	352	39	1
35-44 years	1,504	50	229	737	356	132	5,756	6	752	2,559	2,038	381	22
45-54 years	5,193	27	74	1,323	2,812	957	6,919	–	84	1,079	3,381	2,068	307
55-64 years	8,636	2	13	458	3,403	4,760	4,761	1	33	156	1,083	2,419	1,069
65 years and over	10,087	–	3	60	970	9,054	2,028	–	–	11	203	599	1,215
Divorced bride	21,168	1,384	3,085	5,735	6,352	4,612	278,232	13,332	112,030	91,659	43,761	14,264	3,186
Under 25 years	509	276	102	82	35	14	36,754	8,071	23,189	4,805	624	58	7
25-34 years	3,543	869	1,522	689	348	115	135,251	4,821	75,395	45,135	8,694	1,084	122
35-44 years	5,811	230	1,258	2,541	1,322	460	74,424	416	12,711	36,597	20,591	3,767	342
45-54 years	6,537	9	200	2,241	2,851	1,236	25,083	23	696	4,867	12,439	6,061	997
55-64 years	3,468	–	3	177	1,640	1,648	5,634	1	39	216	1,309	3,031	1,038
65 years and over	1,300	–	–	5	156	1,139	1,086	–	–	39	104	263	680

Table 1-42. Marriages by Race of Bride, by Race of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area and race of husband	All marriages	Race of wife: White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA[1]					
All races	1,868,595	1,053,594	125,006	14,085	675,910
White	1,051,816	1,041,475	2,289	5,152	2,900
Black	129,393	6,261	122,325	497	310
Other races	13,052	4,418	186	8,384	64
Race not stated	674,334	1,440	206	52	672,636
ALABAMA					
All races	49,040	39,710	9,190	100	40
White	39,700	39,560	80	40	20
Black	9,210	90	9,100	20	–
Other races	90	40	10	40	–
Race not stated	40	20	–	–	20
ALASKA					
All races	5,386	4,303	154	757	172
White	4,507	4,011	21	402	73
Black	209	51	132	23	3
Other races	512	179	1	319	13
Race not stated	158	62	–	13	83
CALIFORNIA[2]					
All races	162,760	—	—	—	162,760
White	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	162,760	—	—	—	162,760
COLORADO[2]					
All races	34,850	—	—	—	34,850
White	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	34,850	—	—	—	34,850
CONNECTICUT					
All races	26,095	24,215	1,705	135	40
White	24,105	23,920	105	70	10
Black	1,800	200	1,595	5	–
Other races	150	85	5	60	–
Race not stated	40	10	–	–	30
DELAWARE					
All races	4,443	3,881	542	19	1
White	3,852	3,838	8	5	1
Black	569	33	532	4	–
Other races	22	10	2	10	–
Race not stated	–	–	–	–	–
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[2]					
All races	5,197	—	—	—	5,197
White	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	5,197	—	—	—	5,197
FLORIDA					
All races	108,385	95,091	12,465	725	104
White	94,863	94,225	199	374	65
Black	12,873	551	12,240	72	10
Other races	566	263	25	278	–
Race not stated	83	52	1	1	29
GEORGIA					
All races	70,640	56,060	13,960	220	400
White	55,880	55,440	100	140	200
Black	14,160	240	13,840	–	80
Other races	380	280	–	80	20
Race not stated	220	100	20	–	100
HAWAII					
All races	11,854	5,896	234	5,718	6
White	6,272	4,732	36	1,500	4
Black	408	114	196	96	2
Other races	5,172	1,050	2	4,120	–
Race not stated	2	–	–	2	–
IDAHO					
All races	13,430	13,055	65	80	230
White	12,975	12,850	20	50	55
Black	110	55	45	10	–
Other races	60	40	–	20	–
Race not stated	285	110	–	–	175
ILLINOIS					
All races	109,804	93,774	12,308	376	3,346
White	93,530	92,975	286	118	151
Black	12,717	665	12,002	23	27
Other races	314	72	9	232	1
Race not stated	3,243	62	11	3	3,167
INDIANA					
All races	57,820	47,800	3,040	240	6,740
White	48,160	47,200	60	60	840
Black	3,340	280	2,900	20	140
Other races	260	100	–	160	–
Race not stated	6,060	220	80	–	5,760
IOWA[2]					
All races	27,510	—	—	—	27,510
White	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	27,510	—	—	—	27,510
KANSAS					
All races	24,875	23,080	1,240	350	205
White	22,940	22,675	55	155	55
Black	1,410	180	1,185	40	5
Other races	330	175	–	150	5
Race not stated	195	50	–	5	140
KENTUCKY					
All races	33,030	30,790	1,720	90	430
White	30,750	30,580	30	20	120
Black	1,820	130	1,690	–	–
Other races	90	20	–	70	–
Race not stated	370	60	–	–	310
LOUISIANA					
All races	42,910	33,560	9,050	260	40
White	33,440	33,300	30	90	20
Black	9,170	160	9,010	–	–
Other races	270	100	–	170	–
Race not stated	30	–	10	–	20
MAINE					
All races	12,040	11,699	35	60	246
White	11,644	11,583	11	38	12
Black	63	35	23	5	–
Other races	89	72	1	16	–
Race not stated	244	9	–	1	234
MARYLAND[2]					
All races	46,250	—	—	—	46,250
White	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	46,250	—	—	—	46,250

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-42. Marriages by Race of Bride, by Race of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race of husband	All marriages	Race of wife: White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
MASSACHUSETTS[2]					
All races	46,390	—	—	—	46,390
White	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	46,390	—	—	—	46,390
MICHIGAN[2]					
All races	86,900	—	—	—	86,900
White	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	86,900	—	—	—	86,900
MINNESOTA					
All races	37,500	33,830	400	420	2,850
White	33,690	33,110	20	180	380
Black	720	330	370	–	20
Other races	440	200	–	220	20
Race not stated	2,650	190	10	20	2,430
MISSISSIPPI					
All races	27,420	20,280	6,990	130	20
White	20,290	20,240	–	30	20
Black	7,020	20	6,990	10	–
Other races	110	20	–	90	–
Race not stated	–	–	–	–	–
MISSOURI					
All races	54,625	46,028	4,185	162	4,250
White	45,841	45,529	190	92	30
Black	4,386	393	3,977	8	10
Other races	134	65	8	61	–
Race not stated	4,262	41	10	1	4,210
MONTANA					
All races	8,336	7,989	16	328	3
White	7,970	7,844	1	125	–
Black	41	23	15	3	–
Other races	322	122	–	200	–
Race not stated	3	–	–	–	3
NEBRASKA					
All races	14,239	13,813	303	113	10
White	13,746	13,678	12	56	–
Black	388	91	291	6	–
Other races	95	44	–	51	–
Race not stated	10	–	–	–	10
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
All races	9,253	9,045	154	40	14
White	9,024	8,986	7	30	1
Black	184	35	147	2	–
Other races	31	23	–	8	–
Race not stated	14	1	–	–	13
NEW JERSEY					
All races	55,660	48,180	6,160	280	1,040
White	48,240	47,440	340	100	360
Black	6,300	480	5,820	–	–
Other races	340	160	–	180	–
Race not stated	780	100	–	–	680
NEW YORK[2]					
All races	143,421	—	—	—	143,421
White	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	143,421	—	—	—	143,421
NORTH CAROLINA					
All races	46,690	39,360	6,970	350	10
White	39,110	38,950	30	130	–
Black	7,160	170	6,940	50	–
Other races	390	220	–	170	–
Race not stated	30	20	–	–	10
OHIO[2]					
All races	99,860	—	—	—	99,860
White	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	99,860	—	—	—	99,860
OREGON					
All races	23,000	22,120	185	280	415
White	21,940	21,660	10	160	110
Black	315	135	175	5	–
Other races	320	205	–	110	5
Race not stated	425	120	–	5	300
PENNSYLVANIA					
All races	93,720	86,080	6,520	340	780
White	86,040	85,580	180	180	100
Black	6,620	380	6,240	–	–
Other races	260	40	60	160	–
Race not stated	800	80	40	–	680
RHODE ISLAND					
All races	7,490	7,140	268	78	4
White	7,084	7,034	12	37	1
Black	321	66	249	6	–
Other races	81	39	7	35	–
Race not stated	4	1	–	–	3
SOUTH CAROLINA					
All races	53,900	41,386	11,923	586	5
White	41,271	40,938	102	228	3
Black	12,096	262	11,805	29	–
Other races	528	184	15	329	–
Race not stated	5	2	1	–	2
SOUTH DAKOTA					
All races	8,818	8,352	62	398	6
White	8,302	8,210	4	86	2
Black	100	34	56	10	–
Other races	408	104	2	302	–
Race not stated	8	4	–	–	4
TENNESSEE					
All races	57,220	51,460	5,440	120	200
White	51,380	51,160	80	40	100
Black	5,600	260	5,340	–	–
Other races	120	40	–	80	–
Race not stated	120	–	20	–	100
UTAH					
All races	17,080	16,100	65	205	710
White	16,005	15,810	–	55	140
Black	125	60	60	5	–
Other races	280	130	5	145	–
Race not stated	670	100	–	–	570
VERMONT					
All races	5,232	5,205	10	12	5
White	5,199	5,185	4	8	2
Black	18	11	6	1	–
Other races	12	9	–	3	–
Race not stated	3	–	–	–	3

Table 1-42. Marriages by Race of Bride, by Race of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race of husband	All marriages	Race of wife			
		White	Black	Other race	Race not stated
VIRGINIA					
All races	60,159	51,424	8,095	632	8
White	51,273	50,799	155	315	4
Black	8,393	440	7,913	37	3
Other races	483	180	24	279	–
Race not stated	10	5	3	1	1
WEST VIRGINIA					
All races	17,395	17,000	350	15	30
White	16,925	16,895	5	10	15
Black	435	85	345	5	-
Other races	5	5	–	–	–
Race not stated	30	15	–	–	15

Area and race of husband	All marriages	Race of wife			
		White	Black	Other race	Race not stated
WISCONSIN					
All races	41,100	39,590	1,170	330	10
White	39,590	39,310	90	190	–
Black	1,250	170	1,070	–	10
Other races	260	110	10	140	–
Race not stated	–	–	–	–	–
WYOMING					
All races	6,868	6,298	32	136	402
White	6,278	6,228	6	38	6
Black	60	32	26	2	–
Other races	128	32	–	96	–
Race not stated	402	6	–	–	396

[1]Figures for race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; these data are included in race not stated.
[2]This State did not require reporting of race.

Table 1-43. Marriages by Race and Age of Bride, by Race and Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; see table 4-9, section 4]

Race and age of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
White groom										
White bride	1,041,475	12,520	91,449	377,929	233,489	121,724	106,396	51,147	27,152	19,669
Under 18 years	71,641	7,773	27,914	30,580	4,072	896	334	64	6	3
18-19 years	175,528	3,677	45,449	101,877	18,194	4,303	1,622	306	64	36
20-24 years	379,111	954	15,775	208,922	109,479	30,575	11,787	1,403	185	31
25-29 years	178,464	88	1,635	28,966	77,146	44,158	22,889	3,045	451	86
30-34 years	91,206	21	489	5,576	18,926	29,787	28,735	6,554	961	157
35-44 years	79,865	7	187	1,891	5,324	11,188	34,834	20,966	4,680	788
45-54 years	35,861	–	–	113	323	757	5,708	15,763	10,614	2,583
55-64 years	18,261	–	–	4	25	60	404	2,687	8,608	6,473
65 years and over	11,538	–	–	–	–	–	83	359	1,584	9,512
Black groom										
Black bride	122,325	468	6,945	42,671	29,881	15,188	13,898	6,726	4,028	2,520
Under 18 years	5,151	213	1,727	2,823	329	40	18	–	1	–
18-19 years	16,123	176	3,474	10,064	1,858	392	129	9	21	–
20-24 years	44,325	75	1,519	23,921	13,840	3,151	1,459	232	109	19
25-29 years	24,960	4	167	4,592	10,585	5,832	3,071	572	102	35
30-34 years	12,532	–	56	940	2,440	3,997	3,821	982	261	55
35-44 years	10,635	–	2	324	697	1,630	4,512	2,571	702	197
45-54 years	5,325	–	–	7	110	141	839	2,008	1,645	575
55-64 years	2,257	–	–	–	22	5	44	316	1,006	864
65 years and over	1,017	–	–	–	–	–	5	56	181	775
Groom of other races										
Bride of other races	8,384	70	479	2,392	2,751	1,360	783	324	116	109
Under 18 years	350	47	108	143	24	26	–	–	–	2
18-19 years	1,118	20	233	574	218	39	33	1	–	–
20-24 years	3,038	3	124	1,340	1,125	348	71	21	2	4
25-29 years	2,264	–	11	277	1,181	539	205	51	–	–
30-34 years	826	–	3	46	158	326	221	57	14	2
35-44 years	483	–	–	11	39	63	222	111	26	11
45-54 years	217	–	–	2	6	19	28	73	42	47
55-64 years	53	–	–	–	–	–	3	10	16	24
65 years and over	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	19
Race of groom not stated										
Race of bride not stated	19,498	120	1,610	7,512	4,853	2,102	1,781	802	393	325
Under 18 years	920	84	409	400	24	3	–	–	–	–
18-19 years	3,894	20	955	2,317	548	22	32	–	–	–
20-24 years	7,157	16	196	3,941	2,044	771	176	11	1	1
25-29 years	3,558	–	45	498	1,856	631	429	84	5	10
30-34 years	1,756	–	4	321	306	517	547	51	10	–
35-44 years	1,391	–	1	28	75	156	564	400	102	65
45-54 years	520	–	–	7	–	2	29	246	204	32
55-64 years	192	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	67	115
65 years and over	110	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	102

Table 1-44. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Marriage-registration area[1,2]	1,868,595	1,221,460	591,145	58,612	447,287	85,246	55,990	1,868,595	1,196,075		53,922	476,121	88,279	54,198
White	1,053,594	664,905	368,004	39,815	305,722	22,467	20,685	1,051,816	654,522	378,167	35,426	321,380	21,361	19,127
Black	125,006	91,191	32,364	4,054	25,213	3,097	1,451	129,393	90,737	37,191	4,281	29,526	3,384	1,465
Other races	14,085	10,369	3,502	310	2,975	217	214	13,052	9,640	3,179	269	2,756	154	233
Race not stated[3]	675,910	454,995	187,275	14,433	113,377	59,465	33,640	674,334	441,176	199,785	13,946	122,459	63,380	33,373
Alabama	49,040	29,240	19,790	2,190	16,950	650	10	49,040	28,630	20,400	1,660	18,230	510	10
White	39,710	22,270	17,440	1,880	14,970	590	–	39,700	22,010	17,690	1,310	15,930	450	–
Black	9,190	6,850	2,330	310	1,960	60	10	9,210	6,520	2,680	350	2,270	60	10
Other races	100	80	20	–	20	–	–	90	70	20	–	20	–	–
Race not stated	40	40	–	–	–	–	–	40	30	10	–	10	–	–
Alaska	5,386	3,180	2,198	128	2,036	34	8	5,386	3,240	2,137	98	1,998	41	9
White	4,303	2,433	1,865	99	1,739	27	5	4,507	2,632	1,867	79	1,752	36	8
Black	154	116	38	3	34	1	–	209	149	60	3	55	2	–
Other races	757	534	222	21	195	6	1	512	367	144	12	129	3	1
Race not stated	172	97	73	5	68	–	2	158	92	66	4	62	–	–
California[4]	162,760	115,180	47,560	4,720	42,600	240	20	162,760	112,640	50,060	4,720	45,200	140	60
White	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	162,760	115,180	47,560	4,720	42,600	240	20	162,760	112,640	50,060	4,720	45,200	140	60
Colorado[4]	34,850	21,530	13,170	1,160	12,010	–	150	34,850	21,950	12,720	1,010	11,710	–	180
White	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	34,850	21,530	13,170	1,160	12,010	–	150	34,850	21,950	12,720	1,010	11,710	–	180
Connecticut	26,095	18,690	7,390	835	6,485	70	15	26,095	18,180	7,905	880	6,955	70	10
White	24,215	17,300	6,900	775	6,055	70	15	24,105	16,800	7,295	805	6,420	70	10
Black	1,705	1,270	435	55	380	–	–	1,800	1,250	550	70	480	–	–
Other races	135	90	45	5	40	–	–	150	105	45	–	45	–	–
Race not stated	40	30	10	–	10	–	–	40	25	15	5	10	–	–
Delaware	4,443	3,265	1,178	153	1,025	–	–	4,443	3,163	1,280	135	1,145	–	–
White	3,881	2,835	1,046	137	909	–	–	3,852	2,740	1,112	111	1,001	–	–
Black	542	413	129	16	113	–	–	569	405	164	24	140	–	–
Other races	19	16	3	–	3	–	–	22	18	4	–	4	–	–
Race not stated	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
District of Columbia[4]	5,197	3,952	1,245	176	1,066	3	–	5,197	3,634	1,563	163	1,396	4	–
White	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	5,197	3,952	1,245	176	1,066	3	–	5,197	3,634	1,563	163	1,396	4	–
Florida	108,385	61,612	46,717	5,872	40,751	94	56	108,385	59,978	48,378	5,382	42,913	83	29
White	95,091	52,237	42,811	5,455	37,285	71	43	94,863	50,796	44,041	4,972	39,005	64	26
Black	12,465	8,841	3,611	391	3,203	17	13	12,873	8,712	4,158	392	3,752	14	3
Other races	725	468	257	19	232	6	–	566	416	150	13	132	5	–
Race not stated	104	66	38	7	31	–	–	83	54	29	5	24	–	–
Georgia	70,640	40,160	30,200	2,600	27,320	280	280	70,640	40,860	29,660	2,300	27,200	160	120
White	56,060	29,320	26,540	2,080	24,220	240	200	55,880	30,160	25,620	1,880	23,640	100	100
Black	13,960	10,440	3,480	500	2,940	40	40	14,160	10,380	3,760	400	3,300	60	20
Other races	220	180	40	–	40	–	–	380	240	140	–	140	–	–
Race not stated	400	220	140	20	120	–	40	220	80	140	20	120	–	–
Hawaii	11,854	7,784	4,070	380	3,690	–	–	11,854	7,698	4,156	328	3,828	–	–
White	5,896	3,202	2,694	242	2,452	–	–	6,272	3,438	2,834	234	2,600	–	–
Black	234	174	60	4	56	–	–	408	312	96	4	92	–	–
Other races	5,718	4,404	1,314	134	1,180	–	–	5,172	3,948	1,224	90	1,134	–	–
Race not stated	6	4	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–
Idaho	13,430	7,505	5,890	615	5,275	–	35	13,430	7,655	5,750	495	5,255	–	25
White	13,055	7,270	5,750	600	5,150	–	35	12,975	7,335	5,620	480	5,140	–	20
Black	65	45	20	10	10	–	–	110	85	25	5	20	–	–
Other races	80	45	35	5	30	–	–	60	40	20	–	20	–	–
Race not stated	230	145	85	–	85	–	–	285	195	85	10	75	–	5
Illinois	109,804	75,504	34,298	3,727	30,531	40	2	109,804	74,315	35,486	3,534	31,915	37	3
White	93,774	63,902	29,872	3,190	26,652	30	–	93,530	62,951	30,579	3,001	27,549	29	–
Black	12,308	8,874	3,433	425	3,000	8	1	12,717	8,768	3,948	436	3,506	6	1
Other races	376	311	65	7	58	–	–	314	266	48	6	42	–	–
Race not stated	3,346	2,417	928	105	821	2	1	3,243	2,330	911	91	818	2	2
Indiana	57,820	35,920	21,360	2,220	18,780	360	540	57,820	35,540	21,920	2,060	19,580	280	360
White	47,800	30,180	17,360	1,780	15,340	240	260	48,160	29,960	18,060	1,740	16,120	200	140
Black	3,040	1,800	1,180	180	940	60	60	3,340	1,840	1,420	140	1,240	40	80
Other races	240	160	80	20	60	–	–	260	200	60	–	60	–	–
Race not stated	6,740	3,780	2,740	240	2,440	60	220	6,060	3,540	2,380	180	2,160	40	140
Iowa[4,5]	27,510	—	—	—	—	—	27,510	27,510	—	—	—	—	—	27,510
White	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	27,510	—	—	—	—	—	27,510	27,510	—	—	—	—	—	27,510

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-44. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Kansas	24,875	16,080	8,770	905	7,795	70	25	24,875	16,345	8,510	830	7,625	55	20
White	23,080	14,910	8,160	880	7,225	55	10	22,940	15,060	7,865	760	7,060	45	15
Black	1,240	830	410	25	375	10	–	1,410	915	495	60	435	–	–
Other races	350	225	125	–	125	–	–	330	240	90	–	90	–	–
Race not stated	205	115	75	–	70	5	15	195	130	60	10	40	10	5
Kentucky	33,030	21,260	11,720	1,250	10,410	60	50	33,030	21,140	11,860	1,240	10,570	50	30
White	30,790	19,790	10,980	1,100	9,820	60	20	30,750	19,680	11,060	1,120	9,890	50	10
Black	1,720	1,140	550	110	440	–	30	1,820	1,140	660	110	550	–	20
Other races	90	70	20	10	10	–	–	90	60	30	10	20	–	–
Race not stated	430	260	170	30	140	–	–	370	260	110	–	110	–	–
Louisiana	42,910	26,970	13,420	1,400	10,320	1,700	2,520	42,910	26,180	14,370	1,350	11,480	1,540	2,360
White	33,560	20,540	11,130	1,150	8,580	1,400	1,890	33,440	19,890	11,800	1,040	9,450	1,310	1,750
Black	9,050	6,210	2,220	250	1,680	290	620	9,170	6,040	2,530	310	2,000	220	600
Other races	260	200	50	–	50	–	10	270	230	30	–	20	10	10
Race not stated	40	20	20	–	10	10	–	30	20	10	–	10	–	–
Maine	12,040	7,820	4,219	454	3,765	–	1	12,040	7,652	4,387	433	3,954	–	1
White	11,699	7,592	4,107	444	3,663	–	–	11,644	7,400	4,244	416	3,828	–	–
Black	35	28	7	1	6	–	–	63	38	25	–	25	–	–
Other races	60	36	24	1	23	–	–	89	64	25	1	24	–	–
Race not stated	246	164	81	8	73	–	1	244	150	93	16	77	–	1
Maryland[4]	46,250	31,060	15,140	1,850	13,290	–	50	46,250	30,220	15,990	1,630	14,360	–	40
White	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---
Black	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---
Other races	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---
Race not stated	46,250	31,060	15,140	1,850	13,290	–	50	46,250	30,220	15,990	1,630	14,360	–	40
Massachusetts[4]	46,390	35,520	10,870	1,360	9,420	90	–	46,390	34,400	11,990	1,340	10,590	60	–
White	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	---	---	---	---	---	–
Black	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	---	---	---	---	---	–
Other races	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	---	---	---	---	---	–
Race not stated	46,390	35,520	10,870	1,360	9,420	90	–	46,390	34,400	11,990	1,340	10,590	60	–
Michigan[4,6]	86,900	60,280	26,620	---	---	26,620	–	86,900	57,720	29,180	---	---	29,180	–
White	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	---	---	---	---	---	–
Black	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	---	---	---	---	---	–
Other races	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	---	---	---	---	---	–
Race not stated	86,900	60,280	26,620	---	---	26,620	–	86,900	57,720	29,180	---	---	29,180	–
Minnesota	37,500	20,050	9,000	1,230	7,630	140	8,450	37,500	19,820	9,880	1,090	8,730	60	7,800
White	33,830	18,880	8,230	1,100	6,990	140	6,720	33,690	18,610	8,920	1,010	7,860	50	6,160
Black	400	180	100	20	80	–	120	720	340	170	30	140	–	210
Other races	420	220	60	20	40	–	140	440	150	150	30	120	–	140
Race not stated	2,850	770	610	90	520	–	1,470	2,650	720	640	20	610	10	1,290
Mississippi	27,420	16,810	10,610	1,480	9,070	60	–	27,420	16,120	11,300	1,060	10,210	30	–
White	20,280	11,520	8,760	1,070	7,660	40	–	20,290	11,190	9,100	770	8,310	20	–
Black	6,990	5,160	1,830	410	1,400	20	–	7,020	4,820	2,200	290	1,900	10	–
Other races	130	120	10	–	10	–	–	110	110	–	–	–	–	–
Race not stated	20	10	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Missouri	54,625	33,084	18,024	2,190	15,624	210	3,517	54,625	32,332	18,818	1,863	16,739	216	3,475
White	46,028	29,322	16,184	1,989	14,071	124	522	45,841	28,562	16,791	1,672	14,998	121	488
Black	4,185	2,839	1,323	147	1,130	46	23	4,388	2,848	1,519	148	1,318	53	21
Other races	162	105	55	3	50	2	2	134	105	27	1	26	–	2
Race not stated	4,250	818	462	51	373	38	2,970	4,262	817	481	42	397	42	2,964
Montana	8,336	5,554	2,778	251	2,526	1	4	8,336	5,590	2,742	224	2,516	2	4
White	7,989	5,329	2,659	245	2,413	1	1	7,970	5,357	2,612	216	2,394	2	1
Black	16	13	3	–	3	–	–	41	30	10	–	10	–	1
Other races	328	212	115	6	109	–	1	322	202	120	8	112	–	–
Race not stated	3	–	1	–	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	2
Nebraska	14,239	10,419	3,810	522	3,283	5	10	14,239	10,316	3,913	447	3,460	6	10
White	13,813	10,119	3,693	503	3,185	5	1	13,746	10,000	3,745	431	3,308	6	1
Black	303	217	86	14	72	–	–	388	247	141	12	129	–	–
Other races	113	82	31	5	26	–	–	95	68	27	4	23	–	–
Race not stated	10	1	–	–	–	–	9	10	1	–	–	–	–	9
New Hampshire	9,253	6,139	3,114	327	2,787	–	–	9,253	5,991	3,262	343	2,919	–	–
White	9,045	5,972	3,073	321	2,752	–	–	9,024	5,806	3,218	342	2,876	–	–
Black	154	128	26	6	20	–	–	164	154	30	1	29	–	–
Other races	40	28	12	–	12	–	–	31	24	7	–	7	–	–
Race not stated	14	11	3	–	3	–	–	14	7	7	–	7	–	–
New Jersey	55,660	42,420	13,240	2,020	11,100	120	–	55,660	40,440	15,180	2,040	13,020	120	40
White	48,180	36,860	11,320	1,720	9,480	120	–	48,240	35,060	13,140	1,640	11,380	120	40
Black	6,160	4,460	1,700	300	1,400	–	–	6,300	4,580	1,720	380	1,340	–	–
Other races	280	240	40	–	40	–	–	340	280	60	20	40	–	–
Race not stated	1,040	860	180	–	180	–	–	780	520	260	–	260	–	–
New York[4]	143,421	108,660	34,582	4,596	29,481	505	179	143,421	104,415	38,911	4,635	33,923	353	95
White	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Black	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated	143,421	108,660	34,582	4,596	29,481	505	179	143,421	104,415	38,911	4,635	33,923	353	95

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-44. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
North Carolina	46,690	31,900	14,790	2,030	12,750	10	–	46,690	31,560	15,130	1,770	13,360	–	–
White	39,360	26,100	13,260	1,860	11,390	10	–	39,110	25,800	13,310	1,470	11,840	–	–
Black	6,970	5,520	1,450	170	1,280	–	–	7,160	5,450	1,710	290	1,420	–	–
Other races	350	270	80	–	80	–	–	390	280	110	10	100	–	–
Race not stated	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	30	30	–	–	–	–	–
Ohio[4,6]	99,860	67,640	31,820	—	—	31,820	400	99,860	65,860	33,480	—	—	33,480	520
White	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	99,860	67,640	31,820	—	—	31,820	400	99,860	65,860	33,480	—	—	33,480	520
Oregon	23,000	12,850	8,080	820	7,260	–	2,070	23,000	12,750	8,195	645	7,550	–	2,055
White	22,120	12,310	7,860	810	7,050	–	1,950	21,940	12,130	7,880	625	7,255	–	1,930
Black	185	125	40	5	35	–	20	315	200	90	10	80	–	25
Other races	280	205	40	5	35	–	35	320	215	55	–	55	–	50
Race not stated	415	210	140	–	140	–	65	425	205	170	10	160	–	50
Pennsylvania	93,720	63,480	21,140	2,540	18,320	280	9,100	93,720	61,700	23,360	3,000	20,140	220	8,660
White	86,080	58,080	19,380	2,380	16,720	280	8,620	86,040	56,500	21,360	2,700	18,440	220	8,180
Black	6,520	4,580	1,480	160	1,320	–	460	6,620	4,440	1,740	260	1,480	–	440
Other races	340	240	80	–	80	–	20	260	200	40	20	20	–	20
Race not stated	780	580	200	–	200	–	–	800	560	220	20	200	–	20
Rhode Island	7,490	5,630	1,858	238	1,619	1	2	7,490	5,475	2,014	254	1,760	–	1
White	7,140	5,367	1,771	226	1,544	1	2	7,084	5,181	1,902	243	1,659	–	1
Black	268	197	71	7	64	–	–	321	228	93	9	84	–	–
Other races	78	62	16	5	11	–	–	81	64	17	2	15	–	–
Race not stated	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–	2	–	–
South Carolina[6]	53,900	32,602	21,296	—	—	21,296	2	53,900	32,713	21,181	—	—	21,181	6
White	41,386	22,828	18,557	—	—	18,557	1	41,271	23,112	18,156	—	—	18,156	3
Black	11,923	9,384	2,538	—	—	2,538	1	12,096	9,205	2,888	—	—	2,888	3
Other races	586	388	198	—	—	198	–	528	392	136	—	—	136	–
Race not stated	5	2	3	—	—	3	–	5	4	1	—	—	1	–
South Dakota	8,818	6,154	2,658	332	2,324	2	6	8,818	6,152	2,658	292	2,366	–	8
White	8,352	5,866	2,484	318	2,164	2	2	8,302	5,832	2,468	272	2,196	–	2
Black	62	36	26	2	24	–	–	100	66	34	2	32	–	–
Other races	398	250	148	12	136	–	–	408	252	156	18	138	–	–
Race not stated	6	2	–	–	–	–	4	8	2	–	–	–	–	6
Tennessee	57,220	31,940	24,940	3,000	21,720	220	340	57,220	31,340	25,640	1,960	23,500	180	240
White	51,460	27,940	23,320	2,780	20,340	200	200	51,380	27,400	23,840	1,760	21,920	160	140
Black	5,440	3,880	1,520	220	1,300	–	40	5,600	3,800	1,780	200	1,560	20	20
Other races	120	100	20	–	20	–	–	120	120	–	–	–	–	–
Race not stated	200	20	80	–	60	20	100	120	20	20	–	20	–	80
Utah	17,080	12,970	3,850	370	3,425	55	260	17,080	12,975	3,960	450	3,455	55	145
White	16,100	12,285	3,655	355	3,250	50	160	16,005	12,135	3,785	435	3,305	45	85
Black	65	35	20	–	20	–	10	125	105	10	–	10	–	10
Other races	205	180	20	–	15	5	5	280	230	40	–	40	–	10
Race not stated	710	470	155	15	140	–	85	670	505	125	15	100	10	40
Vermont	5,232	3,757	1,472	167	1,305	–	3	5,232	3,646	1,583	139	1,444	–	3
White	5,205	3,739	1,466	167	1,299	–	–	5,199	3,623	1,576	138	1,438	–	–
Black	10	9	1	–	1	–	–	18	14	4	1	3	–	–
Other races	12	8	4	–	4	–	–	12	9	3	–	3	–	–
Race not stated	5	1	1	–	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Virginia	60,159	39,199	20,945	2,365	18,545	35	15	60,159	38,492	21,662	2,075	19,548	39	5
White	51,424	32,464	18,948	2,061	16,855	32	12	51,273	31,726	19,544	1,789	17,722	33	3
Black	8,095	6,246	1,846	288	1,556	2	3	8,393	6,355	2,037	274	1,757	6	1
Other races	632	483	149	16	133	–	–	483	404	79	12	67	–	–
Race not stated	8	6	2	–	1	1	–	10	7	2	–	2	–	1
West Virginia	17,395	11,880	5,505	645	4,815	45	10	17,395	11,720	5,665	545	5,085	35	10
White	17,000	11,575	5,415	620	4,755	40	10	16,925	11,390	5,525	515	4,980	30	10
Black	350	275	75	25	45	5	–	435	295	140	30	105	5	–
Other races	15	5	10	–	10	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Race not stated	30	25	5	–	5	–	–	30	30	–	–	–	–	–
Wisconsin	41,100	32,030	9,070	1,290	7,720	60	–	41,100	31,680	9,420	1,380	8,010	30	–
White	39,590	30,900	8,690	1,280	7,350	60	–	39,590	30,520	9,070	1,330	7,710	30	–
Black	1,170	850	320	–	320	–	–	1,250	960	290	40	250	–	–
Other races	330	270	60	10	50	–	–	260	200	60	10	50	–	–
Race not stated	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wyoming	6,868	3,780	2,738	204	2,464	70	350	6,868	3,848	2,666	122	2,482	62	354
White	6,298	3,668	2,624	198	2,404	22	6	6,278	3,736	2,538	120	2,404	14	4
Black	32	26	6	–	6	–	–	60	46	14	–	14	–	–
Other races	136	82	54	6	48	–	–	128	66	62	2	60	–	–
Race not stated	402	4	54	–	6	48	344	402	–	52	–	4	48	350

[1]Figures for previous marital status exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in not stated whether previously married.
[2]Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.
[3]Figures for race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; these data are included in race not stated.
[4]This area did not require reporting of race.
[5]This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.
[6]This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

Table 1-45. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Marriage-registration area[1,2]	1,868,595	1,221,460	431,782	109,603	105,750	1,196,075	455,762	112,692	104,066
Alabama	49,040	29,240	13,610	6,150	40	28,630	14,540	5,830	40
Alaska	5,386	3,180	1,594	600	12	3,240	1,614	522	10
California	162,760	115,180	37,820	9,580	180	112,640	39,840	10,160	120
Colorado[3]	34,850	21,530	—	—	13,320	21,950	—	—	12,900
Connecticut	26,095	18,690	6,345	1,035	25	18,180	6,875	1,030	10
Delaware	4,443	3,265	1,022	154	2	3,163	1,101	177	2
District of Columbia	5,197	3,952	1,120	122	3	3,634	1,392	168	3
Florida	108,385	61,612	34,446	12,247	80	59,978	35,312	13,032	63
Georgia	70,640	40,160	21,480	8,520	480	40,860	21,940	7,480	360
Hawaii	11,854	7,784	3,296	774	–	7,698	3,330	826	–
Idaho[3]	13,430	7,505	—	—	5,925	7,655	—	—	5,775
Illinois	109,804	75,504	27,526	6,689	85	74,315	28,629	6,800	60
Indiana	57,820	35,920	14,480	5,160	2,260	35,540	14,940	5,360	1,980
Iowa[4]	27,510	—	—	—	27,510	—	—	—	27,510
Kansas	24,875	16,080	6,615	2,115	65	16,345	6,440	2,040	50
Kentucky	33,030	21,260	8,180	2,940	650	21,140	8,590	2,810	490
Louisiana	42,910	26,970	10,250	3,080	2,610	26,180	11,260	3,070	2,400
Maine	12,040	7,820	3,410	806	4	7,652	3,591	795	2
Maryland[3]	46,250	31,060	—	—	15,190	30,220	—	—	16,030
Massachusetts	46,390	35,520	9,570	1,300	–	34,400	10,620	1,370	–
Michigan	86,900	60,280	21,500	5,120	–	57,720	23,500	5,680	–
Minnesota	37,500	20,050	5,140	930	11,380	19,820	5,600	1,050	11,030
Mississippi	27,420	16,810	7,950	2,660	–	16,120	8,070	3,230	–
Missouri	54,625	33,084	12,999	4,069	4,473	32,332	13,701	4,170	4,422
Montana	8,336	5,554	2,128	648	6	5,590	2,115	626	5
Nebraska	14,239	10,419	3,147	661	12	10,316	3,247	665	11
New Hampshire	9,253	6,139	2,611	501	2	5,991	2,735	526	1
New Jersey	55,660	42,420	12,020	1,160	60	40,440	13,880	1,280	60
New York	143,421	108,660	31,224	3,169	368	104,415	34,969	3,771	266
North Carolina	46,690	31,900	12,310	2,480	–	31,560	12,890	2,240	–
Ohio	99,860	67,640	26,040	5,780	400	65,860	27,340	6,140	520
Oregon[3]	23,000	12,850	—	—	10,150	12,750	—	—	10,250
Pennsylvania	93,720	63,480	18,560	2,380	9,300	61,700	20,580	2,600	8,840
Rhode Island	7,490	5,630	1,650	208	2	5,475	1,813	201	1
South Carolina	53,900	32,602	16,836	4,460	2	32,713	16,866	4,315	6
South Dakota	8,818	6,154	2,062	590	12	6,152	2,152	498	16
Tennessee	57,220	31,940	18,880	5,980	420	31,340	19,240	6,380	260
Utah	17,080	12,970	3,010	810	290	12,975	3,035	910	160
Vermont	5,232	3,757	1,250	222	3	3,646	1,388	195	3
Virginia	60,159	39,199	17,277	3,658	25	38,492	17,900	3,751	16
West Virginia	17,395	11,880	4,320	1,145	50	11,720	4,505	1,130	40
Wisconsin	41,100	32,030	8,170	900	–	31,680	8,300	1,120	–
Wyoming	6,868	3,780	1,934	800	354	3,848	1,922	744	354

[1] Figures for number of this marriage exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated.
[2] Figures for remarriages exclude data for Colorado, Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated.
[3] This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage for remarriages.
[4] This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

Table 1-46. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated]

Marriage order and age	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride	1,868,595	92,484	112,262	125,943	133,846	190,514	226,100	165,020	225,193	162,335	156,034	145,887	132,977
Under 18 years	103,993	6,672	7,766	8,841	7,260	8,855	13,066	9,443	11,107	7,621	7,464	8,308	7,590
18-19 years	290,959	14,589	18,429	20,930	20,882	27,609	36,669	27,684	35,480	24,470	22,519	22,491	19,207
20-24 years	693,126	28,290	35,503	42,622	49,894	76,854	90,703	60,200	91,212	66,053	58,497	50,043	43,315
25-29 years	349,313	16,559	20,277	23,155	24,662	36,119	40,527	30,790	42,436	31,404	30,948	28,016	24,420
30-34 years	174,144	9,494	12,100	11,911	11,960	17,324	18,667	15,112	19,307	13,688	15,181	14,485	14,915
35-44 years	145,186	8,967	10,434	10,321	10,343	13,271	15,580	12,655	15,015	10,716	11,717	12,643	13,524
45-54 years	62,406	4,173	4,233	4,539	4,952	6,017	6,133	5,036	6,129	4,640	5,255	5,336	5,963
55-64 years	31,037	2,130	2,356	2,441	2,428	2,787	3,046	2,614	2,819	2,298	2,603	2,969	2,546
65 years and over	18,431	1,610	1,164	1,183	1,525	1,678	1,709	1,486	1,688	1,445	1,850	1,596	1,497
Groom	1,868,595	92,484	112,262	125,943	133,846	190,514	226,100	165,020	225,193	162,335	156,034	145,887	132,977
Under 18 years	16,297	1,253	1,274	1,351	1,365	1,520	1,664	1,319	1,822	1,185	1,225	1,313	1,006
18-19 years	141,948	8,086	10,246	10,865	10,073	12,344	17,969	13,145	16,450	11,012	10,978	10,540	10,240
20-24 years	667,511	28,764	35,724	43,564	47,063	71,073	88,658	59,887	88,306	60,800	53,603	49,021	41,048
25-29 years	445,166	19,175	24,717	27,960	32,335	47,562	54,209	38,871	56,016	41,595	39,701	34,109	29,916
30-34 years	229,926	12,353	14,966	16,138	16,299	23,373	25,057	20,494	24,912	19,542	19,508	19,005	18,279
35-44 years	195,797	11,098	12,890	13,820	14,027	18,683	20,728	16,858	20,881	15,568	16,567	16,693	17,984
45-54 years	90,969	5,922	6,474	6,646	6,354	8,692	9,644	7,925	9,123	6,340	7,370	7,825	8,654
55-64 years	47,695	3,314	3,507	3,216	3,674	4,225	4,910	3,792	4,730	3,580	4,107	4,353	4,287
65 years and over	33,286	2,519	2,464	2,383	2,656	3,042	3,261	2,729	2,953	2,713	2,975	3,028	2,563
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride	1,221,460	54,906	66,393	79,348	87,001	128,515	157,351	109,177	155,007	111,029	103,161	91,823	77,749
Under 18 years	100,150	6,448	7,494	8,469	6,906	8,502	12,531	9,224	10,725	7,312	7,178	8,026	7,335
18-19 years	271,338	13,706	17,017	19,783	19,576	25,723	34,309	25,952	33,014	22,491	21,000	21,079	17,688
20-24 years	577,492	22,159	27,303	33,954	41,170	65,454	78,125	50,178	77,509	55,812	50,206	40,990	34,632
25-29 years	195,374	8,293	9,527	11,987	13,609	21,131	23,857	17,268	25,328	19,233	18,015	15,251	11,875
30-34 years	48,855	2,430	3,027	3,093	3,639	5,018	5,499	4,098	5,536	4,171	4,370	4,108	3,866
35-44 years	20,017	1,318	1,383	1,520	1,474	1,921	2,280	1,653	2,094	1,492	1,603	1,587	1,692
45-54 years	5,147	351	414	314	344	533	426	517	518	314	497	448	471
55-64 years	2,264	160	164	184	149	147	268	262	167	154	226	270	113
65 years and over	823	41	64	44	134	86	56	25	116	50	66	64	77
Groom	1,196,075	53,619	65,916	79,165	84,362	124,844	154,512	106,855	153,115	107,524	100,575	89,052	76,536
Under 18 years	15,943	1,226	1,263	1,311	1,353	1,466	1,599	1,282	1,769	1,175	1,194	1,301	1,004
18-19 years	136,204	7,732	9,888	10,585	9,611	11,844	17,194	12,773	15,672	10,493	10,494	10,100	9,818
20-24 years	598,431	25,017	31,320	39,058	41,747	64,049	80,582	53,731	79,614	54,542	48,387	43,926	36,358
25-29 years	307,018	12,240	15,248	18,381	21,876	33,197	39,168	27,363	40,288	29,431	28,400	22,709	18,717
30-34 years	89,575	4,660	4,829	6,249	6,392	9,473	10,337	7,790	10,427	7,895	7,911	7,235	6,377
35-44 years	34,227	1,859	2,096	2,471	2,390	3,491	3,946	2,643	3,637	2,981	2,883	2,639	3,191
45-54 years	9,464	564	752	789	664	796	1,048	868	1,005	822	924	789	665
55-64 years	3,706	221	353	219	222	382	400	311	446	257	279	285	331
65 years and over	1,507	100	167	122	107	146	138	96	257	128	103	68	75
REMARRIAGES													
Bride	591,145	35,327	42,861	43,584	42,714	56,150	61,239	50,681	62,004	45,105	48,938	50,654	51,888
Under 20 years	9,818	541	820	753	710	893	960	835	978	903	810	788	827
20-24 years	90,500	5,265	7,118	7,472	6,745	8,647	8,881	7,763	9,473	7,259	6,769	7,723	7,385
25-29 years	144,295	7,902	10,242	10,552	10,356	14,008	15,527	12,502	15,772	11,159	12,124	12,159	11,992
30-34 years	121,706	6,907	8,807	8,603	8,087	11,952	12,794	10,604	13,470	9,057	10,513	10,128	10,786
35-44 years	122,947	7,532	8,861	8,661	8,702	11,142	13,070	10,787	12,715	9,044	9,876	10,893	11,664
45-54 years	56,334	3,746	3,751	4,200	4,537	5,349	5,643	4,452	5,451	4,242	4,736	4,782	5,445
55-64 years	28,285	1,925	2,172	2,227	2,197	2,609	2,756	2,309	2,576	2,112	2,356	2,675	2,371
65 years and over	17,260	1,509	1,090	1,116	1,380	1,550	1,608	1,429	1,569	1,329	1,754	1,508	1,418
Groom	618,322	36,747	43,548	43,878	45,549	59,976	64,138	53,117	64,059	48,897	51,726	53,595	53,092
Under 20 years	1,410	99	126	62	125	102	123	71	185	161	146	136	74
20-24 years	44,369	2,953	3,353	3,236	3,607	4,212	4,115	3,899	4,496	3,478	3,693	3,871	3,456
25-29 years	124,272	6,493	8,753	8,822	9,481	12,999	13,331	10,194	13,795	10,504	10,269	10,397	9,234
30-34 years	135,275	7,490	9,765	9,620	9,409	13,485	14,078	12,157	13,824	11,105	11,243	11,468	11,631
35-44 years	158,297	9,084	10,569	11,149	11,440	14,801	16,506	13,654	16,875	12,266	13,364	13,906	14,483
45-54 years	80,235	5,276	5,627	5,815	5,582	7,732	8,478	6,973	7,961	5,600	6,382	6,920	7,869
55-64 years	43,184	3,023	3,069	2,954	3,378	3,782	4,429	3,409	4,221	3,250	3,797	3,972	3,900
65 years and over	31,280	2,329	2,286	2,220	2,527	2,863	3,078	2,560	2,682	2,533	2,832	2,925	2,445
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride	55,990	2,251	3,008	3,011	4,131	5,849	7,510	5,162	8,182	6,201	3,935	3,410	3,340
Groom	54,198	2,118	2,798	2,900	3,935	5,664	7,450	5,048	8,019	5,914	3,733	3,240	3,349

Table 1-47. Marriages by Marriage Order and Race of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9, section 4. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated]

Marriage order and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages	1,868,595	92,484	112,262	125,943	133,846	190,514	226,100	165,020	225,193	162,335	156,034	145,887	132,977
White	1,053,594	52,877	64,141	71,469	76,569	109,098	127,565	90,693	123,931	89,909	87,736	83,506	76,100
Black	125,006	7,767	8,351	9,083	9,297	10,077	14,317	12,418	14,315	9,692	8,744	9,853	11,092
Other races	14,085	913	894	1,018	953	1,278	1,516	1,342	1,608	999	1,117	1,175	1,272
Race not stated	675,910	30,927	38,876	44,373	47,027	70,061	82,702	60,567	85,339	61,735	58,437	51,353	44,513
First marriages	1,221,460	54,906	66,393	79,348	87,001	128,515	157,351	109,177	155,007	111,029	103,161	91,823	77,749
White	664,905	29,503	36,149	43,288	48,054	72,028	87,292	57,179	83,309	58,897	56,309	50,329	42,568
Black	91,191	5,489	6,119	6,579	6,652	7,218	10,713	9,203	10,541	7,099	6,294	7,191	8,093
Other races	10,369	674	636	744	711	944	1,109	1,027	1,259	743	822	829	871
Race not stated	454,995	19,240	23,489	28,737	31,584	48,325	58,237	41,768	59,898	44,290	39,736	33,474	26,217
Remarriages	691,145	35,327	42,861	43,584	42,714	56,150	61,239	50,681	62,004	45,105	48,938	50,654	51,888
White	368,004	22,534	26,958	27,309	26,951	34,948	37,567	31,335	37,271	28,035	30,310	32,259	32,527
Black	32,364	2,195	2,126	2,429	2,570	2,758	3,395	3,023	3,551	2,476	2,387	2,589	2,865
Other races	3,502	219	238	254	241	324	365	315	328	231	285	346	356
Race not stated	187,275	10,379	13,539	13,592	12,952	18,120	19,912	16,008	20,854	14,363	15,956	15,460	16,140
Marriage order not stated	55,990	2,251	3,008	3,011	4,131	5,849	7,510	5,162	8,182	6,201	3,935	3,410	3,340
GROOM													
All marriages	1,868,595	92,484	112,262	125,943	133,846	190,514	226,100	165,020	225,193	162,335	156,034	145,887	132,977
White	1,051,816	52,933	63,890	71,317	76,411	108,799	127,485	90,681	123,821	89,633	87,456	83,271	76,119
Black	129,393	7,964	8,668	9,488	9,629	10,471	14,706	12,933	14,828	10,020	9,127	10,271	11,288
Other races	13,052	813	873	893	853	1,330	1,377	1,176	1,440	998	1,122	1,031	1,146
Race not stated	674,334	30,774	38,831	44,245	46,953	69,914	82,532	60,230	85,104	61,684	58,329	51,314	44,424
First marriages	1,196,075	53,619	65,916	79,165	84,362	124,844	154,512	106,855	153,115	107,524	100,575	89,052	76,536
White	654,522	28,935	36,024	43,961	46,799	70,303	86,142	56,616	82,672	57,302	54,277	49,395	42,096
Black	90,737	5,434	5,904	6,735	6,460	7,306	10,730	9,241	10,643	6,998	6,250	7,198	7,838
Other races	9,640	579	617	661	604	992	1,032	899	1,135	675	835	754	857
Race not stated	441,176	18,671	23,371	27,808	30,499	46,243	56,608	40,099	58,665	42,549	39,213	31,705	25,745
Remarriages	618,322	36,747	43,548	43,878	45,549	59,976	64,138	53,117	64,059	48,897	51,726	53,595	53,092
White	378,167	23,284	26,975	26,504	28,198	36,587	38,774	31,940	37,925	29,594	32,216	33,089	33,081
Black	37,191	2,438	2,672	2,680	3,062	3,094	3,739	3,510	3,942	2,905	2,834	3,016	3,299
Other races	3,179	214	246	222	244	283	344	277	283	263	257	267	279
Race not stated	199,785	10,811	13,655	14,472	14,045	20,012	21,281	17,390	21,909	16,135	16,419	17,223	16,433
Marriage order not stated	54,198	2,118	2,798	2,900	3,935	5,694	7,450	5,048	8,019	5,914	3,733	3,240	3,349

Table 1-48. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
ALL MARRIAGES								
Bride	1,868,595	1,602,465	83,791	28,451	142,665	1,916	1,265	8,042
Under 18 years	103,993	90,654	3,260	1,008	8,648	115	79	229
18 years	137,850	123,664	4,225	1,533	7,399	96	80	853
19 years	153,109	136,896	5,637	2,068	7,459	109	121	819
20 years	152,553	134,882	6,896	2,032	7,709	101	65	868
21 years	149,176	130,142	8,226	1,999	7,949	147	79	634
22 years	148,298	126,852	9,373	2,164	8,941	149	126	693
23 years	131,926	112,896	7,486	1,703	9,259	154	112	316
24 years	111,173	93,848	6,287	1,810	8,702	189	72	265
25 years	94,792	79,505	5,135	1,311	8,313	113	118	297
26 years	78,748	65,809	4,335	1,024	6,885	62	47	586
27 years	66,384	55,498	3,087	1,097	6,296	111	23	272
28 years	58,841	49,692	2,417	939	5,507	63	40	183
29 years	50,548	43,023	1,700	704	4,886	12	26	197
30-34 years	174,144	146,739	6,252	3,183	16,837	181	84	868
35-44 years	145,186	121,544	4,885	2,634	15,354	145	100	524
45-54 years	62,406	50,999	2,191	1,639	7,199	69	51	258
55-64 years	31,037	24,965	1,469	843	3,560	65	31	104
65 years and over	18,431	14,857	930	760	1,762	35	11	76
Groom	1,868,595	1,602,465	83,791	28,451	142,665	1,916	1,265	8,042
Under 18 years	16,297	13,971	230	193	1,821	21	10	51
18 years	52,037	46,554	1,150	449	3,660	52	55	117
19 years	89,911	79,919	3,195	1,023	5,429	44	86	215
20 years	118,052	104,941	4,871	1,657	6,115	125	37	306
21 years	133,793	118,058	5,701	1,887	7,063	140	116	828
22 years	146,894	127,419	8,004	2,167	8,101	217	75	911
23 years	141,072	121,589	8,730	1,928	7,713	124	136	852
24 years	127,700	110,238	7,366	1,755	7,780	90	52	419
25 years	115,020	98,912	6,315	1,458	7,401	109	117	708
26 years	101,714	87,383	4,963	1,520	7,345	84	108	311
27 years	87,486	74,701	4,290	1,069	6,817	118	46	445
28 years	75,712	63,846	3,473	1,011	6,922	93	58	309
29 years	65,234	55,679	2,963	813	5,362	83	79	255
30-34 years	229,926	195,382	8,976	3,548	20,732	189	99	1,000
35-44 years	195,797	163,954	6,893	3,346	20,798	175	79	552
45-54 years	90,969	74,285	3,119	1,913	11,092	126	29	405
55-64 years	47,695	38,579	2,049	1,496	5,218	71	31	251
65 years and over	33,286	27,055	1,503	1,218	3,296	55	52	107
FIRST MARRIAGES								
Bride	1,221,460	1,054,592	63,266	16,926	80,866	1,263	862	3,685
Under 18 years	100,150	87,149	3,106	971	8,528	99	68	229
18 years	129,962	117,014	4,029	1,450	6,962	94	80	333
19 years	141,376	126,995	5,223	1,865	6,757	107	116	313
20 years	136,918	121,797	6,174	1,840	6,627	81	45	354
21 years	130,419	113,814	7,767	1,709	6,602	115	63	349
22 years	124,630	106,580	8,554	1,725	7,105	137	119	410
23 years	103,678	88,491	6,535	1,441	6,710	122	82	297
24 years	81,847	68,420	5,497	1,291	6,222	155	57	205
25 years	63,302	52,417	4,246	886	5,438	72	63	180
26 years	47,595	39,171	3,418	632	4,096	48	37	193
27 years	35,745	29,314	2,126	591	3,445	79	17	173
28 years	28,122	23,200	1,584	486	2,728	12	28	84
29 years	20,610	17,190	1,045	364	1,900	6	16	89
30-34 years	48,855	40,000	2,599	1,092	4,764	82	53	265
35-44 years	20,017	16,404	992	388	2,033	42	17	141
45-54 years	5,147	4,169	223	109	613	12	1	20
55-64 years	2,264	1,805	102	48	269	–	–	40
65 years and over	823	662	46	38	67	–	–	10
Groom	1,196,075	1,034,965	60,455	16,869	77,922	1,222	891	3,751
Under 18 years	15,943	13,647	229	193	1,793	21	10	50
18 years	50,169	44,837	1,052	439	3,632	52	40	117
19 years	86,035	76,499	3,057	947	5,203	33	81	215
20 years	111,339	99,034	4,521	1,549	5,778	125	36	296
21 years	123,278	109,220	5,283	1,763	6,459	120	116	317
22 years	133,193	115,894	7,483	2,028	7,152	185	70	381
23 years	123,850	106,855	8,171	1,735	6,488	124	135	342
24 years	106,771	92,064	6,627	1,400	6,196	70	31	383
25 years	91,096	78,560	5,579	1,158	5,423	83	107	186
26 years	74,986	64,118	4,035	1,123	5,282	77	72	279
27 years	59,390	50,476	3,417	815	4,436	77	36	133
28 years	46,278	38,775	2,470	564	4,148	48	47	226
29 years	35,268	29,803	1,906	446	2,863	52	26	172
30-34 years	89,575	74,929	4,578	1,660	7,944	91	59	314
35-44 years	34,227	28,251	1,445	761	3,509	52	25	184
45-54 years	9,464	7,901	359	191	911	1	–	101
55-64 years	3,706	2,974	156	50	470	11	–	45
65 years and over	1,507	1,128	87	47	235	–	–	10

Table 1-48. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
REMARRIAGES								
Bride	591,145	500,969	17,501	10,715	59,291	525	348	1,796
Under 20 years	9,818	8,458	245	109	1,003	2	1	–
20-24 years	90,500	78,303	2,200	1,418	8,283	66	78	152
25-29 years	144,295	124,372	3,643	1,999	13,559	113	63	546
30-34 years	121,706	103,802	3,485	2,055	11,886	99	31	348
35-44 years	122,947	103,247	3,817	2,178	13,142	98	83	382
45-54 years	56,334	46,081	1,905	1,485	6,528	47	50	238
55-64 years	28,285	22,784	1,345	765	3,231	65	31	64
65 years and over	17,260	13,922	861	706	1,659	35	11	66
Groom	618,322	522,101	20,432	10,796	62,306	644	313	1,730
Under 20 years	1,410	1,171	63	3	172	1	–	–
20-24 years	44,369	38,460	1,272	636	3,881	32	23	65
25-29 years	124,272	107,562	3,695	1,604	10,902	150	99	260
30-34 years	135,275	116,304	4,134	1,828	12,445	98	30	436
35-44 years	158,297	132,815	5,291	2,533	17,119	123	49	367
45-54 years	80,235	65,346	2,727	1,644	10,065	125	29	299
55-64 years	43,184	34,965	1,867	1,392	4,663	60	31	206
65 years and over	31,280	25,478	1,383	1,156	3,059	55	52	97
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED								
Bride	55,990	46,904	3,024	810	2,508	128	55	2,561
Groom	54,198	45,399	2,904	786	2,437	50	61	2,561

Table 1-49. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident status in State where married: Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					
Bride	1,868,595	1,687,340	110,408	60,889	9,958
Under 18 years	103,993	93,993	7,919	1,737	344
18-19 years	290,959	270,577	13,022	5,483	1,877
20-24 years	693,126	637,311	31,882	20,417	3,516
25-29 years	349,313	310,395	21,951	15,071	1,896
30-34 years	174,144	153,058	12,776	7,261	1,049
35-44 years	145,186	126,518	12,460	5,539	669
45-54 years	62,406	53,236	6,087	2,756	327
55-64 years	31,037	26,454	2,863	1,551	169
65 years and over	18,431	15,798	1,448	1,074	111
Groom	1,868,595	1,632,367	130,571	96,350	9,307
Under 18 years	16,297	14,185	1,686	365	61
18-19 years	141,948	128,031	9,123	4,321	473
20-24 years	667,511	592,195	39,916	31,668	3,732
25-29 years	445,166	386,760	29,202	26,768	2,436
30-34 years	229,926	199,091	16,847	12,889	1,099
35-44 years	195,797	167,408	17,398	10,360	631
45-54 years	90,969	76,283	9,077	5,175	434
55-64 years	47,695	40,106	4,462	2,845	282
65 years and over	33,286	28,308	2,860	1,959	159
FIRST MARRIAGES					
Bride	1,221,460	1,118,594	59,036	38,882	4,948
Under 18 years	100,150	90,323	7,814	1,685	328
18-19 years	271,338	253,411	11,901	5,179	847
20-24 years	577,492	533,965	23,811	17,491	2,225
25-29 years	195,374	173,832	10,439	10,167	936
30-34 years	48,855	42,642	2,947	2,919	347
35-44 years	20,017	17,413	1,438	983	183
45-54 years	5,147	4,393	428	294	32
55-64 years	2,264	1,907	192	125	40
65 years and over	823	708	66	39	10
FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.					
Groom	1,196,075	1,052,781	74,087	64,565	4,642
Under 18 years	15,943	13,861	1,662	360	60
18-19 years	136,204	122,797	8,757	4,197	453
20-24 years	598,431	532,046	34,611	29,467	2,107
25-29 years	307,018	266,102	18,869	20,763	1,284
30-34 years	89,575	76,659	6,025	6,518	373
35-44 years	34,227	29,023	2,730	2,265	209
45-54 years	9,464	8,093	662	608	101
55-64 years	3,706	3,025	376	260	45
65 years and over	1,507	1,175	195	127	10
REMARRIAGES					
Bride	591,145	518,773	49,246	20,805	2,321
Under 20 years	9,818	8,704	919	193	2
20-24 years	90,500	80,580	7,232	2,470	218
25-29 years	144,295	128,068	11,081	4,487	659
30-34 years	121,706	107,311	9,660	4,288	447
35-44 years	122,947	107,136	10,832	4,499	480
45-54 years	56,334	48,031	5,580	2,438	285
55-64 years	28,285	24,149	2,601	1,406	129
65 years and over	17,260	14,794	1,341	1,024	101
Groom	618,322	533,371	53,347	29,561	2,043
Under 20 years	1,410	1,175	205	30	–
20-24 years	44,369	39,128	3,807	1,346	88
25-29 years	124,272	109,270	9,432	5,211	359
30-34 years	135,275	118,223	10,558	6,028	466
35-44 years	158,297	135,445	14,409	8,027	416
45-54 years	80,235	67,074	8,298	4,535	328
55-64 years	43,184	36,387	3,975	2,585	237
65 years and over	31,280	26,669	2,663	1,799	149
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
Bride	55,990	49,973	2,126	1,202	2,689
Groom	54,198	46,215	3,137	2,224	2,622

Table 1-50. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA[1]					
Bride	1,868,595	1,687,340	110,408	60,889	9,958
First marriages	1,221,460	1,118,594	59,036	38,882	4,948
Remarriages[2]	591,145	518,773	49,246	20,805	2,321
Widowed	58,612	50,617	4,785	2,865	345
Divorced	447,287	395,315	33,981	16,039	1,952
Widowed or divorced not stated	85,246	72,841	10,480	1,901	24
First marriage or remarriage not stated	55,990	49,973	2,126	1,202	2,689
Groom	1,868,595	1,632,367	130,571	96,350	9,307
First marriages	1,196,075	1,052,781	74,087	64,565	4,642
Remarriages[2]	618,322	533,371	53,347	29,561	2,043
Widowed	53,922	46,397	4,248	3,051	226
Divorced	476,121	412,628	38,405	23,310	1,778
Widowed or divorced not stated	88,279	74,346	10,694	3,200	39
First marriage or remarriage not stated	54,198	46,215	3,137	2,224	2,622
ALABAMA					
Bride	49,040	43,570	4,350	1,100	20
First marriages	29,240	26,200	2,350	670	20
Remarriages	19,790	17,360	2,000	430	–
Widowed	2,190	1,960	180	50	–
Divorced	16,950	14,820	1,750	380	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	650	580	70	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	10	–	–	–
Groom	49,040	42,030	5,100	1,900	10
First marriages	28,630	24,440	2,900	1,280	10
Remarriages	20,400	17,580	2,200	620	–
Widowed	1,660	1,480	130	50	–
Divorced	18,230	15,680	1,990	560	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	510	420	80	10	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	10	–	–	–
ALASKA					
Bride	5,386	4,993	...	206	187
First marriages	3,180	2,962	...	99	119
Remarriages	2,198	2,025	...	105	68
Widowed	128	114	...	12	2
Divorced	2,036	1,884	...	89	63
Widowed or divorced not stated	34	27	...	4	3
First marriage or remarriage not stated	8	6	...	2	–
Groom	5,386	4,996	...	199	191
First marriages	3,240	2,995	...	117	128
Remarriages	2,137	1,993	...	81	63
Widowed	98	84	...	12	2
Divorced	1,998	1,873	...	68	57
Widowed or divorced not stated	41	36	...	1	4
First marriage or remarriage not stated	9	8	...	1	–
CALIFORNIA					
Bride	162,760	158,480	800	3,380	100
First marriages	115,180	112,280	500	2,300	100
Remarriages	47,580	46,180	300	1,080	–
Widowed	4,720	4,460	40	220	–
Divorced	42,600	41,480	260	860	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	240	240	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	20	20	–	–	–
Groom	162,760	156,560	1,140	5,000	60
First marriages	112,640	108,240	720	3,620	60
Remarriages	50,060	48,260	420	1,380	–
Widowed	4,720	4,380	100	240	–
Divorced	45,200	43,740	320	1,140	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	140	140	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	60	60	–	–	–
COLORADO					
Bride	34,850	31,970	810	1,760	310
First marriages	21,530	20,030	360	990	150
Remarriages	13,170	11,810	450	770	140
Widowed	1,160	980	80	100	–
Divorced	12,010	10,830	370	670	140
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	150	130	–	–	20
Groom	34,850	30,930	1,080	2,520	320
First marriages	21,950	19,600	630	1,550	170
Remarriages	12,720	11,180	450	950	140
Widowed	1,010	790	50	140	30
Divorced	11,710	10,390	400	810	110
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	180	150	–	20	10
CONNECTICUT					
Bride	26,095	23,395	1,315	1,345	40
First marriages	18,690	16,710	955	995	30
Remarriages	7,390	6,670	360	350	10
Widowed	835	720	60	55	–
Divorced	6,485	5,880	300	295	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	70	70	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	15	15	–	–	–
Groom	26,095	22,220	1,680	2,155	40
First marriages	18,180	15,290	1,270	1,595	25
Remarriages	7,905	6,925	410	555	15
Widowed	880	765	45	70	–
Divorced	6,955	6,110	345	485	15
Widowed or divorced not stated	70	50	20	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	5	–	5	–
DELAWARE					
Bride	4,443	3,987	254	201	1
First marriages	3,265	2,929	177	158	1
Remarriages	1,178	1,058	77	43	–
Widowed	153	136	12	5	–
Divorced	1,025	922	65	38	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	4,443	3,637	384	422	–
First marriages	3,163	2,552	276	335	–
Remarriages	1,280	1,085	108	87	–
Widowed	135	119	9	7	–
Divorced	1,145	966	99	80	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Bride	5,197	3,020	1,881	296	–
First marriages	3,952	2,302	1,416	234	–
Remarriages	1,245	718	465	62	–
Widowed	176	120	46	10	–
Divorced	1,066	598	416	52	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	3	–	3	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	5,197	2,853	1,830	513	1
First marriages	3,634	1,948	1,293	392	1
Remarriages	1,563	905	537	121	–
Widowed	163	105	38	20	–
Divorced	1,396	800	495	101	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	4	–	4	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-50. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

(Based on sample data)

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married: Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
FLORIDA					
Bride	108,385	103,140	671	4,455	119
First marriages	61,612	58,800	385	2,349	78
Remarriages	46,717	44,290	283	2,103	41
Widowed	5,872	5,363	40	467	2
Divorced	40,751	38,841	243	1,629	38
Widowed or divorced not stated	94	86	–	7	1
First marriage or remarriage not stated	56	50	3	3	–
Groom	108,385	100,714	1,134	6,460	77
First marriages	59,978	55,323	773	3,836	46
Remarriages	48,378	45,368	358	2,621	31
Widowed	5,382	4,885	25	468	4
Divorced	42,913	40,410	333	2,143	27
Widowed or divorced not stated	83	73	–	10	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	29	23	3	3	–
GEORGIA					
Bride	70,640	57,640	11,580	1,300	120
First marriages	40,160	35,220	4,140	720	80
Remarriages	30,200	22,140	7,440	580	40
Widowed	2,600	1,880	660	60	–
Divorced	27,320	20,020	6,740	520	40
Widowed or divorced not stated	280	240	40	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	280	280	–	–	–
Groom	70,640	56,580	11,780	2,160	120
First marriages	40,860	34,660	4,740	1,380	80
Remarriages	29,660	21,800	7,040	780	40
Widowed	2,300	1,760	480	60	–
Divorced	27,200	19,920	6,540	700	40
Widowed or divorced not stated	160	120	20	20	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	120	120	–	–	–
HAWAII					
Bride	11,854	9,154	···	2,700	–
First marriages	7,784	6,528	···	1,256	–
Remarriages	4,070	2,626	···	1,444	–
Widowed	380	200	···	180	–
Divorced	3,690	2,426	···	1,264	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	···	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	···	–	–
Groom	11,854	9,138	···	2,714	2
First marriages	7,698	6,530	···	1,168	–
Remarriages	4,156	2,608	···	1,546	2
Widowed	328	156	···	172	–
Divorced	3,828	2,452	···	1,374	2
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	···	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	···	–	–
IDAHO					
Bride	13,430	9,750	3,120	495	65
First marriages	7,505	5,860	1,410	220	15
Remarriages	5,890	3,870	1,705	265	50
Widowed	615	370	195	40	10
Divorced	5,275	3,500	1,510	225	40
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	35	20	5	10	–
Groom	13,430	9,325	3,390	640	75
First marriages	7,655	5,610	1,635	375	35
Remarriages	5,750	3,695	1,755	260	40
Widowed	495	300	155	30	10
Divorced	5,255	3,395	1,600	230	30
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	25	20	–	5	–
ILLINOIS					
Bride	109,804	103,911	3,443	2,447	3
First marriages	75,504	71,857	1,833	1,813	1
Remarriages	34,298	32,052	1,610	634	2
Widowed	3,727	3,430	194	103	–
Divorced	30,531	28,582	1,416	531	2
Widowed or divorced not stated	40	40	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2	2	–	–	–
Groom	109,804	100,953	4,421	4,429	1
First marriages	74,315	68,422	2,640	3,252	1
Remarriages	35,486	32,528	1,781	1,177	–
Widowed	3,534	3,207	191	136	–
Divorced	31,915	29,284	1,590	1,041	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	37	37	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	3	3	–	–	–
INDIANA					
Bride	57,820	54,560	1,980	980	300
First marriages	35,920	34,080	1,100	600	140
Remarriages	21,360	20,020	860	360	120
Widowed	2,220	2,020	120	40	40
Divorced	18,780	17,680	700	320	80
Widowed or divorced not stated	360	320	40	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	540	460	20	20	40
Groom	57,820	52,960	2,860	1,840	160
First marriages	35,540	32,500	1,640	1,320	80
Remarriages	21,920	20,140	1,200	520	60
Widowed	2,060	1,940	120	–	–
Divorced	19,580	17,960	1,040	520	60
Widowed or divorced not stated	280	240	40	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	360	320	20	–	20
IOWA[3]					
Bride	27,510	25,310	1,650	550	–
First marriages	—	—	—	—	–
Remarriages	—	—	—	—	–
Widowed	—	—	—	—	–
Divorced	—	—	—	—	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	—	—	—	—	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	27,510	25,310	1,650	550	–
Groom	27,510	24,260	2,220	1,030	–
First marriages	—	—	—	—	–
Remarriages	—	—	—	—	–
Widowed	—	—	—	—	–
Divorced	—	—	—	—	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	—	—	—	—	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	27,510	24,260	2,220	1,030	–
KANSAS					
Bride	24,875	23,055	1,090	720	10
First marriages	16,080	14,890	670	515	5
Remarriages	8,770	8,140	420	205	5
Widowed	905	845	25	35	–
Divorced	7,795	7,235	385	170	5
Widowed or divorced not stated	70	60	10	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	25	25	–	–	–
Groom	24,875	22,055	1,450	1,365	5
First marriages	16,345	14,390	930	1,025	–
Remarriages	8,510	7,645	520	340	5
Widowed	830	735	65	30	–
Divorced	7,625	6,870	445	310	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	55	40	10	–	5
First marriage or remarriage not stated	20	20	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-50. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married: Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
KENTUCKY					
Bride	33,030	30,030	2,560	430	10
First marriages	21,260	19,630	1,190	230	10
Remarriages	11,720	10,170	1,370	180	–
Widowed	1,250	1,110	120	20	–
Divorced	10,410	9,010	1,240	160	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	50	10	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	50	30	–	20	–
Groom	33,030	29,160	3,010	850	10
First marriages	21,140	19,060	1,490	580	10
Remarriages	11,860	10,080	1,520	260	–
Widowed	1,240	1,020	170	50	–
Divorced	10,570	9,020	1,340	210	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	50	40	10	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	30	20	–	10	–
LOUISIANA					
Bride	42,910	41,800	640	400	70
First marriages	26,970	26,520	170	220	60
Remarriages	13,420	12,880	380	160	–
Widowed	1,400	1,360	40	–	–
Divorced	10,320	9,910	300	110	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,700	1,610	40	50	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2,520	2,400	80	20	10
Groom	42,910	40,580	1,170	1,100	60
First marriages	26,180	25,010	440	690	40
Remarriages	14,370	13,440	590	320	20
Widowed	1,350	1,290	40	10	10
Divorced	11,480	10,740	490	240	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,540	1,410	60	70	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2,360	2,130	140	90	–
MAINE					
Bride	12,040	10,997	230	813	–
First marriages	7,820	7,169	132	519	–
Remarriages	4,219	3,827	98	294	–
Widowed	454	398	10	46	–
Divorced	3,765	3,429	88	248	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	1	–	–	–
Groom	12,040	10,588	265	1,187	–
First marriages	7,652	6,715	145	792	–
Remarriages	4,387	3,872	120	395	–
Widowed	433	378	9	46	–
Divorced	3,954	3,494	111	349	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	1	–	–	–
MARYLAND					
Bride	46,250	30,520	7,380	3,540	4,810
First marriages	31,060	20,750	4,410	2,490	3,410
Remarriages	15,140	9,750	2,960	1,040	1,390
Widowed	1,850	960	430	230	230
Divorced	13,290	8,790	2,530	810	1,160
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	50	20	10	10	10
Groom	46,250	29,080	7,750	4,850	4,570
First marriages	30,220	19,250	4,440	3,310	3,220
Remarriages	15,990	9,820	3,280	1,540	1,350
Widowed	1,630	960	320	210	140
Divorced	14,360	8,860	2,960	1,330	1,210
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	10	30	–	–

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married: Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MASSACHUSETTS					
Bride	46,390	42,190	1,780	2,110	310
First marriages	35,520	32,510	1,150	1,640	220
Remarriages	10,870	9,680	630	470	90
Widowed	1,360	1,180	90	80	10
Divorced	9,420	8,410	540	390	80
Widowed or divorced not stated	90	90	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	46,390	39,640	2,880	3,520	350
First marriages	34,400	29,360	1,950	2,610	280
Remarriages	11,990	10,280	930	710	70
Widowed	1,340	1,110	110	120	–
Divorced	10,590	9,130	810	580	70
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	40	10	10	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
MICHIGAN[4]					
Bride	86,900	84,620	1,060	1,220	–
First marriages	60,280	58,520	740	1,020	–
Remarriages	26,620	26,100	320	200	–
Widowed	---	---	---	---	–
Divorced	---	---	---	---	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	26,620	26,100	320	200	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	86,900	82,060	1,780	3,040	20
First marriages	57,720	54,060	1,280	2,360	20
Remarriages	29,180	28,000	500	680	–
Widowed	---	---	---	---	–
Divorced	---	---	---	---	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	29,180	28,000	500	680	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
MINNESOTA					
Bride	37,500	35,380	1,260	820	40
First marriages	20,050	18,830	690	510	20
Remarriages	9,000	8,380	440	170	10
Widowed	1,230	1,140	70	20	–
Divorced	7,630	7,110	360	150	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	140	130	10	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	8,450	8,170	130	140	10
Groom	37,500	33,970	1,550	1,930	50
First marriages	19,820	17,800	970	1,040	10
Remarriages	9,880	8,940	460	470	10
Widowed	1,090	960	60	70	–
Divorced	8,730	7,940	400	390	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	40	–	10	10
First marriage or remarriage not stated	7,800	7,230	120	420	30
MISSISSIPPI					
Bride	27,420	25,040	1,660	710	10
First marriages	16,810	15,610	760	440	–
Remarriages	10,610	9,430	900	270	10
Widowed	1,480	1,330	140	10	–
Divorced	9,070	8,040	760	260	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	60	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	27,420	24,500	1,960	960	–
First marriages	16,120	14,490	1,030	600	–
Remarriages	11,300	10,010	930	360	–
Widowed	1,060	940	110	10	–
Divorced	10,210	9,040	820	350	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	30	30	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-50. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MISSOURI					
Bride	54,625	48,056	3,001	1,027	2,541
First marriages	33,084	30,684	1,713	673	14
Remarriages	18,024	16,491	1,204	326	3
Widowed	2,190	1,993	148	48	1
Divorced	15,624	14,315	1,032	275	2
Widowed or divorced not stated	210	183	24	3	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	3,517	881	84	28	2,524
Groom	54,625	46,621	3,763	1,712	2,529
First marriages	32,332	28,949	2,193	1,180	10
Remarriages	18,818	16,843	1,481	492	2
Widowed	1,863	1,633	166	64	–
Divorced	16,739	15,021	1,292	424	2
Widowed or divorced not stated	216	189	23	4	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	3,475	829	89	40	2,517
MONTANA					
Bride	8,336	7,783	144	409	–
First marriages	5,554	5,198	89	267	–
Remarriages	2,778	2,583	54	141	–
Widowed	251	232	3	16	–
Divorced	2,526	2,350	51	125	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	1	1	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	4	2	1	1	–
Groom	8,336	7,399	208	729	–
First marriages	5,590	4,917	146	527	–
Remarriages	2,742	2,480	61	201	–
Widowed	224	200	4	20	–
Divorced	2,516	2,278	57	181	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	2	2	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	4	2	1	1	–
NEBRASKA					
Bride	14,239	13,457	493	289	–
First marriages	10,419	9,873	332	214	–
Remarriages	3,810	3,576	161	73	–
Widowed	522	498	18	6	–
Divorced	3,283	3,073	143	67	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	5	5	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	8	–	2	–
Groom	14,239	12,922	777	540	–
First marriages	10,316	9,407	514	395	–
Remarriages	3,913	3,506	263	144	–
Widowed	447	394	37	16	–
Divorced	3,460	3,107	225	128	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	6	5	1	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	9	–	1	–
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Bride	9,253	7,628	1,253	372	–
First marriages	6,139	5,103	785	251	–
Remarriages	3,114	2,525	468	121	–
Widowed	327	257	56	14	–
Divorced	2,787	2,268	412	107	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	9,253	7,322	1,370	561	–
First marriages	5,991	4,721	869	401	–
Remarriages	3,262	2,601	501	160	–
Widowed	343	251	65	27	–
Divorced	2,919	2,350	436	133	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
NEW JERSEY					
Bride	55,660	51,660	2,340	1,300	360
First marriages	42,420	39,560	1,560	1,100	200
Remarriages	13,240	12,100	780	200	160
Widowed	2,020	1,840	140	20	20
Divorced	11,100	10,140	640	180	140
Widowed or divorced not stated	120	120	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	55,660	48,640	3,540	3,280	200
First marriages	40,440	35,120	2,600	2,600	120
Remarriages	15,180	13,500	940	660	80
Widowed	2,040	1,920	120	–	–
Divorced	13,020	11,500	820	620	80
Widowed or divorced not stated	120	80	–	40	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	20	–	20	–
NEW YORK					
Bride	143,421	136,417	3,018	3,976	10
First marriages	108,660	103,132	2,302	3,218	8
Remarriages	34,582	33,118	705	757	2
Widowed	4,596	4,377	84	135	–
Divorced	29,481	28,262	610	607	2
Widowed or divorced not stated	505	479	11	15	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	179	167	11	1	–
Groom	143,421	131,390	5,065	6,945	21
First marriages	104,415	95,111	3,831	5,456	17
Remarriages	38,911	36,193	1,228	1,486	4
Widowed	4,635	4,301	158	176	–
Divorced	33,923	31,566	1,058	1,295	4
Widowed or divorced not stated	353	326	12	15	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	95	86	6	3	–
NORTH CAROLINA					
Bride	46,690	42,060	2,760	1,860	10
First marriages	31,900	29,100	1,460	1,340	–
Remarriages	14,790	12,960	1,300	520	10
Widowed	2,030	1,770	180	80	–
Divorced	12,750	11,180	1,120	440	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	10	10	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	46,690	40,170	3,470	3,050	–
First marriages	31,560	27,410	2,100	2,050	–
Remarriages	15,130	12,760	1,370	1,000	–
Widowed	1,770	1,490	180	100	–
Divorced	13,360	11,270	1,190	900	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
OHIO[4]					
Bride	99,860	96,800	1,500	1,520	40
First marriages	67,640	65,500	900	1,220	20
Remarriages	31,820	30,920	580	300	20
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed or divorced not stated	31,820	30,920	580	300	20
First marriage or remarriage not stated	400	380	20	–	–
Groom	99,860	93,520	2,380	3,920	40
First marriages	65,860	61,120	1,580	3,140	20
Remarriages	33,480	31,920	780	760	20
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed or divorced not stated	33,480	31,920	780	760	20
First marriage or remarriage not stated	520	480	20	20	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-50. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
OREGON					
Bride	23,000	21,645	920	355	80
First marriages	12,850	12,105	470	230	45
Remarriages	8,080	7,570	375	100	35
Widowed	820	750	55	10	5
Divorced	7,260	6,820	320	90	30
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2,070	1,970	75	25	–
Groom	23,000	20,890	1,365	630	115
First marriages	12,750	11,480	820	390	60
Remarriages	8,195	7,515	460	185	35
Widowed	645	550	55	30	10
Divorced	7,550	6,965	405	155	25
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2,055	1,895	85	55	20
PENNSYLVANIA					
Bride	93,720	88,160	3,020	2,280	260
First marriages	63,480	59,600	2,180	1,540	160
Remarriages	21,140	19,840	840	420	40
Widowed	2,540	2,360	120	60	–
Divorced	18,320	17,240	720	320	40
Widowed or divorced not stated	280	240	–	40	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	9,100	8,720	–	320	60
Groom	93,720	84,800	4,660	4,080	180
First marriages	61,700	55,720	3,040	2,820	120
Remarriages	23,360	21,260	1,280	780	40
Widowed	3,000	2,760	180	40	20
Divorced	20,140	18,320	1,100	700	20
Widowed or divorced not stated	220	180	–	40	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	8,660	7,820	340	480	20
RHODE ISLAND					
Bride	7,490	6,899	336	255	–
First marriages	5,630	5,203	225	202	–
Remarriages	1,858	1,694	111	53	–
Widowed	238	226	9	3	–
Divorced	1,619	1,467	102	50	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	1	1	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2	2	–	–	–
Groom	7,490	6,420	572	498	–
First marriages	5,475	4,660	422	393	–
Remarriages	2,014	1,759	150	105	–
Widowed	254	224	17	13	–
Divorced	1,760	1,535	133	92	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	1	–	–	–
SOUTH CAROLINA[4]					
Bride	53,900	31,564	19,428	2,908	–
First marriages	32,602	20,786	10,163	1,653	–
Remarriages	21,296	10,778	9,264	1,254	–
Widowed	---	---	---	---	–
Divorced	---	---	---	---	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	21,296	10,778	9,264	1,254	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2	–	1	1	–
Groom	53,900	30,624	19,770	3,506	–
First marriages	32,713	20,064	10,655	1,994	–
Remarriages	21,181	10,555	9,114	1,512	–
Widowed	---	---	---	---	–
Divorced	---	---	---	---	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	21,181	10,555	9,114	1,512	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	6	5	1	–	–
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Bride	8,818	6,358	2,062	396	2
First marriages	6,154	4,716	1,170	266	2
Remarriages	2,658	1,636	892	130	–
Widowed	332	214	102	16	–
Divorced	2,324	1,422	788	114	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	2	–	2	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	6	6	–	–	–
Groom	8,818	5,962	2,236	618	2
First marriages	6,152	4,368	1,364	418	2
Remarriages	2,658	1,586	872	200	–
Widowed	292	206	74	12	–
Divorced	2,366	1,380	798	188	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	8	8	–	–	–
TENNESSEE					
Bride	57,220	45,940	7,840	3,360	80
First marriages	31,940	27,080	3,440	1,400	20
Remarriages	24,940	18,540	4,400	1,940	60
Widowed	3,000	2,060	640	280	20
Divorced	21,720	16,320	3,720	1,640	40
Widowed or divorced not stated	220	160	40	20	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	340	320	–	20	–
Groom	57,220	44,640	7,940	4,620	20
First marriages	31,340	25,300	3,640	2,380	20
Remarriages	25,640	19,140	4,260	2,240	–
Widowed	1,960	1,380	400	180	–
Divorced	23,500	17,580	3,860	2,060	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	180	180	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	240	200	40	–	–
UTAH					
Bride	17,080	14,250	1,170	1,615	45
First marriages	12,970	10,555	1,015	1,380	20
Remarriages	3,850	3,485	140	215	10
Widowed	370	345	10	15	–
Divorced	3,425	3,095	125	195	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	55	45	5	5	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	260	210	15	20	15
Groom	17,080	14,030	1,380	1,615	55
First marriages	12,975	10,400	1,140	1,390	45
Remarriages	3,960	3,505	230	220	5
Widowed	450	390	30	30	–
Divorced	3,455	3,070	200	180	5
Widowed or divorced not stated	55	45	–	10	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	145	125	10	5	5
VERMONT					
Bride	5,232	4,464	419	349	–
First marriages	3,757	3,254	274	229	–
Remarriages	1,472	1,207	145	120	–
Widowed	167	136	22	9	–
Divorced	1,305	1,071	123	111	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	3	3	–	–	–
Groom	5,232	4,273	498	461	–
First marriages	3,646	2,994	340	312	–
Remarriages	1,583	1,276	158	149	–
Widowed	139	105	15	19	–
Divorced	1,444	1,171	143	130	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	3	3	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-50. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
VIRGINIA					
Bride	60,159	46,629	8,203	5,327	–
First marriages	39,199	31,928	4,486	2,785	–
Remarriages	20,945	14,690	3,714	2,541	–
Widowed	2,365	1,575	483	307	–
Divorced	18,545	13,092	3,222	2,231	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	35	23	9	3	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	15	11	3	1	–
Groom	60,159	44,739	8,762	6,655	3
First marriages	38,492	29,893	4,894	3,703	2
Remarriages	21,662	14,844	3,866	2,951	1
Widowed	2,075	1,367	385	323	–
Divorced	19,548	13,447	3,475	2,625	1
Widowed or divorced not stated	39	30	6	3	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	5	2	2	1	–
WEST VIRGINIA					
Bride	17,395	16,040	1,105	245	5
First marriages	11,880	11,110	620	150	–
Remarriages	5,505	4,920	485	95	5
Widowed	645	560	65	15	5
Divorced	4,815	4,315	420	80	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	45	45	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	10	–	–	–
Groom	17,395	15,490	1,355	530	20
First marriages	11,720	10,510	825	375	10
Remarriages	5,665	4,970	530	155	10
Widowed	545	500	45	–	–
Divorced	5,085	4,440	485	150	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	35	30	–	5	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	10	–	–	–

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
WISCONSIN					
Bride	41,100	39,070	1,200	830	–
First marriages	32,030	30,360	1,000	670	–
Remarriages	9,070	8,710	200	160	–
Widowed	1,290	1,210	50	30	–
Divorced	7,720	7,440	150	130	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	60	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	41,100	37,900	1,880	1,320	–
First marriages	31,680	29,070	1,540	1,070	–
Remarriages	9,420	8,830	340	250	–
Widowed	1,380	1,280	60	40	–
Divorced	8,010	7,520	280	210	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	30	30	–	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	–	–	–	–	–
WYOMING					
Bride	6,868	5,948	682	238	–
First marriages	3,780	3,360	314	106	–
Remarriages	2,738	2,254	360	124	–
Widowed	204	138	48	18	–
Divorced	2,464	2,048	310	106	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	70	68	2	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	350	334	8	8	–
Groom	6,868	5,826	746	296	–
First marriages	3,848	3,322	382	144	–
Remarriages	2,666	2,174	354	138	–
Widowed	122	82	30	10	–
Divorced	2,482	2,034	320	128	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	62	58	4	–	–
First marriage or remarriage not stated	354	330	10	14	–

[1] Figures for first marriages and remarriages exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in first marriage or remarriage not stated.
[2] Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.
[3] This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.
[4] This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

Table 1-51. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married: Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA[1,2]					
Bride	1,868,595	1,141,973	226,238	483,712	16,672
First marriages	1,221,460	794,012	125,539	292,701	9,208
Remarriages	591,145	308,768	94,669	183,754	3,954
Marriage order not stated	55,990	39,193	6,030	7,257	3,510
Groom	1,868,595	1,067,105	241,309	545,092	15,089
First marriages	1,196,075	718,420	135,174	334,473	8,008
Remarriages	618,322	312,381	99,930	202,388	3,623
Marriage order not stated	54,198	36,304	6,205	8,231	3,458
ALABAMA					
Bride	49,040	33,340	6,740	8,800	160
First marriages	29,240	19,930	3,800	5,410	100
Remarriages	19,790	13,410	2,930	3,390	60
Marriage order not stated	10	–	10	–	–
Groom	49,040	32,330	6,670	9,840	200
First marriages	28,630	18,950	3,540	6,050	90
Remarriages	20,400	13,370	3,130	3,790	110
Marriage order not stated	10	10	–	–	–
ALASKA					
Bride	5,386	1,191	···	4,165	30
First marriages	3,180	863	···	2,293	24
Remarriages	2,198	327	···	1,865	6
Marriage order not stated	8	1	···	7	–
Groom	5,386	876	···	4,482	28
First marriages	3,240	651	···	2,568	21
Remarriages	2,137	224	···	1,906	7
Marriage order not stated	9	1	···	8	–
CALIFORNIA					
Bride	162,760	82,820	3,180	76,580	180
First marriages	115,180	64,020	1,980	49,040	140
Remarriages	47,560	18,780	1,200	27,540	40
Marriage order not stated	20	20	–	–	–
Groom	162,760	73,960	3,180	85,480	140
First marriages	112,640	55,800	2,160	54,560	120
Remarriages	50,060	18,120	1,020	30,900	20
Marriage order not stated	60	40	–	20	–
COLORADO					
Bride	34,850	12,870	4,250	17,520	210
First marriages	21,530	8,980	2,310	10,130	110
Remarriages	13,170	3,850	1,920	7,330	70
Marriage order not stated	150	40	20	60	30
Groom	34,850	11,840	3,940	18,970	100
First marriages	21,950	8,440	2,080	11,360	70
Remarriages	12,720	3,350	1,800	7,550	20
Marriage order not stated	180	50	60	60	10
CONNECTICUT					
Bride	26,095	15,215	3,755	7,095	30
First marriages	18,690	11,735	2,400	4,540	15
Remarriages	7,390	3,475	1,355	2,545	15
Marriage order not stated	15	5	–	10	–
Groom	26,095	13,560	4,385	8,110	40
First marriages	18,180	10,175	2,720	5,250	35
Remarriages	7,905	3,380	1,660	2,860	5
Marriage order not stated	10	5	5	–	–
DELAWARE					
Bride	4,443	2,346	1,011	1,086	–
First marriages	3,265	1,878	669	718	–
Remarriages	1,178	468	342	368	–
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
DELAWARE—Con.					
Groom	4,443	2,139	1,042	1,262	–
First marriages	3,163	1,654	667	842	–
Remarriages	1,280	485	375	420	–
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[3]					
Bride	5,197	---	---	---	5,197
First marriages	3,952	---	---	---	3,952
Remarriages	1,245	---	---	---	1,245
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	5,197	---	---	---	5,197
First marriages	3,634	---	---	---	3,634
Remarriages	1,563	---	---	---	1,563
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
FLORIDA					
Bride	108,385	33,065	7,088	68,151	81
First marriages	61,612	22,506	3,126	35,947	33
Remarriages	46,717	10,539	3,954	32,186	38
Marriage order not stated	56	20	8	18	10
Groom	108,385	28,746	7,573	72,019	47
First marriages	59,978	18,816	3,569	37,572	21
Remarriages	48,378	9,921	4,002	34,436	19
Marriage order not stated	29	9	2	11	7
GEORGIA					
Bride	70,640	40,100	14,540	15,580	420
First marriages	40,160	24,760	6,780	8,420	200
Remarriages	30,200	15,160	7,740	7,080	220
Marriage order not stated	280	180	20	80	–
Groom	70,640	38,240	14,940	17,040	420
First marriages	40,860	23,660	7,020	9,860	320
Remarriages	29,660	14,480	7,920	7,160	100
Marriage order not stated	120	100	–	20	–
HAWAII					
Bride	11,854	4,336	···	7,514	4
First marriages	7,784	3,402	···	4,380	2
Remarriages	4,070	934	···	3,134	2
Marriage order not stated	–	–	···	–	–
Groom	11,854	4,270	···	7,576	8
First marriages	7,698	3,206	···	4,486	6
Remarriages	4,156	1,064	···	3,090	2
Marriage order not stated	–	–	···	–	–
IDAHO					
Bride	13,430	5,000	3,605	4,765	60
First marriages	7,505	3,295	1,905	2,275	30
Remarriages	5,890	1,695	1,695	2,470	30
Marriage order not stated	35	10	5	20	–
Groom	13,430	4,420	3,560	5,400	50
First marriages	7,655	2,825	1,880	2,925	25
Remarriages	5,750	1,580	1,680	2,465	25
Marriage order not stated	25	15	–	10	–
ILLINOIS					
Bride	109,804	74,091	9,695	25,944	74
First marriages	75,504	53,321	5,373	16,761	49
Remarriages	34,298	20,770	4,322	9,181	25
Marriage order not stated	2	–	–	2	

Table 1-51. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married: Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
ILLINOIS—Con.					
Groom	109,804	68,404	10,336	31,010	54
First marriages	74,315	47,913	5,856	20,513	33
Remarriages	35,486	20,491	4,480	10,494	21
Marriage order not stated	3	–	–	3	–
INDIANA					
Bride	57,820	39,400	7,240	7,760	3,420
First marriages	35,920	26,080	3,760	4,100	1,980
Remarriages	21,360	13,120	3,440	3,600	1,200
Marriage order not stated	540	200	40	60	240
Groom	57,820	37,760	8,380	9,400	2,280
First marriages	35,540	24,360	4,460	5,520	1,200
Remarriages	21,920	13,280	3,880	3,840	920
Marriage order not stated	360	120	40	40	160
IOWA[4]					
Bride	27,510	20,850	3,360	3,200	100
First marriages	—	—	—	—	—
Remarriages	—	—	—	—	—
Marriage order not stated	27,510	20,850	3,360	3,200	100
Groom	27,510	19,590	3,880	3,960	80
First marriages	—	—	—	—	—
Remarriages	—	—	—	—	—
Marriage order not stated	27,510	19,590	3,880	3,960	80
KANSAS					
Bride	24,875	15,005	3,965	5,790	115
First marriages	16,080	10,420	2,160	3,435	65
Remarriages	8,770	4,580	1,800	2,345	45
Marriage order not stated	25	5	5	10	5
Groom	24,875	13,910	3,965	6,930	70
First marriages	16,345	9,470	2,310	4,525	40
Remarriages	8,510	4,425	1,650	2,405	30
Marriage order not stated	20	15	5	–	–
KENTUCKY					
Bride	33,030	23,690	5,690	3,490	160
First marriages	21,260	15,660	3,420	2,090	90
Remarriages	11,720	8,030	2,260	1,360	70
Marriage order not stated	50	–	10	40	–
Groom	33,030	22,710	6,140	4,040	140
First marriages	21,140	14,960	3,540	2,540	100
Remarriages	11,860	7,740	2,590	1,490	40
Marriage order not stated	30	10	10	10	–
LOUISIANA					
Bride	42,910	31,290	3,930	7,430	260
First marriages	26,970	20,610	1,790	4,410	160
Remarriages	13,420	9,030	1,720	2,590	80
Marriage order not stated	2,520	1,650	420	430	20
Groom	42,910	29,530	4,320	8,790	270
First marriages	26,180	18,770	2,030	5,200	180
Remarriages	14,370	9,160	1,990	3,160	60
Marriage order not stated	2,360	1,600	300	430	30
MAINE					
Bride	12,040	8,167	366	3,505	2
First marriages	7,820	5,356	218	2,244	2
Remarriages	4,219	2,810	148	1,261	–
Marriage order not stated	1	1	–	–	–
Groom	12,040	7,629	375	4,036	–
First marriages	7,652	4,797	228	2,627	–
Remarriages	4,387	2,831	147	1,409	–
Marriage order not stated	1	1	–	–	–
MARYLAND					
Bride	46,250	20,520	13,090	12,570	70
First marriages	31,060	14,610	8,230	8,180	40
Remarriages	15,140	5,890	4,840	4,380	30
Marriage order not stated	50	20	20	10	–
Groom	46,250	19,120	12,920	14,120	90
First marriages	30,220	13,430	7,640	9,090	60
Remarriages	15,990	5,670	5,260	5,030	30
Marriage order not stated	40	20	20	–	–
MASSACHUSETTS					
Bride	46,390	33,180	3,910	9,010	290
First marriages	35,520	26,300	2,550	6,460	210
Remarriages	10,870	6,880	1,360	2,550	80
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	46,390	30,200	5,050	10,850	290
First marriages	34,400	22,760	3,450	7,980	210
Remarriages	11,990	7,440	1,600	2,870	80
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
MICHIGAN					
Bride	86,900	67,240	4,920	14,160	580
First marriages	60,280	48,660	3,140	7,900	580
Remarriages	26,620	18,580	1,780	6,260	–
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	86,900	63,620	6,060	16,660	560
First marriages	57,720	44,520	3,600	9,080	520
Remarriages	29,180	19,100	2,460	7,580	40
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
MINNESOTA					
Bride	37,500	27,970	3,900	5,420	210
First marriages	20,050	16,170	1,710	2,010	160
Remarriages	9,000	5,750	1,280	1,930	40
Marriage order not stated	8,450	6,050	910	1,480	10
Groom	37,500	26,260	3,950	7,070	220
First marriages	19,820	14,760	1,890	3,080	90
Remarriages	9,880	6,160	1,460	2,170	90
Marriage order not stated	7,800	5,340	600	1,820	40
MISSISSIPPI					
Bride	27,420	18,570	3,930	4,890	30
First marriages	16,810	11,660	2,200	2,930	20
Remarriages	10,610	6,910	1,730	1,960	10
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	27,420	18,780	3,650	4,970	20
First marriages	16,120	11,160	1,970	2,980	10
Remarriages	11,300	7,620	1,680	1,990	10
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
MISSOURI					
Bride	54,625	34,850	8,020	8,513	3,242
First marriages	33,084	23,303	4,407	5,257	117
Remarriages	18,024	11,183	3,551	3,200	90
Marriage order not stated	3,517	364	62	56	3,035
Groom	54,625	33,479	8,554	9,374	3,218
First marriages	32,332	21,783	4,606	5,837	106
Remarriages	18,818	11,351	3,888	3,484	95
Marriage order not stated	3,475	345	60	53	3,017
MONTANA					
Bride	8,336	4,724	747	2,863	2
First marriages	5,554	3,401	443	1,710	–
Remarriages	2,778	1,322	304	1,152	–
Marriage order not	4	1	–	1	2

Table 1-51. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married: Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MONTANA—Con.					
Groom	8,336	4,319	764	3,251	2
First marriages	5,590	3,104	467	2,019	–
Remarriages	2,742	1,214	297	1,231	–
Marriage order not stated	4	1	–	1	2
NEBRASKA					
Bride	14,239	9,724	1,945	2,570	–
First marriages	10,419	7,531	1,216	1,672	–
Remarriages	3,810	2,186	728	896	–
Marriage order not stated	10	7	1	2	–
Groom	14,239	9,030	2,124	3,085	–
First marriages	10,316	6,847	1,405	2,064	–
Remarriages	3,913	2,175	718	1,020	–
Marriage order not stated	10	8	1	1	–
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Bride	9,253	4,042	2,859	2,352	–
First marriages	6,139	2,841	1,752	1,546	–
Remarriages	3,114	1,201	1,107	806	–
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	9,253	3,592	3,049	2,612	–
First marriages	5,991	2,439	1,798	1,754	–
Remarriages	3,262	1,153	1,251	858	–
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
NEW JERSEY					
Bride	55,660	31,680	10,780	13,000	200
First marriages	42,420	25,900	7,400	8,960	160
Remarriages	13,240	5,780	3,380	4,040	40
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	55,660	28,340	11,320	15,860	140
First marriages	40,440	21,640	7,840	10,840	120
Remarriages	15,180	6,680	3,480	5,000	20
Marriage order not stated	40	20	–	20	–
NEW YORK					
Bride	143,421	98,376	6,568	38,382	95
First marriages	108,660	76,862	4,275	27,456	67
Remarriages	34,582	21,409	2,283	10,862	28
Marriage order not stated	179	105	10	64	–
Groom	143,421	91,163	8,422	43,758	78
First marriages	104,415	68,043	5,525	30,788	59
Remarriages	38,911	23,068	2,888	12,937	18
Marriage order not stated	95	52	9	33	1
NORTH CAROLINA					
Bride	46,690	32,310	4,870	9,390	120
First marriages	31,900	22,680	2,920	6,250	50
Remarriages	14,790	9,630	1,950	3,140	70
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	46,690	30,030	5,260	11,310	90
First marriages	31,560	20,370	3,210	7,910	70
Remarriages	15,130	9,660	2,050	3,400	20
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
OHIO					
Bride	99,860	76,240	11,260	12,280	80
First marriages	67,640	54,380	5,640	7,580	40
Remarriages	31,820	21,500	5,580	4,700	40
Marriage order not stated	400	360	40	–	–
Groom	99,860	72,000	12,900	14,960	–
First marriages	65,860	49,600	6,820	9,440	–
Remarriages	33,480	22,020	6,020	5,440	–
Marriage order not stated	520	380	60	80	–
OREGON					
Bride	23,000	10,675	5,615	6,630	80
First marriages	12,850	6,515	3,205	3,080	50
Remarriages	8,080	2,960	2,040	3,030	30
Marriage order not stated	2,070	1,180	370	520	–
Groom	23,000	9,535	5,795	7,610	60
First marriages	12,750	5,700	3,415	3,600	35
Remarriages	8,195	2,755	1,965	3,455	20
Marriage order not stated	2,055	1,080	415	555	5
PENNSYLVANIA					
Bride	93,720	75,720	8,200	9,200	600
First marriages	63,480	52,080	5,400	5,640	360
Remarriages	21,140	15,980	2,180	2,760	220
Marriage order not stated	9,100	7,660	620	800	20
Groom	93,720	72,720	9,100	11,280	620
First marriages	61,700	48,240	5,920	7,060	480
Remarriages	23,360	17,340	2,560	3,400	60
Marriage order not stated	8,660	7,140	620	820	80
RHODE ISLAND					
Bride	7,490	4,912	828	1,750	–
First marriages	5,630	3,805	549	1,276	–
Remarriages	1,858	1,106	279	473	–
Marriage order not stated	2	1	–	1	–
Groom	7,490	4,428	961	2,101	–
First marriages	5,475	3,320	638	1,517	–
Remarriages	2,014	1,108	323	583	–
Marriage order not stated	1	–	–	1	–
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Bride	53,900	22,925	17,242	13,728	5
First marriages	32,602	15,375	9,123	8,102	2
Remarriages	21,296	7,549	8,119	5,626	2
Marriage order not stated	2	1	–	–	1
Groom	53,900	22,017	17,189	14,691	3
First marriages	32,713	14,535	9,074	9,104	–
Remarriages	21,181	7,479	8,115	5,585	2
Marriage order not stated	6	3	–	2	1
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Bride	8,818	5,004	2,332	1,472	10
First marriages	6,154	3,882	1,364	900	8
Remarriages	2,658	1,118	966	572	2
Marriage order not stated	6	4	2	–	–
Groom	8,818	4,420	2,548	1,838	12
First marriages	6,152	3,378	1,552	1,216	6
Remarriages	2,658	1,036	994	622	6
Marriage order not stated	8	6	2	–	–
TENNESSEE					
Bride	57,220	33,080	11,720	12,300	120
First marriages	31,940	19,760	4,920	7,160	100
Remarriages	24,940	13,120	6,800	5,000	20
Marriage order not stated	340	200	–	140	–
Groom	57,220	31,380	12,480	13,200	160
First marriages	31,340	17,660	5,740	7,840	100
Remarriages	25,640	13,560	6,700	5,320	60
Marriage order not stated	240	160	40	40	–
UTAH					
Bride	17,080	9,435	2,030	5,280	335
First marriages	12,970	7,465	1,540	3,735	230
Remarriages	3,850	1,850	465	1,465	70
Marriage order not stated	260	120	25	80	35

Table 1-51. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married: Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
UTAH—Con.					
Groom	17,080	8,990	2,070	5,670	350
First marriages	12,975	7,035	1,570	4,160	210
Remarriages	3,960	1,895	495	1,455	115
Marriage order not stated	145	60	5	55	25
VERMONT					
Bride	5,232	2,807	1,173	1,249	3
First marriages	3,757	2,117	810	828	2
Remarriages	1,472	687	363	421	1
Marriage order not stated	3	3	–	–	–
Groom	5,232	2,625	1,258	1,347	2
First marriages	3,646	1,885	859	901	1
Remarriages	1,583	738	399	445	1
Marriage order not stated	3	2	–	1	–
VIRGINIA					
Bride	60,159	27,865	13,199	19,056	39
First marriages	39,199	19,724	7,356	12,093	26
Remarriages	20,945	8,131	5,840	6,961	13
Marriage order not stated	15	10	3	2	–
Groom	60,159	26,118	13,382	20,636	23
First marriages	38,492	17,971	7,478	13,027	16
Remarriages	21,662	8,144	5,903	7,608	7
Marriage order not stated	5	3	1	1	–
WEST VIRGINIA					
Bride	17,395	12,890	2,695	1,770	40
First marriages	11,880	8,785	1,850	1,225	20
Remarriages	5,505	4,100	840	545	20
Marriage order not stated	10	5	5	–	–
Groom	17,395	12,575	3,055	1,750	15
First marriages	11,720	8,435	2,065	1,210	10
Remarriages	5,665	4,130	990	540	5
Marriage order not stated	10	10	–	–	–
WISCONSIN					
Bride	41,100	32,220	4,370	4,500	10
First marriages	32,030	25,930	3,040	3,050	10
Remarriages	9,070	6,290	1,330	1,450	–
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	41,100	30,470	5,150	5,480	–
First marriages	31,680	24,090	3,760	3,830	–
Remarriages	9,420	6,380	1,390	1,650	–
Marriage order not stated	–	–	–	–	–
WYOMING					
Bride	6,868	2,238	1,620	3,002	8
First marriages	3,780	1,460	808	1,508	4
Remarriages	2,738	658	748	1,330	2
Marriage order not stated	350	120	64	164	2
Groom	6,868	1,980	1,612	3,264	12
First marriages	3,848	1,268	822	1,748	10
Remarriages	2,666	604	720	1,340	2
Marriage order not stated	354	108	70	176	–

[1] Figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in State of birth not stated.
[2] Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated.
[3] District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.
[4] Iowa did not require reporting of marriage order.

Table 1-52. Marriages by Marriage Order, Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated. Figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in State of birth not stated]

Marriage order and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					
Bride	1,868,595	1,687,340	110,408	60,889	9,958
Born in State where married	1,141,973	1,102,839	19,370	15,106	4,658
Born in adjoining State	226,238	155,241	64,957	5,264	776
Resident of State where born	58,427	...	58,427	...	...
Not resident of State where born	167,035	155,241	6,530	5,264	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.	483,712	418,444	23,774	40,010	1,484
Resident of State where born	22,813	...	...	22,813	...
Not resident of State where born	459,415	418,444	23,774	17,197	...
State of birth not stated	16,672	10,816	2,307	509	3,040
Groom	1,868,595	1,632,367	130,571	96,350	9,307
Born in State where married	1,067,105	1,026,755	19,591	16,930	3,829
Born in adjoining State	241,309	153,180	77,879	9,630	620
Resident of State where born	68,912	...	68,912	...	...
Not resident of State where born	171,777	153,180	8,967	9,630	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.	545,092	443,286	30,797	69,115	1,894
Resident of State where born	35,492	...	...	35,492	...
Not resident of State where born	507,706	443,286	30,797	33,623	...
State of birth not stated	15,089	9,146	2,304	675	2,964
FIRST MARRIAGES					
Bride	1,221,460	1,118,594	59,036	38,882	4,948
Born in State where married	794,012	766,279	12,386	11,984	3,363
Born in adjoining State	125,539	89,620	32,345	3,213	361
Resident of State where born	29,207	...	29,207	...	...
Not resident of State where born	95,971	89,620	3,138	3,213	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.	292,701	255,783	12,650	23,348	920
Resident of State where born	13,360	...	...	13,360	...
Not resident of State where born	278,421	255,783	12,650	9,988	...
State of birth not stated	9,208	6,912	1,655	337	304

Marriage order and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.					
Groom	1,196,075	1,052,781	74,087	64,565	4,642
Born in State where married	718,420	691,020	11,957	12,617	2,826
Born in adjoining State	135,174	86,145	42,711	6,005	313
Resident of State where born	37,903	...	37,903	...	...
Not resident of State where born	96,958	86,145	4,808	6,005	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.	334,473	269,845	17,956	45,468	1,204
Resident of State where born	23,421	...	...	23,421	...
Not resident of State where born	309,848	269,845	17,956	22,047	...
State of birth not stated	8,008	5,771	1,463	475	299
REMARRIAGES					
Bride	591,145	518,773	49,246	20,805	2,321
Born in State where married	308,768	298,740	6,227	2,556	1,245
Born in adjoining State	94,669	60,702	31,663	1,929	375
Resident of State where born	28,366	...	28,366	...	...
Not resident of State where born	66,928	60,702	3,297	1,929	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.	183,754	156,256	10,770	16,169	559
Resident of State where born	9,279	...	...	9,279	...
Not resident of State where born	173,916	156,256	10,770	6,890	...
State of birth not stated	3,954	3,075	586	151	142
Groom	618,322	533,371	53,347	29,561	2,043
Born in State where married	312,381	300,705	6,974	3,729	973
Born in adjoining State	99,930	62,874	33,465	3,289	302
Resident of State where born	29,584	...	29,584	...	...
Not resident of State where born	70,044	62,874	3,881	3,289	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.	202,388	167,155	12,189	22,379	665
Resident of State where born	11,522	...	...	11,522	...
Not resident of State where born	190,201	167,155	12,189	10,857	...
State of birth not stated	3,623	2,637	719	164	103
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
Bride	55,990	49,973	2,126	1,202	2,689
Groom	54,198	46,215	3,137	2,224	2,622

Table 1-53. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALABAMA					
Bride	49,040	43,570	4,350	1,100	20
Born in State where married	33,340	32,410	750	180	–
Not born in State where married	15,540	11,040	3,580	910	10
Resident of State where born	2,680	...	2,250	430	...
Not resident of State where born	12,850	11,040	1,330	480	...
State of birth not stated	160	120	20	10	10
Groom	49,040	42,030	5,100	1,900	10
Born in State where married	32,330	31,260	700	370	–
Not born in State where married	16,510	10,610	4,370	1,520	10
Resident of State where born	3,290	...	2,620	670	...
Not resident of State where born	13,210	10,610	1,750	850	...
State of birth not stated	200	160	30	10	–
ALASKA					
Bride	5,386	4,993	...	206	187
Born in State where married	1,191	1,154	...	11	26
Not born in State where married	4,165	3,819	...	194	152
Resident of State where born	103	...	...	103	...
Not resident of State where born	3,910	3,819	...	91	...
State of birth not stated	30	20	...	1	9
Groom	5,386	4,996	...	199	191
Born in State where married	876	839	...	8	29
Not born in State where married	4,482	4,139	...	191	152
Resident of State where born	91	...	...	91	...
Not resident of State where born	4,239	4,139	...	100	...
State of birth not stated	28	18	...	–	10
CALIFORNIA					
Bride	162,760	158,480	800	3,380	100
Born in State where married	82,820	81,500	500	780	40
Not born in State where married	79,760	76,800	300	2,600	60
Resident of State where born	1,360	...	60	1,300	...
Not resident of State where born	78,340	76,800	240	1,300	...
State of birth not stated	180	180	–	–	–
Groom	162,760	156,560	1,140	5,000	60
Born in State where married	73,960	72,760	280	900	20
Not born in State where married	88,660	83,660	860	4,100	40
Resident of State where born	2,440	...	320	2,120	...
Not resident of State where born	86,180	83,660	540	1,980	...
State of birth not stated	140	140	–	–	–
COLORADO					
Bride	34,850	31,970	810	1,760	310
Born in State where married	12,870	12,350	130	250	140
Not born in State where married	21,770	19,450	660	1,500	160
Resident of State where born	1,020	...	340	680	...
Not resident of State where born	20,590	19,450	320	820	...
State of birth not stated	210	170	20	10	10
Groom	34,850	30,930	1,080	2,520	320
Born in State where married	11,840	11,420	140	200	80
Not born in State where married	22,910	19,440	930	2,310	230
Resident of State where born	1,350	...	460	890	...
Not resident of State where born	21,330	19,440	470	1,420	...
State of birth not stated	100	70	10	10	10
CONNECTICUT					
Bride	26,095	23,395	1,315	1,345	40
Born in State where married	15,215	14,310	325	555	25
Not born in State where married	10,850	9,060	990	785	15
Resident of State where born	665	...	480	185	...
Not resident of State where born	10,170	9,060	510	600	...
State of birth not stated	30	25	–	5	–

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
CONNECTICUT—Con.					
Groom	26,095	22,220	1,680	2,155	40
Born in State where married	13,560	12,850	240	450	20
Not born in State where married	12,495	9,340	1,435	1,700	20
Resident of State where born	1,445	...	820	625	...
Not resident of State where born	11,030	9,340	615	1,075	...
State of birth not stated	40	30	5	5	–
DELAWARE					
Bride	4,443	3,987	254	201	1
Born in State where married	2,346	2,252	45	48	1
Not born in State where married	2,097	1,735	209	153	–
Resident of State where born	173	...	119	54	...
Not resident of State where born	1,924	1,735	90	99	...
State of birth not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	4,443	3,637	384	422	–
Born in State where married	2,139	2,047	50	42	–
Not born in State where married	2,304	1,590	334	380	–
Resident of State where born	373	...	222	151	...
Not resident of State where born	1,931	1,590	112	229	...
State of birth not stated	–	–	–	–	–
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[1]					
Bride	5,197	3,020	1,881	296	–
Groom	5,197	2,853	1,830	513	1
FLORIDA					
Bride	108,385	103,140	671	4,455	119
Born in State where married	33,065	32,573	169	294	29
Not born in State where married	75,239	70,487	502	4,160	90
Resident of State where born	2,615	...	245	2,370	...
Not resident of State where born	72,534	70,487	257	1,790	...
State of birth not stated	81	80	–	1	–
Groom	108,385	100,714	1,134	6,460	77
Born in State where married	28,746	28,140	174	413	19
Not born in State where married	79,592	72,529	960	6,045	58
Resident of State where born	3,577	...	465	3,112	...
Not resident of State where born	75,957	72,529	495	2,933	...
State of birth not stated	47	45	–	2	–
GEORGIA					
Bride	70,640	57,640	11,580	1,300	120
Born in State where married	40,100	38,360	1,520	220	–
Not born in State where married	30,120	18,900	10,060	1,080	80
Resident of State where born	6,660	...	6,280	380	...
Not resident of State where born	23,380	18,900	3,780	700	...
State of birth not stated	420	380	–	–	40
Groom	70,640	56,580	11,780	2,160	120
Born in State where married	38,240	36,420	1,400	400	20
Not born in State where married	31,980	19,740	10,380	1,760	100
Resident of State where born	6,600	...	6,020	580	...
Not resident of State where born	25,280	19,740	4,360	1,180	...
State of birth not stated	420	420	–	–	–
HAWAII					
Bride	11,854	9,154	...	2,700	–
Born in State where married	4,336	4,212	...	124	–
Not born in State where married	7,514	4,938	...	2,576	–
Resident of State where born	1,414	...	...	1,414	...
Not resident of State where born	6,100	4,938	...	1,162	...
State of birth not stated	4	4	...	–	–

[1]District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth

Table 1-53. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
HAWAII—Con.					
Groom	11,854	9,138	...	2,714	2
Born in State where married	4,270	4,180	...	90	–
Not born in State where married	7,576	4,950	...	2,624	2
Resident of State where born	1,288	...	...	1,288	...
Not resident of State where born	6,286	4,950	...	1,336	...
State of birth not stated	8	8	...	–	–
IDAHO					
Bride	13,430	9,750	3,120	495	65
Born in State where married	5,000	4,655	275	70	–
Not born in State where married	8,370	5,060	2,845	425	40
Resident of State where born	1,690	...	1,480	210	...
Not resident of State where born	6,640	5,060	1,365	215	...
State of birth not stated	60	35	–	–	25
Groom	13,430	9,325	3,390	640	75
Born in State where married	4,420	4,060	325	25	10
Not born in State where married	8,960	5,255	3,050	615	40
Resident of State where born	1,795	...	1,530	265	...
Not resident of State where born	7,125	5,255	1,520	350	...
State of birth not stated	50	10	15	–	25
ILLINOIS					
Bride	109,804	103,911	3,443	2,447	3
Born in State where married	74,091	72,262	819	1,010	–
Not born in State where married	35,639	31,581	2,621	1,435	2
Resident of State where born	2,321	...	1,712	609	...
Not resident of State where born	33,316	31,581	909	826	...
State of birth not stated	74	68	3	2	1
Groom	109,804	100,953	4,421	4,429	1
Born in State where married	68,404	66,418	870	1,116	–
Not born in State where married	41,346	34,484	3,548	3,313	1
Resident of State where born	3,478	...	2,177	1,301	...
Not resident of State where born	37,867	34,484	1,371	2,012	...
State of birth not stated	54	51	3	–	–
INDIANA					
Bride	57,820	54,560	1,980	980	300
Born in State where married	39,400	38,460	380	380	180
Not born in State where married	15,000	12,940	1,460	560	40
Resident of State where born	1,220	...	1,000	220	...
Not resident of State where born	13,740	12,940	460	340	...
State of birth not stated	3,420	3,160	140	40	80
Groom	57,820	52,960	2,860	1,840	160
Born in State where married	37,760	36,840	400	480	40
Not born in State where married	17,780	14,040	2,340	1,320	80
Resident of State where born	2,080	...	1,580	500	...
Not resident of State where born	15,620	14,040	760	820	...
State of birth not stated	2,280	2,080	120	40	40
IOWA					
Bride	27,510	25,310	1,650	550	–
Born in State where married	20,850	19,930	620	300	–
Not born in State where married	6,560	5,280	1,030	250	–
Resident of State where born	770	...	680	90	...
Not resident of State where born	5,790	5,280	350	160	...
State of birth not stated	100	100	–	–	–
Groom	27,510	24,260	2,220	1,030	–
Born in State where married	19,590	18,900	430	260	–
Not born in State where married	7,840	5,280	1,790	770	–
Resident of State where born	1,420	...	1,110	310	...
Not resident of State where born	6,420	5,280	680	460	...
State of birth not stated	80	80	–	–	–

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
KANSAS					
Bride	24,875	23,055	1,090	720	10
Born in State where married	15,005	14,560	280	160	5
Not born in State where married	9,755	8,385	805	560	5
Resident of State where born	835	...	535	300	...
Not resident of State where born	8,915	8,385	270	260	...
State of birth not stated	115	110	5	–	–
Groom	24,875	22,055	1,450	1,365	5
Born in State where married	13,910	13,390	330	190	–
Not born in State where married	10,895	8,600	1,120	1,175	–
Resident of State where born	1,235	...	665	570	...
Not resident of State where born	9,660	8,600	455	605	...
State of birth not stated	70	65	–	–	5
KENTUCKY					
Bride	33,030	30,030	2,560	430	10
Born in State where married	23,690	23,000	570	120	–
Not born in State where married	9,180	6,880	1,990	310	10
Resident of State where born	1,490	...	1,330	160	...
Not resident of State where born	7,680	6,880	650	150	...
State of birth not stated	160	150	10	–	–
Groom	33,030	29,160	3,010	850	10
Born in State where married	22,710	21,880	650	180	–
Not born in State where married	10,180	7,150	2,350	670	10
Resident of State where born	2,020	...	1,740	280	...
Not resident of State where born	8,150	7,150	610	390	...
State of birth not stated	140	130	10	–	–
LOUISIANA					
Bride	42,910	41,800	640	400	70
Born in State where married	31,290	31,060	120	70	40
Not born in State where married	11,360	10,480	520	330	30
Resident of State where born	540	...	350	190	...
Not resident of State where born	10,790	10,480	170	140	...
State of birth not stated	260	260	–	–	–
Groom	42,910	40,580	1,170	1,100	60
Born in State where married	29,530	29,130	260	120	20
Not born in State where married	13,110	11,200	890	980	40
Resident of State where born	1,030	...	530	500	...
Not resident of State where born	12,040	11,200	360	480	...
State of birth not stated	270	250	20	–	–
MAINE					
Bride	12,040	10,997	230	813	–
Born in State where married	8,167	7,944	47	176	–
Not born in State where married	3,871	3,051	183	637	–
Resident of State where born	413	...	77	336	...
Not resident of State where born	3,458	3,051	106	301	...
State of birth not stated	2	2	–	–	–
Groom	12,040	10,588	265	1,187	–
Born in State where married	7,629	7,455	47	127	–
Not born in State where married	4,411	3,133	218	1,060	–
Resident of State where born	694	...	99	595	...
Not resident of State where born	3,717	3,133	119	465	...
State of birth not stated	–	–	–	–	–
MARYLAND					
Bride	46,250	30,520	7,380	3,540	4,810
Born in State where married	20,520	15,650	910	290	3,670
Not born in State where married	25,660	14,800	6,470	3,250	1,140
Resident of State where born	5,860	...	4,240	1,620	...
Not resident of State where born	18,660	14,800	2,230	1,630	...
State of birth not stated	70	70	–	–	–

Table 1-53. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married: Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MARYLAND—Con.					
Groom	46,250	29,080	7,750	4,850	4,570
Born in State where married	19,120	15,060	490	380	3,190
Not born in State where married	27,040	13,970	7,240	4,460	1,370
Resident of State where born	6,660	---	4,340	2,320	---
Not resident of State where born	19,010	13,970	2,900	2,140	---
State of birth not stated	90	50	20	10	10
MASSACHUSETTS					
Bride	46,390	42,190	1,780	2,110	310
Born in State where married	33,180	31,880	670	620	10
Not born in State where married	12,920	10,290	1,100	1,470	60
Resident of State where born	1,590	---	610	980	---
Not resident of State where born	11,270	10,290	490	490	---
State of birth not stated	290	20	10	20	240
Groom	46,390	39,640	2,880	3,520	350
Born in State where married	30,200	28,540	980	660	20
Not born in State where married	15,900	11,070	1,880	2,860	90
Resident of State where born	2,680	---	1,050	1,630	---
Not resident of State where born	13,130	11,070	830	1,230	---
State of birth not stated	290	30	20	–	240
MICHIGAN					
Bride	86,900	84,620	1,060	1,220	–
Born in State where married	67,240	66,240	320	680	–
Not born in State where married	19,080	17,820	720	540	–
Resident of State where born	620	---	440	180	---
Not resident of State where born	18,460	17,820	280	360	---
State of birth not stated	580	560	20	–	–
Groom	86,900	82,060	1,780	3,040	20
Born in State where married	63,620	62,280	420	900	20
Not born in State where married	22,720	19,240	1,340	2,140	–
Resident of State where born	1,680	---	800	880	---
Not resident of State where born	21,040	19,240	540	1,260	---
State of birth not stated	560	540	20	–	–
MINNESOTA					
Bride	37,500	35,380	1,260	820	40
Born in State where married	27,970	27,220	340	410	–
Not born in State where married	9,320	8,000	900	410	10
Resident of State where born	770	---	650	120	---
Not resident of State where born	8,540	8,000	250	290	---
State of birth not stated	210	160	20	–	30
Groom	37,500	33,970	1,550	1,930	50
Born in State where married	26,260	25,520	380	360	–
Not born in State where married	11,020	8,330	1,120	1,550	20
Resident of State where born	1,340	---	820	520	---
Not resident of State where born	9,660	8,330	300	1,030	---
State of birth not stated	220	120	50	20	30
MISSISSIPPI					
Bride	27,420	25,040	1,660	710	10
Born in State where married	18,570	18,110	260	190	10
Not born in State where married	8,820	6,910	1,390	520	–
Resident of State where born	1,230	---	920	310	---
Not resident of State where born	7,590	6,910	470	210	---
State of birth not stated	30	20	10	–	–
Groom	27,420	24,500	1,960	960	–
Born in State where married	18,780	18,130	440	210	–
Not born in State where married	8,620	6,350	1,520	750	–
Resident of State where born	1,470	---	1,090	380	---
Not resident of State where born	7,150	6,350	430	370	---
State of birth not stated	20	20	–	–	–

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married: Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MISSOURI					
Bride	54,625	48,056	3,001	1,027	2,541
Born in State where married	34,850	33,706	785	350	9
Not born in State where married	16,533	13,733	2,142	651	7
Resident of State where born	1,671	---	1,377	294	---
Not resident of State where born	14,855	13,733	765	357	---
State of birth not stated	3,242	617	74	26	2,525
Groom	54,625	46,621	3,763	1,712	2,529
Born in State where married	33,479	32,235	860	381	3
Not born in State where married	17,928	13,810	2,811	1,304	3
Resident of State where born	2,258	---	1,737	521	---
Not resident of State where born	15,667	13,810	1,074	783	---
State of birth not stated	3,218	576	92	27	2,523
MONTANA					
Bride	8,336	7,783	144	409	–
Born in State where married	4,724	4,567	42	115	–
Not born in State where married	3,610	3,215	101	294	–
Resident of State where born	194	---	49	145	---
Not resident of State where born	3,416	3,215	52	149	---
State of birth not stated	2	1	1	–	–
Groom	8,336	7,399	208	729	–
Born in State where married	4,319	4,155	56	108	–
Not born in State where married	4,015	3,243	151	621	–
Resident of State where born	371	---	75	296	---
Not resident of State where born	3,644	3,243	76	325	---
State of birth not stated	2	1	1	–	–
NEBRASKA					
Bride	14,239	13,457	493	289	–
Born in State where married	9,724	9,412	188	124	–
Not born in State where married	4,515	4,045	305	165	–
Resident of State where born	243	---	174	69	---
Not resident of State where born	4,272	4,045	131	96	---
State of birth not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	14,239	12,922	777	540	–
Born in State where married	9,030	8,699	224	107	–
Not born in State where married	5,209	4,223	553	433	–
Resident of State where born	502	---	333	169	---
Not resident of State where born	4,707	4,223	220	264	---
State of birth not stated	–	–	–	–	–
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Bride	9,253	7,628	1,253	372	–
Born in State where married	4,042	3,860	102	80	–
Not born in State where married	5,211	3,768	1,151	292	–
Resident of State where born	827	---	710	117	---
Not resident of State where born	4,384	3,768	441	175	---
State of birth not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	9,253	7,322	1,370	561	–
Born in State where married	3,592	3,477	76	39	–
Not born in State where married	5,661	3,845	1,294	522	–
Resident of State where born	987	---	791	196	---
Not resident of State where born	4,674	3,845	503	326	---
State of birth not stated	–	–	–	–	–
NEW JERSEY					
Bride	55,660	51,660	2,340	1,300	360
Born in State where married	31,680	30,440	540	560	140
Not born in State where married	23,780	21,080	1,780	720	200
Resident of State where born	1,140	---	1,020	120	---
Not resident of State where born	22,440	21,080	760	600	---
State of birth not stated	200	140	20	20	20

Table 1-53. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
NEW JERSEY—Con.					
Groom	55,660	48,640	3,540	3,280	200
Born in State where married	28,340	27,120	460	660	100
Not born in State where married	27,180	21,380	3,080	2,620	100
Resident of State where born	2,660	...	2,000	660	...
Not resident of State where born	24,420	21,380	1,080	1,960	...
State of birth not stated	140	140	–	–	–
NEW YORK					
Bride	143,421	136,417	3,018	3,976	10
Born in State where married	98,376	94,557	1,473	2,340	6
Not born in State where married	44,950	41,771	1,541	1,634	4
Resident of State where born	1,268	...	644	624	...
Not resident of State where born	43,678	41,771	897	1,010	...
State of birth not stated	95	89	4	2	–
Groom	143,421	131,390	5,065	6,945	21
Born in State where married	91,163	86,869	1,724	2,564	6
Not born in State where married	52,180	44,448	3,340	4,377	15
Resident of State where born	3,243	...	1,599	1,644	...
Not resident of State where born	48,922	44,448	1,741	2,733	...
State of birth not stated	78	73	1	4	–
NORTH CAROLINA					
Bride	46,690	42,060	2,760	1,860	10
Born in State where married	32,310	31,410	540	350	10
Not born in State where married	14,260	10,550	2,220	1,490	–
Resident of State where born	2,070	...	1,290	780	...
Not resident of State where born	12,190	10,550	930	710	...
State of birth not stated	120	100	–	20	–
Groom	46,690	40,170	3,470	3,050	–
Born in State where married	30,030	29,000	650	380	–
Not born in State where married	16,570	11,080	2,820	2,670	–
Resident of State where born	2,820	...	1,500	1,320	...
Not resident of State where born	13,750	11,080	1,320	1,350	...
State of birth not stated	90	90	–	–	–
OHIO					
Bride	99,860	96,800	1,500	1,520	40
Born in State where married	76,240	74,820	580	800	40
Not born in State where married	23,540	21,920	900	720	–
Resident of State where born	980	...	720	260	...
Not resident of State where born	22,560	21,920	180	460	...
State of birth not stated	80	60	20	–	–
Groom	99,860	93,520	2,380	3,920	40
Born in State where married	72,000	70,180	500	1,300	20
Not born in State where married	27,860	23,340	1,880	2,620	20
Resident of State where born	2,260	...	1,360	900	...
Not resident of State where born	25,580	23,340	520	1,720	...
State of birth not stated	–	–	–	–	–
OREGON					
Bride	23,000	21,645	920	355	80
Born in State where married	10,675	10,230	330	80	35
Not born in State where married	12,245	11,345	590	275	35
Resident of State where born	360	...	225	135	...
Not resident of State where born	11,850	11,345	365	140	...
State of birth not stated	80	70	–	–	10
Groom	23,000	20,890	1,365	630	115
Born in State where married	9,535	9,135	260	75	65
Not born in State where married	13,405	11,700	1,105	555	45
Resident of State where born	745	...	490	255	...
Not resident of State where born	12,615	11,700	615	300	...
State of birth not stated	60	55	–	–	5
PENNSYLVANIA					
Bride	93,720	88,160	3,020	2,280	260
Born in State where married	75,720	72,620	1,480	1,420	200
Not born in State where married	17,400	14,960	1,540	860	40
Resident of State where born	1,000	...	880	120	...
Not resident of State where born	16,360	14,960	660	740	...
State of birth not stated	600	580	–	–	20
Groom	93,720	84,800	4,660	4,080	180
Born in State where married	72,720	69,640	1,600	1,360	120
Not born in State where married	20,380	14,600	3,040	2,700	40
Resident of State where born	2,620	...	1,740	880	...
Not resident of State where born	17,720	14,600	1,300	1,820	...
State of birth not stated	620	560	20	20	20
RHODE ISLAND					
Bride	7,490	6,899	336	255	–
Born in State where married	4,912	4,714	110	88	–
Not born in State where married	2,578	2,185	226	167	–
Resident of State where born	200	...	142	58	...
Not resident of State where born	2,378	2,185	84	109	...
State of birth not stated	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	7,490	6,420	572	498	–
Born in State where married	4,428	4,231	114	83	–
Not born in State where married	3,062	2,189	458	415	–
Resident of State where born	455	...	288	167	...
Not resident of State where born	2,607	2,189	170	248	...
State of birth not stated	–	–	–	–	–
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Bride	53,900	31,564	19,428	2,908	–
Born in State where married	22,925	21,570	1,068	287	–
Not born in State where married	30,970	9,994	18,356	2,620	–
Resident of State where born	15,205	...	13,797	1,408	...
Not resident of State where born	15,765	9,994	4,559	1,212	...
State of birth not stated	5	–	4	1	–
Groom	53,900	30,624	19,770	3,506	–
Born in State where married	22,017	20,504	1,187	326	–
Not born in State where married	31,880	10,117	18,583	3,180	–
Resident of State where born	14,968	...	13,478	1,490	...
Not resident of State where born	16,912	10,117	5,105	1,690	...
State of birth not stated	3	3	–	–	–
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Bride	8,818	6,358	2,062	396	2
Born in State where married	5,004	4,632	258	112	2
Not born in State where married	3,804	1,720	1,800	284	–
Resident of State where born	1,412	...	1,258	154	...
Not resident of State where born	2,392	1,720	542	130	...
State of birth not stated	10	6	4	–	–
Groom	8,818	5,962	2,236	618	2
Born in State where married	4,420	4,152	188	78	2
Not born in State where married	4,386	1,800	2,046	540	–
Resident of State where born	1,590	...	1,354	236	...
Not resident of State where born	2,796	1,800	692	304	...
State of birth not stated	12	10	2	–	–
TENNESSEE					
Bride	57,220	45,940	7,840	3,360	80
Born in State where married	33,080	31,980	740	340	20
Not born in State where married	24,020	13,880	7,080	3,000	60
Resident of State where born	7,080	...	5,100	1,980	...
Not resident of State where born	16,880	13,880	1,980	1,020	...
State of birth not stated	120	80	20	20	–

Table 1-53. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
TENNESSEE—Con.					
Groom	57,220	44,640	7,940	4,620	20
Born in State where married	31,380	30,180	800	400	–
Not born in State where married	25,680	14,340	7,120	4,220	–
Resident of State where born	7,500	...	5,260	2,240	...
Not resident of State where born	18,180	14,340	1,860	1,980	...
State of birth not stated	160	120	20	–	20
UTAH					
Bride	17,080	14,250	1,170	1,615	45
Born in State where married	9,435	8,970	290	160	15
Not born in State where married	7,310	4,990	880	1,430	10
Resident of State where born	1,345	...	560	785	...
Not resident of State where born	5,955	4,990	320	645	...
State of birth not stated	335	290	–	25	20
Groom	17,080	14,030	1 380	1,615	55
Born in State where married	8,990	8,475	250	255	10
Not born in State where married	7,740	5,250	1,120	1,350	20
Resident of State where born	1,320	...	605	715	...
Not resident of State where born	6,400	5,250	515	635	...
State of birth not stated	350	305	10	10	25
VERMONT					
Bride	5,232	4,464	419	349	–
Born in State where married	2,807	2,659	81	67	–
Not born in State where married	2,422	1,804	336	282	–
Resident of State where born	277	...	159	118	...
Not resident of State where born	2,145	1,804	177	164	...
State of birth not stated	3	1	2	–	–
Groom	5,232	4,273	498	461	–
Born in State where married	2,625	2,505	74	46	–
Not born in State where married	2,605	1,767	423	415	–
Resident of State where born	425	...	253	172	...
Not resident of State where born	2,180	1,767	170	243	...
State of birth not stated	2	1	1	–	–
VIRGINIA					
Bride	60,159	46,629	8,203	5,327	–
Born in State where married	27,865	26,859	694	312	–
Not born in State where married	32,255	19,740	7,500	5,015	–
Resident of State where born	8,454	...	5,286	3,168	...
Not resident of State where born	23,801	19,740	2,214	1,847	...
State of birth not stated	39	30	9	–	–

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
VIRGINIA—Con.					
Groom	60,159	44,739	8,762	6,655	3
Born in State where married	26,118	25,049	691	378	–
Not born in State where married	34,018	19,673	8,069	6,273	3
Resident of State where born	9,058	...	5,580	3,478	...
Not resident of State where born	24,957	19,673	2,489	2,795	...
State of birth not stated	23	17	2	4	–
WEST VIRGINIA					
Bride	17,395	16,040	1,105	245	5
Born in State where married	12,890	12,355	435	95	5
Not born in State where married	4,465	3,665	660	140	–
Resident of State where born	495	...	440	55	...
Not resident of State where born	3,970	3,665	220	85	...
State of birth not stated	40	20	10	10	–
Groom	17,395	15,490	1,355	530	20
Born in State where married	12,575	12,050	385	125	15
Not born in State where married	4,805	3,425	970	405	5
Resident of State where born	840	...	705	135	...
Not resident of State where born	3,960	3,425	265	270	...
State of birth not stated	15	15	–	–	–
WISCONSIN					
Bride	41,100	39,070	1,200	830	–
Born in State where married	32,220	31,240	520	460	–
Not born in State where married	8,870	7,820	680	370	–
Resident of State where born	540	...	460	80	...
Not resident of State where born	8,330	7,820	220	290	...
State of birth not stated	10	10	–	–	–
Groom	41,100	37,900	1,880	1,320	–
Born in State where married	30,470	29,670	430	370	–
Not born in State where married	10,630	8,230	1,450	950	–
Resident of State where born	1,260	...	960	300	...
Not resident of State where born	9,370	8,230	490	650	...
State of birth not stated	–	–	–	–	–
WYOMING					
Bride	6,868	5,948	682	238	–
Born in State where married	2,238	2,146	64	28	–
Not born in State where married	4,622	3,794	618	210	–
Resident of State where born	440	...	338	102	...
Not resident of State where born	4,182	3,794	280	108	...
State of birth not stated	8	8	–	–	–
Groom	6,868	5,826	746	296	–
Born in State where married	1,980	1,910	56	14	–
Not born in State where married	4,876	3,906	688	282	–
Resident of State where born	486	...	346	140	...
Not resident of State where born	4,390	3,906	342	142	...
State of birth not stated	12	10	2	–	–

Table 1-54. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Marriage-registration area[1]	1,868,595	1,687,340	110,408	60,889	9,958	1,868,595	1,632,367	130,571	96,350	9,307
Civil	467,239	384,973	58,395	21,357	2,514	467,239	381,305	58,308	25,244	2,382
Religious	1,215,614	1,128,937	45,455	36,425	4,797	1,215,614	1,083,508	63,449	64,338	4,319
Type of ceremony not stated	185,742	173,430	6,558	3,107	2,647	185,742	167,554	8,814	6,768	2,606
Alabama	49,040	43,570	4,350	1,100	20	49,040	42,030	5,100	1,900	10
Civil	18,720	14,670	3,450	600	–	18,720	14,300	3,610	810	–
Religious	30,150	28,750	880	500	20	30,150	27,600	1,480	1,060	10
Type of ceremony not stated	170	150	20	–	–	170	130	10	30	–
Alaska	5,386	4,993	...	206	187	5,386	4,996	...	199	191
Civil	2,081	1,905	...	90	86	2,081	1,924	...	71	86
Religious	3,215	3,007	...	110	98	3,215	2,987	...	126	102
Type of ceremony not stated	90	81	...	6	3	90	85	...	2	3
California	162,760	156,480	800	3,380	100	162,760	156,560	1,140	5,000	60
Civil	25,820	25,060	60	660	40	25,820	24,940	120	740	20
Religious	136,060	132,580	720	2,700	60	136,060	130,800	1,000	4,220	40
Type of ceremony not stated	880	840	20	20	–	880	820	20	40	–
Colorado	34,850	31,970	810	1,760	310	34,850	30,930	1,080	2,520	320
Civil	10,340	9,300	360	540	140	10,340	9,120	400	670	150
Religious	24,230	22,430	450	1,180	170	24,230	21,580	680	1,800	170
Type of ceremony not stated	280	240	–	40	–	280	230	–	50	–
Connecticut	26,095	23,395	1,315	1,345	40	26,095	22,220	1,680	2,155	40
Civil	8,270	7,445	425	390	10	8,270	7,295	435	525	15
Religious	17,540	15,730	865	915	30	17,540	14,710	1,215	1,590	25
Type of ceremony not stated	285	220	25	40	–	285	215	30	40	–
Delaware	4,443	3,987	254	201	1	4,443	3,637	384	422	–
Civil	832	701	71	60	–	832	656	74	102	–
Religious	3,600	3,275	183	141	1	3,600	2,973	309	318	–
Type of ceremony not stated	11	11	–	–	–	11	8	1	2	–
District of Columbia	5,197	3,020	1,881	296	–	5,197	2,853	1,830	513	1
Civil	682	475	149	58	–	682	492	137	53	–
Religious	4,243	2,355	1,664	224	–	4,243	2,161	1,635	446	1
Type of ceremony not stated	272	190	68	14	–	272	200	58	14	–
Florida	108,385	103,140	671	4,455	119	108,385	100,714	1,134	6,460	77
Civil	49,566	46,827	267	2,402	70	49,566	46,518	304	2,696	48
Religious	58,792	56,287	404	2,052	49	58,792	54,172	830	3,761	29
Type of ceremony not stated	27	26	–	1	–	27	24	–	3	–
Georgia	70,640	57,640	11,580	1,300	120	70,640	56,580	11,780	2,160	120
Civil	31,280	20,000	10,420	800	60	31,280	20,720	9,580	940	40
Religious	38,740	37,040	1,140	500	60	38,740	35,300	2,160	1,200	80
Type of ceremony not stated	620	600	20	–	–	620	560	40	20	–
Hawaii	11,854	9,154	...	2,700	–	11,854	9,138	...	2,714	2
Civil	4,146	3,404	...	742	–	4,146	3,446	...	698	2
Religious	7,708	5,750	...	1,958	–	7,708	5,692	...	2,016	–
Type of ceremony not stated	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
Idaho	13,430	9,750	3,120	495	65	13,430	9,325	3,390	640	75
Civil	2,845	2,185	565	95	–	2,845	2,155	560	130	–
Religious	10,560	7,540	2,555	400	65	10,560	7,145	2,830	510	75
Type of ceremony not stated	25	25	–	–	–	25	25	–	–	–
Illinois	109,804	103,911	3,443	2,447	3	109,804	100,953	4,421	4,429	1
Civil	27,059	25,416	1,070	572	1	27,059	25,275	1,068	716	–
Religious	82,736	78,486	2,373	1,875	2	82,736	75,669	3,353	3,713	1
Type of ceremony not stated	9	9	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–
Indiana	57,820	54,560	1,980	980	300	57,820	52,960	2,860	1,840	160
Civil	9,820	8,760	820	200	40	9,820	8,580	880	320	40
Religious	47,340	45,240	1,100	760	240	47,340	43,780	1,940	1,520	100
Type of ceremony not stated	660	560	60	20	20	660	600	40	–	20
Iowa[2]	27,510	25,310	1,650	550	–	27,510	24,260	2,220	1,030	–
Civil	---	---	---	---	–	---	---	---	---	–
Religious	---	---	---	---	–	---	---	---	---	–
Type of ceremony not stated	27,510	25,310	1,650	550	–	27,510	24,260	2,220	1,030	–
Kansas	24,875	23,055	1,090	720	10	24,875	22,055	1,450	1,365	5
Civil	4,480	4,075	240	165	–	4,480	4,005	260	215	–
Religious	20,330	18,920	850	550	10	20,330	17,990	1,185	1,150	5
Type of ceremony not stated	65	60	–	5	–	65	60	5	–	–
Kentucky[2]	33,030	30,030	2,560	430	10	33,030	29,160	3,010	850	10
Civil	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religious	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Type of ceremony not stated	33,030	30,030	2,560	430	10	33,030	29,160	3,010	850	10
Louisiana	42,910	41,800	640	400	70	42,910	40,580	1,170	1,100	60
Civil	9,450	9,000	280	140	30	9,450	8,830	270	320	30
Religious	24,350	23,980	220	150	20	24,350	23,150	670	500	30
Type of ceremony not stated	9,110	8,840	140	110	20	9,110	8,600	230	280	–
Maine	12,040	10,997	230	813	–	12,040	10,588	265	1,187	–
Civil	4,699	4,154	141	404	–	4,699	4,101	140	458	–
Religious	7,339	6,841	89	409	–	7,339	6,485	125	729	–
Type of ceremony not stated	2	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-54. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Maryland	46,250	30,520	7,380	3,540	4,810	46,250	29,080	7,750	4,850	4,570
Civil	17,010	8,920	4,480	1,930	1,680	17,010	8,750	4,490	2,100	1,670
Religious	28,960	21,510	2,790	1,550	3,110	28,960	20,240	3,140	2,690	2,890
Type of ceremony not stated	280	90	110	60	20	280	90	120	60	10
Massachusetts	46,390	42,190	1,780	2,110	310	46,390	39,640	2,880	3,520	350
Civil	13,870	12,030	770	940	130	13,870	11,790	840	1,100	140
Religious	32,460	30,100	1,010	1,170	180	32,460	27,790	2,040	2,420	210
Type of ceremony not stated	60	60	–	–	–	60	60	–	–	–
Michigan	86,900	84,620	1,060	1,220	–	86,900	82,060	1,780	3,040	20
Civil	16,740	16,280	360	100	–	16,740	16,060	420	260	–
Religious	69,840	68,020	700	1,120	–	69,840	65,680	1,360	2,780	20
Type of ceremony not stated	320	320	–	–	–	320	320	–	–	–
Minnesota	37,500	35,380	1,260	820	40	37,500	33,970	1,550	1,930	50
Civil	6,710	6,120	440	140	10	6,710	6,070	430	210	–
Religious	30,390	28,880	810	670	30	30,390	27,530	1,110	1,710	40
Type of ceremony not stated	400	380	10	10	–	400	370	10	10	10
Mississippi	27,420	25,040	1,660	710	10	27,420	24,500	1,960	960	–
Civil	8,280	6,980	940	360	–	8,280	7,010	960	310	–
Religious	19,110	18,030	720	350	10	19,110	17,470	1,000	640	–
Type of ceremony not stated	30	30	–	–	–	30	20	–	10	–
Missouri	54,625	48,056	3,001	1,027	2,541	54,625	46,621	3,763	1,712	2,529
Civil	5,408	4,924	380	102	2	5,408	4,907	400	101	–
Religious	46,144	42,632	2,571	916	25	46,144	41,228	3,299	1,601	16
Type of ceremony not stated	3,073	500	50	9	2,514	3,073	486	64	10	2,513
Montana	8,336	7,783	144	409	–	8,336	7,399	208	729	–
Civil	2,175	1,969	59	147	–	2,175	1,915	63	197	–
Religious	6,153	5,807	84	262	–	6,153	5,477	144	532	–
Type of ceremony not stated	8	7	1	–	–	8	7	1	–	–
Nebraska	14,239	13,457	493	289	–	14,239	12,922	777	540	–
Civil	2,661	2,470	130	61	–	2,661	2,435	159	67	–
Religious	11,578	10,987	363	228	–	11,578	10,487	618	473	–
Type of ceremony not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Hampshire	9,253	7,628	1,253	372	–	9,253	7,322	1,370	561	–
Civil	3,859	2,919	803	137	–	3,859	2,903	803	153	–
Religious	5,394	4,709	450	235	–	5,394	4,419	567	408	–
Type of ceremony not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Jersey	55,660	51,660	2,340	1,300	360	55,660	48,640	3,540	3,280	200
Civil	13,240	12,180	780	200	80	13,240	11,960	860	360	60
Religious	38,560	35,840	1,440	1,020	260	38,560	33,300	2,380	2,740	140
Type of ceremony not stated	3,860	3,640	120	80	20	3,860	3,380	300	180	–
New York	143,421	136,417	3,018	3,976	10	143,421	131,390	5,065	6,945	21
Civil	46,406	44,702	834	865	5	46,406	44,096	1,093	1,212	5
Religious	95,491	90,235	2,155	3,096	5	95,491	85,843	3,928	5,704	16
Type of ceremony not stated	1,524	1,480	29	15	–	1,524	1,451	44	29	–
North Carolina	46,690	42,060	2,760	1,860	10	46,690	40,170	3,470	3,050	–
Civil	9,740	8,280	690	770	–	9,740	7,970	710	1,060	–
Religious	36,320	33,210	2,030	1,070	10	36,320	31,640	2,710	1,970	–
Type of ceremony not stated	630	570	40	20	–	630	560	50	20	–
Ohio[2]	99,860	96,800	1,500	1,520	40	99,860	93,520	2,380	3,920	40
Civil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Type of ceremony not stated	99,860	96,800	1,500	1,520	40	99,860	93,520	2,380	3,920	40
Oregon	23,000	21,645	920	355	80	23,000	20,890	1,365	630	115
Civil	4,270	3,990	145	100	35	4,270	3,925	180	130	35
Religious	18,635	17,560	775	255	45	18,635	16,870	1,185	500	80
Type of ceremony not stated	95	95	–	–	–	95	95	–	–	–
Pennsylvania	93,720	88,160	3,020	2,280	260	93,720	84,800	4,660	4,080	180
Civil	15,940	14,940	680	280	40	15,940	14,860	720	340	20
Religious	76,780	72,360	2,260	1,940	220	76,780	69,120	3,820	3,680	160
Type of ceremony not stated	1,000	860	80	60	–	1,000	820	120	60	–
Rhode Island	7,490	6,899	336	255	–	7,490	6,420	572	498	–
Civil	2,127	1,944	115	68	–	2,127	1,889	137	101	–
Religious	5,363	4,955	221	187	–	5,363	4,531	435	397	–
Type of ceremony not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Carolina	53,900	31,564	19,428	2,908	–	53,900	30,624	19,770	3,506	–
Civil	33,434	12,616	18,620	2,198	–	33,434	12,530	18,589	2,315	–
Religious	20,130	18,667	795	668	–	20,130	17,816	1,167	1,147	–
Type of ceremony not stated	336	281	13	42	–	336	278	14	44	–
South Dakota	8,818	6,358	2,062	396	2	8,818	5,962	2,236	618	2
Civil	3,014	1,346	1,492	176	–	3,014	1,306	1,484	224	–
Religious	5,774	4,986	566	220	2	5,774	4,634	748	390	2
Type of ceremony not stated	30	26	4	–	–	30	22	4	4	–
Tennessee	57,220	45,940	7,840	3,360	80	57,220	44,640	7,940	4,620	20
Civil	20,520	13,160	5,440	1,880	40	20,520	13,080	5,160	2,280	–
Religious	36,060	32,200	2,380	1,440	40	36,060	30,980	2,760	2,300	20
Type of ceremony not stated	640	580	20	40	–	640	580	20	40	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-54. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married[1]				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Utah	17,080	14,250	1,170	1,615	45	17,080	14,030	1,380	1,615	55
Civil	3,320	2,930	135	240	15	3,320	2,895	150	255	20
Religious	13,725	11,290	1,035	1,370	30	13,725	11,105	1,230	1,355	35
Type of ceremony not stated	35	30	–	5	–	35	30	–	5	–
Vermont	5,232	4,464	419	349	–	5,232	4,273	498	461	–
Civil	1,887	1,524	184	179	–	1,887	1,509	194	184	–
Religious	3,345	2,940	235	170	–	3,345	2,764	304	277	–
Type of ceremony not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Virginia	60,159	46,629	8,203	5,327	–	60,159	44,739	8,762	6,655	3
Civil	15,274	11,204	1,819	2,251	–	15,274	10,992	1,815	2,466	1
Religious	44,874	35,416	6,383	3,075	–	44,874	33,740	6,946	4,186	2
Type of ceremony not stated	11	9	1	1	–	11	7	1	3	–
West Virginia	17,395	16,040	1,105	245	5	17,395	15,490	1,355	530	20
Civil	660	530	105	25	–	660	550	85	25	–
Religious	16,245	15,040	985	215	5	16,245	14,480	1,250	495	20
Type of ceremony not stated	490	470	15	5	–	490	460	20	10	–
Wisconsin	41,100	39,070	1,200	830	–	41,100	37,900	1,880	1,320	–
Civil	7,810	7,430	210	170	–	7,810	7,340	270	200	–
Religious	33,290	31,640	990	660	–	33,290	30,560	1,610	1,120	–
Type of ceremony not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wyoming	6,868	5,948	682	238	–	6,868	5,826	746	296	–
Civil	2,794	2,208	466	120	–	2,794	2,206	458	130	–
Religious	4,060	3,732	214	114	–	4,060	3,610	286	164	–
Type of ceremony not stated	14	8	2	4	–	14	10	2	2	–

[1] Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.
[2] This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

Table 1-55. Marriages by Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these figures are included in type of ceremony not stated]

Age of bride and groom	All marriages				Both resident				Both nonresident			
	Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated
Bride	1,868,595	467,239	1,215,614	185,742	1,602,465	371,766	1,065,714	164,985	142,665	70,444	65,065	7,156
Under 18 years	103,993	29,900	61,391	12,702	90,654	22,691	55,958	12,005	8,648	5,705	2,688	255
18-19 years	290,959	60,832	196,019	34,108	260,560	49,212	180,495	30,853	14,858	8,606	5,600	652
20-24 years	693,126	130,008	493,811	69,307	598,620	105,772	432,036	60,812	42,560	17,330	22,809	2,421
25-29 years	349,313	94,238	223,755	31,320	293,527	75,975	190,067	27,485	31,887	13,236	16,873	1,778
30-34 years	174,144	60,239	97,917	15,988	146,739	48,050	84,553	14,136	16,837	8,853	7,219	765
35-44 years	145,186	55,254	77,329	12,603	121,544	43,251	66,959	11,334	15,354	9,286	5,476	592
45-54 years	62,406	22,948	33,996	5,462	50,999	16,831	29,430	4,738	7,199	4,622	2,224	353
55-64 years	31,037	9,631	18,854	2,552	24,965	7,021	15,753	2,191	3,560	1,986	1,379	195
65 years and over	18,431	4,189	12,542	1,700	14,857	2,963	10,463	1,431	1,762	820	797	145
Groom	1,868,595	467,239	1,215,614	185,742	1,602,465	371,766	1,065,714	164,985	142,665	70,444	65,065	7,156
Under 18 years	16,297	5,119	9,255	1,923	13,971	3,715	8,430	1,826	1,821	1,221	516	84
18-19 years	141,948	33,678	90,566	17,704	126,473	26,549	83,177	16,747	9,089	5,417	3,295	377
20-24 years	667,511	123,589	472,786	71,136	582,245	99,499	419,657	63,089	36,772	16,946	17,948	1,878
25-29 years	445,166	101,578	301,142	42,446	380,521	83,368	260,572	36,581	33,847	13,178	18,597	2,072
30-34 years	229,926	73,632	135,334	20,960	195,382	59,597	117,140	18,645	20,732	10,222	9,500	1,010
35-44 years	195,797	69,778	109,458	16,561	163,954	54,606	94,286	15,062	20,798	11,887	8,215	696
45-54 years	90,969	35,098	48,018	7,853	74,285	26,280	41,124	6,881	11,092	6,866	3,684	542
55-64 years	47,695	16,471	27,045	4,179	38,579	12,160	22,861	3,558	5,218	3,112	1,826	280
65 years and over	33,286	8,296	22,010	2,980	27,055	5,992	18,467	2,596	3,296	1,595	1,484	217

Table 1-56. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride and Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated. Figures for first marriages and remarriages exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in not stated if previously married. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride				Groom			
	Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated
ALL MARRIAGES								
All ages	1,868,595	467,239	1,215,614	185,742	1,868,595	467,239	1,215,614	185,742
Under 18 years	103,993	29,900	61,391	12,702	16,297	5,119	9,255	1,923
18-19 years	290,959	60,832	196,019	34,108	141,948	33,678	90,566	17,704
20-24 years	693,126	130,008	493,811	69,307	667,511	123,589	472,786	71,136
25-29 years	349,313	94,238	223,755	31,320	445,166	101,578	301,142	42,446
30-34 years	174,144	60,239	97,917	15,988	229,926	73,632	135,334	20,960
35-44 years	145,186	55,254	77,329	12,603	195,797	69,778	109,458	16,561
45-54 years	62,406	22,948	33,996	5,462	90,969	35,098	48,018	7,853
55-64 years	31,037	9,631	18,854	2,552	47,695	16,471	27,045	4,179
65 years and over	18,431	4,189	12,542	1,700	33,286	8,296	22,010	2,980
FIRST MARRIAGES								
All ages	1,221,460	247,251	871,258	102,951	1,196,075	249,298	846,416	100,361
Under 18 years	100,150	28,929	60,032	11,189	15,943	5,029	9,123	1,791
18-19 years	271,338	56,842	188,358	26,138	136,204	32,879	88,447	14,878
20-24 years	577,492	93,862	436,218	47,412	598,431	107,224	438,977	52,230
25-29 years	195,374	41,245	140,710	13,419	307,018	60,315	224,219	22,484
30-34 years	48,855	14,960	30,927	2,968	89,575	24,916	58,808	5,851
35-44 years	20,017	8,043	10,751	1,223	34,227	12,599	19,712	1,916
45-54 years	5,147	2,213	2,537	397	9,464	4,076	4,551	837
55-64 years	2,264	912	1,200	152	3,706	1,651	1,766	289
65 years and over	823	245	525	53	1,507	609	813	85
REMARRIAGES								
All ages	591,145	216,136	323,853	51,156	618,322	214,398	350,272	53,652
Under 20 years	9,818	3,853	4,871	1,094	1,410	492	763	155
20-24 years	90,500	34,641	46,970	8,889	44,369	14,847	24,465	5,057
25-29 years	144,295	52,283	78,958	13,054	124,272	40,278	71,469	12,525
30-34 years	121,706	45,024	66,029	10,653	135,275	48,455	74,884	11,936
35-44 years	122,947	47,049	66,202	9,696	158,297	56,941	89,155	12,201
45-54 years	56,334	20,650	31,270	4,414	80,235	30,936	43,225	6,074
55-64 years	28,285	8,699	17,587	1,999	43,184	14,766	25,179	3,239
65 years and over	17,260	3,937	11,966	1,357	31,280	7,683	21,132	2,465
Widowed	58,612	15,620	40,988	2,004	53,922	13,065	38,810	2,047
Under 25 years	1,744	657	1,040	47	377	101	251	25
25-34 years	6,989	2,112	4,551	326	2,873	858	1,860	155
35-44 years	9,246	2,835	6,079	332	4,751	1,596	2,979	176
45-54 years	13,524	3,982	9,097	445	9,815	2,719	6,770	326
55-64 years	14,436	3,425	10,592	419	15,114	3,577	11,017	520
65 years and over	12,673	2,609	9,629	435	20,992	4,214	15,933	845
Divorced	447,287	175,088	255,885	16,314	476,121	176,541	282,465	17,115
Under 20 years	7,805	3,152	4,142	511	1,007	385	568	54
20-24 years	74,745	29,663	42,098	2,984	36,761	12,633	22,281	1,847
25-29 years	119,591	45,164	70,172	4,255	103,289	34,853	64,423	4,013
30-34 years	100,731	38,882	58,353	3,496	114,556	42,691	68,104	3,761
35-44 years	96,762	38,781	54,691	3,290	131,861	48,981	78,609	4,271
45-54 years	35,263	14,196	19,731	1,336	59,707	24,688	32,884	2,135
55-64 years	9,885	4,318	5,223	344	22,401	9,539	12,070	792
65 years and over	2,505	932	1,475	98	6,539	2,771	3,526	242
Widowed or divorced not stated	85,246	25,428	26,980	32,838	88,279	24,792	28,997	34,490
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED								
Total[1]	55,990	3,852	20,503	31,635	54,198	3,543	18,926	31,729

[1] Figures are included in all marriages.

Table 1-57. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA[1,2]													
Bride	1,868,595	467,239	1,215,614	185,742	1,221,460	247,251	871,258	102,951	591,145	216,136	323,853	51,156	55,990
Groom	1,868,595	467,239	1,215,614	185,742	1,196,075	249,298	846,416	100,361	618,322	214,398	350,272	53,652	54,198
ALABAMA													
Bride	49,040	18,720	30,150	170	29,240	8,740	20,420	80	19,790	9,980	9,720	90	10
Groom	49,040	18,720	30,150	170	28,630	8,930	19,600	100	20,400	9,790	10,540	70	10
ALASKA													
Bride	5,386	2,081	3,215	90	3,180	1,075	2,054	51	2,198	1,004	1,155	39	8
Groom	5,386	2,081	3,215	90	3,240	1,111	2,079	50	2,137	967	1,130	40	9
CALIFORNIA													
Bride	162,760	25,820	136,060	880	115,180	16,280	98,420	480	47,560	9,540	37,620	400	20
Groom	162,760	25,820	136,060	880	112,640	16,380	95,720	540	50,060	9,400	40,320	340	60
COLORADO													
Bride	34,850	10,340	24,230	280	21,530	5,140	16,190	200	13,170	5,170	7,920	80	150
Groom	34,850	10,340	24,230	280	21,950	5,760	16,010	180	12,720	4,520	8,100	100	180
CONNECTICUT													
Bride	26,095	8,270	17,540	285	18,690	4,400	14,100	190	7,390	3,865	3,430	95	15
Groom	26,095	8,270	17,540	285	18,180	4,380	13,595	205	7,905	3,885	3,940	80	10
DELAWARE													
Bride	4,443	832	3,600	11	3,265	503	2,753	9	1,178	329	847	2	–
Groom	4,443	832	3,600	11	3,163	519	2,636	8	1,280	313	964	3	–
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Bride	5,197	682	4,243	272	3,952	482	3,266	204	1,245	200	977	68	–
Groom	5,197	682	4,243	272	3,634	428	3,016	190	1,563	254	1,227	82	–
FLORIDA													
Bride	108,385	49,566	58,792	27	61,612	23,376	38,223	13	46,717	26,165	20,538	14	56
Groom	108,385	49,566	58,792	27	59,978	23,595	36,371	12	48,378	25,964	22,399	15	29
GEORGIA													
Bride	70,640	31,280	38,740	620	40,160	13,800	25,920	440	30,200	17,360	12,660	180	280
Groom	70,640	31,280	38,740	620	40,860	14,560	25,880	420	29,660	16,660	12,800	200	120
HAWAII													
Bride	11,854	4,146	7,708	–	7,784	2,596	5,188	–	4,070	1,550	2,520	–	–
Groom	11,854	4,146	7,708	–	7,698	2,616	5,082	–	4,156	1,530	2,626	–	–
IDAHO													
Bride	13,430	2,845	10,560	25	7,505	1,335	6,160	10	5,890	1,500	4,375	15	35
Groom	13,430	2,845	10,560	25	7,655	1,420	6,215	20	5,750	1,420	4,325	5	25
ILLINOIS													
Bride	109,804	27,059	82,736	9	75,504	15,327	60,173	4	34,298	11,730	22,563	5	2
Groom	109,804	27,059	82,736	9	74,315	15,607	58,701	7	35,486	11,450	24,034	2	3
INDIANA													
Bride	57,820	9,820	47,340	660	35,920	4,560	30,980	380	21,360	5,160	15,940	260	540
Groom	57,820	9,820	47,340	660	35,540	4,760	30,480	300	21,920	4,940	16,620	360	360
IOWA[3,4]													
Bride	27,510	—	—	27,510	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,510
Groom	27,510	—	—	27,510	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,510
KANSAS													
Bride	24,875	4,480	20,330	65	16,080	2,140	13,905	35	8,770	2,335	6,405	30	25
Groom	24,875	4,480	20,330	65	16,345	2,235	14,065	45	8,510	2,245	6,245	20	20
KENTUCKY[3]													
Bride	33,030	—	—	33,030	21,260	—	—	21,260	11,720	—	—	11,720	50
Groom	33,030	—	—	33,030	21,140	—	—	21,140	11,860	—	—	11,860	30
LOUISIANA													
Bride	42,910	9,450	24,350	9,110	26,970	4,990	17,200	4,780	13,420	4,340	5,800	3,280	2,520
Groom	42,910	9,450	24,350	9,110	26,180	5,050	16,590	4,540	14,370	4,300	6,530	3,540	2,360
MAINE													
Bride	12,040	4,699	7,339	2	7,820	2,321	5,498	1	4,219	2,378	1,840	1	1
Groom	12,040	4,699	7,339	2	7,652	2,329	5,323	–	4,387	2,370	2,015	2	1
MARYLAND													
Bride	46,250	17,010	28,960	280	31,060	9,930	20,940	190	15,140	7,070	7,980	90	50
Groom	46,250	17,010	28,960	280	30,220	9,850	20,190	180	15,990	7,140	8,750	100	40

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-57. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Bride	46,390	13,870	32,460	60	35,520	8,460	27,020	40	10,870	5,410	5,440	20	–
Groom	46,390	13,870	32,460	60	34,400	8,110	26,240	50	11,990	5,760	6,220	10	–
MICHIGAN													
Bride	86,900	16,740	69,840	320	60,280	8,840	51,160	280	26,620	7,900	18,680	40	–
Groom	86,900	16,740	69,840	320	57,720	8,600	48,980	140	29,180	8,140	20,860	180	–
MINNESOTA													
Bride	37,500	6,710	30,390	400	20,050	2,420	17,340	290	9,000	2,910	5,990	100	8,450
Groom	37,500	6,710	30,390	400	19,820	2,400	17,130	290	9,880	3,010	6,770	100	7,800
MISSISSIPPI													
Bride	27,420	8,280	19,110	30	16,810	3,610	13,190	10	10,610	4,670	5,920	20	–
Groom	27,420	8,280	19,110	30	16,120	3,540	12,580	–	11,300	4,740	6,530	30	–
MISSOURI													
Bride	54,625	5,408	46,144	3,073	33,084	2,496	30,269	319	18,024	2,848	14,961	215	3,517
Groom	54,625	5,408	46,144	3,073	32,332	2,606	29,395	331	18,818	2,746	15,865	207	3,475
MONTANA													
Bride	8,336	2,175	6,153	8	5,554	1,052	4,500	2	2,778	1,123	1,651	4	4
Groom	8,336	2,175	6,153	8	5,590	1,128	4,459	3	2,742	1,047	1,692	3	4
NEBRASKA													
Bride	14,239	2,661	11,578	–	10,419	1,400	9,019	–	3,810	1,260	2,550	–	10
Groom	14,239	2,661	11,578	–	10,316	1,425	8,891	–	3,913	1,235	2,678	–	10
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Bride	9,253	3,859	5,394	–	6,139	1,992	4,147	–	3,114	1,867	1,247	–	–
Groom	9,253	3,859	5,394	–	5,991	2,008	3,983	–	3,262	1,851	1,411	–	–
NEW JERSEY													
Bride	55,660	13,240	38,560	3,860	42,420	8,020	31,500	2,900	13,240	5,220	7,060	960	–
Groom	55,660	13,240	38,560	3,860	40,440	7,580	30,120	2,740	15,180	5,660	8,420	1,100	40
NEW YORK													
Bride	143,421	46,406	95,491	1,524	108,660	29,305	78,378	977	34,582	17,037	17,000	545	179
Groom	143,421	46,406	95,491	1,524	104,415	28,512	74,931	972	38,911	17,861	20,498	552	95
NORTH CAROLINA													
Bride	46,690	9,740	36,320	630	31,900	5,470	25,980	450	14,790	4,270	10,340	180	–
Groom	46,690	9,740	36,320	630	31,560	5,780	25,380	400	15,130	3,960	10,940	230	–
OHIO[a]													
Bride	99,860	---	---	99,860	67,640	—	—	67,640	31,820	---	—	31,820	400
Groom	99,860	---	---	99,860	65,860	—	—	65,860	33,480	—	---	33,480	520
OREGON													
Bride	23,000	4,270	18,635	95	12,850	2,005	10,790	55	8,080	2,005	6,045	30	2,070
Groom	23,000	4,270	18,635	95	12,750	2,025	10,685	40	8,195	1,995	6,155	45	2,055
PENNSYLVANIA													
Bride	93,720	15,940	76,780	1,000	63,480	7,860	54,940	680	21,140	6,740	14,120	280	9,100
Groom	93,720	15,940	76,780	1,000	61,700	7,980	53,080	640	23,360	6,720	16,340	300	8,660
RHODE ISLAND													
Bride	7,490	2,127	5,363	–	5,630	1,227	4,403	–	1,858	900	958	–	2
Groom	7,490	2,127	5,363	–	5,475	1,208	4,267	–	2,014	919	1,095	–	1
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Bride	53,900	33,434	20,130	336	32,602	17,725	14,664	213	21,296	15,708	5,465	123	2
Groom	53,900	33,434	20,130	336	32,713	18,112	14,379	222	21,181	15,319	5,748	114	6
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Bride	8,818	3,014	5,774	30	6,154	1,544	4,590	20	2,658	1,468	1,180	10	6
Groom	8,818	3,014	5,774	30	6,152	1,632	4,496	24	2,658	1,380	1,272	6	8
TENNESSEE													
Bride	57,220	20,520	36,060	640	31,940	8,460	23,120	360	24,940	11,980	12,680	280	340
Groom	57,220	20,520	36,060	640	31,340	8,660	22,340	340	25,640	11,820	13,520	300	240
UTAH													
Bride	17,080	3,320	13,725	35	12,970	1,995	10,940	35	3,850	1,235	2,615	–	260
Groom	17,080	3,320	13,725	35	12,975	1,930	11,010	35	3,960	1,325	2,635	–	145

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-57. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
VERMONT													
Bride	5,232	1,887	3,345	–	3,757	1,084	2,673	–	1,472	802	670	–	3
Groom	5,232	1,887	3,345	–	3,646	1,055	2,591	–	1,583	831	752	–	3
VIRGINIA													
Bride	60,159	15,274	44,874	11	39,199	8,799	30,393	7	20,945	6,470	14,471	4	15
Groom	60,159	15,274	44,874	11	38,492	8,926	29,557	9	21,662	6,348	15,312	2	5
WEST VIRGINIA													
Bride	17,395	660	16,245	490	11,880	320	11,220	340	5,505	335	5,020	150	10
Groom	17,395	660	16,245	490	11,720	335	11,065	320	5,665	325	5,170	170	10
WISCONSIN													
Bride	41,100	7,810	33,290	–	32,030	4,960	27,070	–	9,070	2,850	6,220	–	–
Groom	41,100	7,810	33,290	–	31,680	4,910	26,770	–	9,420	2,900	6,520	–	–
WYOMING													
Bride	6,868	2,794	4,060	14	3,780	1,212	2,562	6	2,738	1,452	1,280	6	350
Groom	6,868	2,794	4,060	14	3,848	1,306	2,534	8	2,666	1,358	1,304	4	354

[1]Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated.
[2]Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.
[3]This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.
[4]This State did not require reporting of marriage order.

Table 1-58. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA[1,2]										
Bride	1,868,595	384,973	1,128,937	58,395	45,455	21,357	36,425	7,311	183,095	2,647
First marriages	1,221,460	206,279	813,888	27,514	28,888	11,881	25,204	4,855	102,858	93
Remarriages[3]	591,145	175,014	295,565	30,796	16,258	9,401	10,674	2,281	51,116	40
Widowed	58,612	12,034	36,763	2,399	2,245	1,061	1,761	345	2,004	–
Divorced	447,287	147,969	232,816	19,071	13,476	7,252	8,457	1,932	16,294	20
Widowed or divorced not stated	85,246	15,011	25,986	9,326	537	1,088	456	4	32,818	20
Previous marital status not stated	55,990	3,680	19,484	85	309	75	547	175	29,121	2,514
Groom	1,868,595	381,305	1,083,508	58,308	63,449	25,244	64,338	6,701	183,136	2,606
First marriages	1,196,075	205,519	754,986	27,979	42,389	14,133	46,108	4,600	100,319	42
Remarriages[3]	618,322	172,478	311,397	30,201	20,365	11,019	17,208	2,002	53,611	41
Widowed	53,922	10,354	34,317	1,828	2,195	836	2,119	226	2,047	–
Divorced	476,121	147,770	249,912	19,256	17,410	8,862	14,039	1,757	17,094	21
Widowed or divorced not stated	88,279	14,354	27,168	9,117	760	1,321	1,050	19	34,470	20
Previous marital status not stated	54,198	3,308	17,125	128	695	92	1,022	99	29,206	2,523
ALABAMA										
Bride	49,040	14,670	28,750	3,450	880	600	500	20	170	–
First marriages	29,240	6,630	19,500	1,760	580	350	320	20	80	–
Remarriages	19,790	8,040	9,240	1,690	300	250	180	–	90	–
Widowed	2,190	690	1,240	140	40	20	30	–	30	–
Divorced	16,950	7,060	7,720	1,480	260	230	150	–	50	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	650	290	280	70	–	–	–	–	10	–
Previous marital status not stated	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	49,040	14,300	27,600	3,610	1,480	810	1,060	10	170	–
First marriages	28,630	6,600	17,770	1,850	1,050	480	770	10	100	–
Remarriages	20,400	7,700	9,820	1,760	430	330	290	–	70	–
Widowed	1,660	470	1,000	110	20	10	40	–	10	–
Divorced	18,230	7,020	8,620	1,570	410	310	250	–	50	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	510	210	200	80	–	10	–	–	10	–
Previous marital status not stated	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ALASKA										
Bride	5,386	1,905	3,007	...	...	90	110	184	87	3
First marriages	3,180	981	1,937	...	...	45	50	116	48	3
Remarriages	2,198	922	1,066	...	...	45	58	68	39	–
Widowed	128	50	60	...	...	4	8	2	4	–
Divorced	2,036	862	989	...	...	38	49	63	35	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	34	10	17	...	...	3	1	3	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	8	2	4	...	...	–	2	–	–	–
Groom	5,386	1,924	2,987	...	...	71	126	188	87	3
First marriages	3,240	1,012	1,936	...	...	43	73	126	48	2
Remarriages	2,137	909	1,046	...	...	28	52	62	39	1
Widowed	98	38	43	...	...	3	9	2	3	–
Divorced	1,998	858	980	...	...	25	42	56	36	1
Widowed or divorced not stated	41	13	23	...	...	–	1	4	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	9	3	5	...	...	–	1	–	–	–
CALIFORNIA										
Bride	162,760	25,060	132,580	60	720	660	2,700	100	880	–
First marriages	115,180	15,740	96,100	40	440	460	1,820	100	480	–
Remarriages	47,560	9,320	36,460	20	280	200	880	–	400	–
Widowed	4,720	680	3,760	–	40	40	180	–	20	–
Divorced	42,600	8,580	32,520	20	240	160	700	–	380	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	240	60	180	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	20	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	162,760	24,940	130,800	120	1,000	740	4,220	60	880	–
First marriages	112,640	15,740	92,000	80	620	540	3,060	60	540	–
Remarriages	50,060	9,160	38,780	40	380	200	1,160	–	340	–
Widowed	4,720	680	3,700	20	80	80	160	–	–	–
Divorced	45,200	8,440	34,980	20	300	120	1,000	–	340	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	140	40	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	60	40	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
COLORADO										
Bride	34,850	9,300	22,430	360	450	540	1,180	310	280	–
First marriages	21,530	4,680	15,170	140	220	260	710	150	200	–
Remarriages	13,170	4,590	7,160	220	230	280	470	140	80	–
Widowed	1,160	310	670	20	60	–	100	–	–	–
Divorced	12,010	4,280	6,490	200	170	280	370	140	80	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	150	30	100	–	–	–	–	20	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-58. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
COLORADO—Con.										
Groom	34,850	9,120	21,580	400	680	670	1,800	320	280	–
First marriages	21,950	5,130	14,310	190	440	360	1,170	170	180	–
Remarriages	12,720	3,930	7,180	210	240	310	610	140	100	–
Widowed	1,010	260	530	–	50	40	100	30	–	–
Divorced	11,710	3,670	6,650	210	190	270	510	110	100	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	180	60	90	–	–	–	20	10	–	–
CONNECTICUT										
Bride	26,095	7,445	15,730	425	865	390	915	40	285	–
First marriages	18,690	3,955	12,615	210	720	235	735	30	190	–
Remarriages	7,390	3,485	3,105	215	145	155	180	10	95	–
Widowed	835	245	460	45	15	25	30	–	15	–
Divorced	6,485	3,195	2,620	170	130	130	150	10	80	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	70	45	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	15	5	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	26,095	7,295	14,710	435	1,215	525	1,590	40	285	–
First marriages	18,180	3,775	11,350	265	995	330	1,235	25	205	–
Remarriages	7,905	3,515	3,360	170	220	195	350	15	80	–
Widowed	880	255	500	20	20	25	45	–	15	–
Divorced	6,955	3,230	2,840	140	190	170	305	15	65	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	70	30	20	10	10	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	10	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
DELAWARE										
Bride	4,443	701	3,275	71	183	60	141	1	11	–
First marriages	3,265	415	2,505	46	131	42	116	1	9	–
Remarriages	1,178	286	770	25	52	18	25	–	2	–
Widowed	153	17	118	2	10	3	2	–	1	–
Divorced	1,025	269	652	23	42	15	23	–	1	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	4,443	656	2,973	74	309	102	318	–	11	–
First marriages	3,163	398	2,149	45	230	76	257	–	8	–
Remarriages	1,280	258	824	29	79	26	61	–	3	–
Widowed	135	9	109	1	8	–	7	–	1	–
Divorced	1,145	249	715	28	71	26	54	–	2	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
Bride	5,197	475	2,355	149	1,664	58	224	–	272	–
First marriages	3,952	338	1,823	103	1,263	41	180	–	204	–
Remarriages	1,245	137	532	46	401	17	44	–	68	–
Widowed	176	13	101	6	36	1	9	–	10	–
Divorced	1,066	124	431	39	363	16	35	–	58	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	5,197	492	2,161	137	1,635	53	446	1	272	–
First marriages	3,634	309	1,497	85	1,169	34	349	1	190	–
Remarriages	1,563	183	664	52	466	19	97	–	82	–
Widowed	163	14	89	2	35	3	16	–	4	–
Divorced	1,396	169	575	49	428	16	81	–	78	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	4	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FLORIDA										
Bride	108,385	46,827	56,287	267	404	2,402	2,052	119	27	–
First marriages	61,612	22,037	36,750	109	276	1,192	1,157	78	13	–
Remarriages	46,717	24,768	19,509	156	127	1,209	893	41	14	–
Widowed	5,872	2,159	3,203	15	25	214	253	2	1	–
Divorced	40,751	22,553	16,276	141	102	992	636	38	13	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	94	56	30	–	–	3	4	1	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	56	22	28	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
Groom	108,385	46,518	54,172	304	830	2,696	3,761	77	27	–
First marriages	59,978	22,047	33,265	150	623	1,372	2,463	46	12	–
Remarriages	48,378	24,465	20,890	153	205	1,324	1,295	31	15	–
Widowed	5,382	1,895	2,990	5	20	168	300	4	–	–
Divorced	42,913	22,518	17,879	148	185	1,151	990	27	15	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	83	52	21	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	29	6	17	1	2	–	3	–	–	–

Table 1-58. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
GEORGIA										
Bride	70,640	20,000	37,040	10,420	1,140	800	500	120	620	–
First marriages	40,160	9,720	25,080	3,640	480	400	320	80	440	–
Remarriages	30,200	10,160	11,800	6,780	660	400	180	40	180	–
Widowed	2,600	740	1,120	620	40	40	20	–	20	–
Divorced	27,320	9,320	10,560	6,120	620	360	160	40	140	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	280	100	120	40	–	–	–	–	20	–
Previous marital status not stated	280	120	160	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	70,640	20,720	35,300	9,580	2,160	940	1,200	120	620	–
First marriages	40,860	10,560	23,740	3,460	1,240	520	840	80	420	–
Remarriages	29,660	10,100	11,500	6,120	920	420	360	40	200	–
Widowed	2,300	660	1,060	420	60	–	60	–	40	–
Divorced	27,200	9,400	10,360	5,680	860	420	280	40	160	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	160	40	80	20	–	–	20	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	120	60	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
HAWAII										
Bride	11,854	3,404	5,750	...	...	742	1,958	–	–	–
First marriages	7,784	2,234	4,294	...	...	362	894	–	–	–
Remarriages	4,070	1,170	1,456	...	...	380	1,064	–	–	–
Widowed	380	88	112	...	...	48	132	–	–	–
Divorced	3,690	1,082	1,344	...	...	332	932	–	–	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	11,854	3,446	5,692	...	...	698	2,016	2	–	–
First marriages	7,698	2,304	4,226	...	...	312	856	–	–	–
Remarriages	4,156	1,142	1,466	...	...	386	1,160	2	–	–
Widowed	328	56	100	...	...	46	126	–	–	–
Divorced	3,828	1,086	1,366	...	...	340	1,034	2	–	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
IDAHO										
Bride	13,430	2,185	7,540	565	2,555	95	400	65	25	–
First marriages	7,505	1,010	4,840	295	1,115	30	190	15	10	–
Remarriages	5,890	1,170	2,685	270	1,435	60	205	50	15	–
Widowed	615	95	275	40	155	15	25	10	–	–
Divorced	5,275	1,075	2,410	230	1,280	45	180	40	15	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	35	5	15	–	5	5	5	–	–	–
Groom	13,430	2,155	7,145	560	2,830	130	510	75	25	–
First marriages	7,655	1,100	4,490	260	1,375	60	315	35	20	–
Remarriages	5,750	1,055	2,635	300	1,455	65	195	40	5	–
Widowed	495	55	245	40	115	15	15	10	–	–
Divorced	5,255	1,000	2,390	260	1,340	50	180	30	5	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	25	–	20	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
ILLINOIS										
Bride	109,804	25,416	78,486	1,070	2,373	572	1,875	3	9	–
First marriages	75,504	14,492	57,361	472	1,361	362	1,451	1	4	–
Remarriages	34,298	10,922	21,125	598	1,012	210	424	2	5	–
Widowed	3,727	793	2,636	66	128	28	75	–	1	–
Divorced	30,531	10,100	18,478	532	884	182	349	2	4	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	40	29	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	109,804	25,275	75,669	1,068	3,353	716	3,713	1	9	–
First marriages	74,315	14,709	53,706	477	2,163	421	2,831	1	7	–
Remarriages	35,486	10,564	21,962	591	1,190	295	882	–	2	–
Widowed	3,534	679	2,528	62	129	27	109	–	–	–
Divorced	31,915	9,859	19,423	529	1,061	268	773	–	2	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	37	26	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
INDIANA										
Bride	57,820	8,760	45,240	820	1,100	200	760	280	640	20
First marriages	35,920	4,220	29,520	280	780	40	560	140	380	–
Remarriages	21,360	4,440	15,380	540	300	160	180	100	240	20
Widowed	2,220	160	1,860	60	60	20	–	40	20	–
Divorced	18,780	4,240	13,240	460	220	140	180	60	220	20
Widowed or divorced not stated	360	40	280	20	20	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	540	100	340	–	20	–	20	40	20	–

Table 1-58. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
INDIANA—Con.										
Groom	57,820	8,580	43,780	880	1,940	320	1,520	140	640	20
First marriages	35,540	4,260	27,980	340	1,260	120	1,200	80	300	–
Remarriages	21,920	4,220	15,580	520	680	200	320	40	340	20
Widowed	2,060	140	1,760	20	100	–	–	–	40	–
Divorced	19,580	4,040	13,620	480	560	200	320	40	300	20
Widowed or divorced not stated	280	40	200	20	20	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	360	100	220	20	–	–	–	20	–	–
IOWA[4,5]										
Bride	27,510	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,510	—
First marriages	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remarriages	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed or divorced not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Previous marital status not stated	27,510	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,510	—
Groom	27,510	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,510	—
First marriages	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remarriages	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed or divorced not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Previous marital status not stated	27,510	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,510	—
KANSAS										
Bride	24,875	4,075	18,920	240	850	165	550	10	65	–
First marriages	16,080	1,890	12,970	130	540	120	390	5	35	–
Remarriages	8,770	2,180	5,930	110	310	45	160	5	30	–
Widowed	905	160	680	–	25	5	30	–	5	–
Divorced	7,795	2,005	5,205	100	285	40	130	5	25	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	70	15	45	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	25	5	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	24,875	4,005	17,990	260	1,185	215	1,150	5	65	–
First marriages	16,345	1,980	12,370	125	800	130	895	–	45	–
Remarriages	8,510	2,025	5,600	135	385	85	255	5	20	–
Widowed	830	110	625	15	50	10	20	–	–	–
Divorced	7,625	1,905	4,945	120	325	75	235	–	20	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	55	10	30	–	10	–	–	5	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	20	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
KENTUCKY[6]										
Bride	33,030	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	33,020	10
First marriages	21,260	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	21,250	10
Remarriages	11,720	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	11,720	–
Widowed	1,250	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	1,250	–
Divorced	10,410	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	10,410	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	60	–
Previous marital status not stated	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	50	–
Groom	33,030	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	33,020	10
First marriages	21,140	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	21,130	10
Remarriages	11,860	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	11,860	–
Widowed	1,240	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	1,240	–
Divorced	10,570	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	10,570	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	50	–
Previous marital status not stated	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	30	–
LOUISIANA										
Bride	42,910	9,000	23,960	280	220	140	150	50	9,090	20
First marriages	26,970	4,860	16,960	20	120	80	110	40	4,760	20
Remarriages	13,420	4,040	5,680	240	90	60	30	–	3,280	–
Widowed	1,400	250	870	30	10	–	–	–	240	–
Divorced	10,320	3,550	4,100	200	70	50	30	–	2,320	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,700	240	710	10	10	10	–	–	720	–
Previous marital status not stated	2,520	100	1,320	20	10	–	10	10	1,050	–
Groom	42,910	8,830	23,150	270	670	320	500	60	9,110	–
First marriages	26,180	4,770	15,870	40	350	220	350	40	4,540	–
Remarriages	14,370	3,970	6,150	220	260	100	110	20	3,540	–
Widowed	1,350	180	800	10	20	–	–	10	330	–
Divorced	11,480	3,570	4,740	200	210	90	100	10	2,560	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,540	220	610	10	30	10	10	–	650	–
Previous marital status not stated	2,360	90	1,130	10	60	–	40	–	1,030	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-58. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MAINE										
Bride	12,040	4,154	6,841	141	89	404	409	–	2	–
First marriages	7,820	2,010	5,158	72	60	239	280	–	1	–
Remarriages	4,219	2,144	1,682	69	29	165	129	–	1	–
Widowed	454	118	280	6	4	15	31	–	–	–
Divorced	3,765	2,026	1,402	63	25	150	98	–	1	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	12,040	4,101	6,485	140	125	458	729	–	2	–
First marriages	7,652	2,006	4,709	60	85	263	529	–	–	–
Remarriages	4,387	2,095	1,775	80	40	195	200	–	2	–
Widowed	433	112	266	5	4	21	25	–	–	–
Divorced	3,954	1,983	1,509	75	36	174	175	–	2	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MARYLAND										
Bride	46,250	8,920	21,510	4,480	2,790	1,930	1,550	4,790	260	20
First marriages	31,060	5,010	15,680	2,560	1,790	1,230	1,210	3,390	170	20
Remarriages	15,140	3,910	5,810	1,910	1,000	700	330	1,390	90	–
Widowed	1,850	280	680	220	200	160	70	230	10	–
Divorced	13,290	3,630	5,130	1,690	800	540	260	1,160	80	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	50	–	20	10	–	–	10	10	–	–
Groom	46,250	8,750	20,240	4,490	3,140	2,100	2,690	4,560	270	10
First marriages	30,220	4,970	14,200	2,440	1,950	1,250	2,020	3,210	170	10
Remarriages	15,990	3,780	6,030	2,030	1,180	850	670	1,350	100	–
Widowed	1,630	280	680	220	90	60	140	140	20	–
Divorced	14,360	3,500	5,350	1,810	1,090	790	530	1,210	80	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	40	–	10	20	10	–	–	–	–	–
MASSACHUSETTS										
Bride	46,390	12,030	30,100	770	1,010	940	1,170	310	60	–
First marriages	35,520	7,320	25,150	380	770	680	960	220	40	–
Remarriages	10,870	4,710	4,950	390	240	260	210	90	20	–
Widowed	1,360	330	840	50	40	50	30	10	10	–
Divorced	9,420	4,340	4,060	340	200	210	180	80	10	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	90	40	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	46,390	11,790	27,790	840	2,040	1,100	2,420	350	60	–
First marriages	34,400	6,870	22,440	360	1,590	770	2,040	280	50	–
Remarriages	11,990	4,920	5,350	480	450	330	380	70	10	–
Widowed	1,340	290	820	20	90	40	80	–	–	–
Divorced	10,590	4,610	4,510	460	350	290	290	70	10	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	20	20	–	10	–	10	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MICHIGAN[6]										
Bride	86,900	16,280	68,020	360	700	100	1,120	–	320	–
First marriages	60,280	8,560	49,680	200	540	80	940	–	280	–
Remarriages	26,620	7,720	18,340	160	160	20	180	–	40	–
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	—	–
Divorced	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	—	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	26,620	7,720	18,340	160	160	20	180	–	40	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	86,900	16,060	65,680	420	1,360	260	2,780	20	320	–
First marriages	57,720	8,340	45,580	160	1,120	100	2,260	20	140	–
Remarriages	29,180	7,720	20,100	260	240	160	520	–	180	–
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	—	–
Divorced	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	—	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	29,180	7,720	20,100	260	240	160	520	–	180	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MINNESOTA										
Bride	37,500	6,120	28,880	440	810	140	670	40	400	–
First marriages	20,050	2,170	16,390	180	500	60	440	20	290	–
Remarriages	9,000	2,630	5,650	240	200	40	130	10	100	–
Widowed	1,230	170	960	40	30	–	20	–	10	–
Divorced	7,630	2,420	4,600	190	170	40	110	10	90	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	140	40	90	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	8,450	1,320	6,840	20	110	40	100	10	10	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-58. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MINNESOTA—Con.										
Groom	37,500	6,070	27,530	430	1,110	210	1,710	40	390	10
First marriages	19,820	2,190	15,330	140	820	70	970	10	290	–
Remarriages	9,880	2,630	6,220	280	180	100	360	10	100	–
Widowed	1,090	110	840	30	30	20	50	–	10	–
Divorced	8,730	2,520	5,340	250	150	80	300	–	90	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	–	40	–	–	–	10	10	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	7,800	1,250	5,960	10	110	40	380	20	–	10
MISSISSIPPI										
Bride	27,420	6,980	18,030	940	720	360	350	10	30	–
First marriages	16,810	3,070	12,530	330	430	210	230	–	10	–
Remarriages	10,610	3,910	5,500	610	290	150	120	10	20	–
Widowed	1,480	330	990	60	80	–	10	–	10	–
Divorced	9,070	3,560	4,470	550	210	150	110	10	10	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	20	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	27,420	7,010	17,470	960	1,000	310	640	–	30	–
First marriages	16,120	2,950	11,540	420	610	170	430	–	–	–
Remarriages	11,300	4,060	5,930	540	390	140	210	–	30	–
Widowed	1,060	230	710	60	50	–	10	–	–	–
Divorced	10,210	3,810	5,210	480	340	140	200	–	30	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	30	20	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MISSOURI										
Bride	54,625	4,924	42,632	380	2,571	102	916	27	559	2,514
First marriages	33,084	2,244	28,160	188	1,493	64	602	14	319	–
Remarriages	18,024	2,623	13,672	189	998	36	288	3	215	–
Widowed	2,190	187	1,776	20	125	5	43	1	33	–
Divorced	15,624	2,397	11,756	165	854	30	243	2	177	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	210	39	140	4	19	1	2	–	5	–
Previous marital status not stated	3,517	57	800	3	80	2	26	10	25	2,514
Groom	54,625	4,907	41,228	400	3,299	101	1,601	16	560	2,513
First marriages	32,332	2,367	26,296	187	1,966	52	1,123	10	331	–
Remarriages	18,818	2,489	14,173	211	1,249	46	441	2	207	–
Widowed	1,863	143	1,468	16	148	3	60	–	25	–
Divorced	16,739	2,306	12,561	194	1,080	42	378	2	176	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	216	40	144	1	21	1	3	–	6	–
Previous marital status not stated	3,475	51	759	2	84	3	37	4	22	2,513
MONTANA										
Bride	8,336	1,969	5,807	59	84	147	262	–	8	–
First marriages	5,554	945	4,251	31	58	76	191	–	2	–
Remarriages	2,778	1,024	1,555	28	26	71	70	–	4	–
Widowed	251	57	175	2	1	8	8	–	–	–
Divorced	2,526	966	1,380	26	25	63	62	–	4	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
Groom	8,336	1,915	5,477	63	144	197	532	–	8	–
First marriages	5,590	964	3,950	38	108	126	401	–	3	–
Remarriages	2,742	951	1,526	25	36	71	130	–	3	–
Widowed	224	53	147	3	1	2	18	–	–	–
Divorced	2,516	897	1,378	22	35	69	112	–	3	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
NEBRASKA										
Bride	14,239	2,470	10,987	130	363	61	228	–	–	–
First marriages	10,419	1,313	8,560	53	279	34	180	–	–	–
Remarriages	3,810	1,156	2,420	77	84	27	46	–	–	–
Widowed	522	99	399	8	10	2	4	–	–	–
Divorced	3,283	1,055	2,018	69	74	25	42	–	–	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	10	1	7	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Groom	14,239	2,435	10,487	159	618	67	473	–	–	–
First marriages	10,316	1,323	8,084	65	449	37	358	–	–	–
Remarriages	3,913	1,111	2,395	94	169	30	114	–	–	–
Widowed	447	62	332	10	27	3	13	–	–	–
Divorced	3,460	1,048	2,059	84	141	27	101	–	–	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	6	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	10	1	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

Table 1-58. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Bride	9,253	2,919	4,709	803	450	137	235	–	–	–
First marriages	6,139	1,464	3,639	453	332	75	176	–	–	–
Remarriages	3,114	1,455	1,070	350	118	62	59	–	–	–
Widowed	327	79	178	45	11	7	7	–	–	–
Divorced	2,787	1,376	892	305	107	55	52	–	–	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	9,253	2,903	4,419	803	567	153	408	–	–	–
First marriages	5,991	1,468	3,253	456	413	84	317	–	–	–
Remarriages	3,262	1,435	1,166	347	154	69	91	–	–	–
Widowed	343	87	164	49	16	6	21	–	–	–
Divorced	2,919	1,348	1,002	298	138	63	70	–	–	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
NEW JERSEY										
Bride	55,660	12,180	35,840	780	1,440	200	1,020	340	3,840	20
First marriages	42,420	7,540	29,300	360	1,100	100	940	180	2,880	20
Remarriages	13,240	4,640	6,540	420	340	100	80	160	960	–
Widowed	2,020	340	1,320	40	100	–	20	20	180	–
Divorced	11,100	4,240	5,180	380	240	100	60	140	760	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	120	60	40	–	–	–	–	–	20	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	55,660	11,960	33,300	860	2,380	360	2,740	200	3,860	–
First marriages	40,440	6,860	25,920	420	1,940	260	2,160	120	2,740	–
Remarriages	15,180	5,100	7,380	440	440	100	540	80	1,100	–
Widowed	2,040	360	1,440	40	80	–	–	–	120	–
Divorced	13,020	4,700	5,900	400	360	100	500	80	980	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	120	40	40	–	–	–	40	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	40	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	20	–
NEW YORK										
Bride	143,421	44,702	90,235	834	2,155	865	3,096	10	1,524	–
First marriages	108,660	28,233	73,945	504	1,783	564	2,646	8	977	–
Remarriages	34,582	16,412	16,182	323	368	301	449	2	545	–
Widowed	4,596	1,448	2,880	32	48	44	90	–	56	–
Divorced	29,481	14,745	13,044	282	318	252	349	2	489	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	505	221	258	9	2	5	10	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	179	57	108	7	4	–	1	–	2	–
Groom	143,421	44,096	85,843	1,093	3,928	1,212	5,704	21	1,524	–
First marriages	104,415	27,109	67,081	653	3,149	746	4,688	17	972	–
Remarriages	38,911	16,958	18,705	437	776	465	1,014	4	552	–
Widowed	4,635	1,324	2,927	35	121	44	130	–	54	–
Divorced	33,923	15,499	15,587	396	649	418	872	4	498	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	353	135	191	6	6	3	12	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	95	29	57	3	3	1	2	–	–	–
NORTH CAROLINA										
Bride	46,690	8,280	33,210	690	2,030	770	1,070	10	630	–
First marriages	31,900	4,640	24,060	260	1,170	570	750	–	450	–
Remarriages	14,790	3,640	9,150	430	860	200	320	10	180	–
Widowed	2,030	390	1,360	70	110	20	80	–	20	–
Divorced	12,750	3,250	7,780	360	750	180	260	10	160	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	46,690	7,970	31,640	710	2,710	1,060	1,970	–	630	–
First marriages	31,560	4,770	22,290	320	1,750	690	1,340	–	400	–
Remarriages	15,130	3,200	9,350	390	960	370	630	–	230	–
Widowed	1,770	210	1,260	70	110	10	90	–	20	–
Divorced	13,360	2,990	8,090	320	850	360	540	–	210	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OHIO[4,6]										
Bride	99,860	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	99,820	40
First marriages	67,640	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	67,620	20
Remarriages	31,820	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	31,800	20
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	—	—
Divorced	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	—	—
Widowed or divorced not stated	31,820	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	31,800	20
Previous marital status not stated	400	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	400	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-58. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
OHIO[4,5]—Con										
Groom	99,860	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	99,820	40
First marriages	65,860	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	65,840	20
Remarriages	33,480	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	33,460	20
Widowed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	---
Divorced	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated	33,480	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	33,460	20
Previous marital status not stated	520	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	520	–
OREGON										
Bride	23,000	3,990	17,560	145	775	100	255	80	95	–
First marriages	12,850	1,895	10,155	55	415	45	185	45	55	–
Remarriages	8,080	1,860	5,680	75	300	45	55	35	30	–
Widowed	820	110	640	10	45	5	5	5	–	–
Divorced	7,260	1,750	5,040	65	255	40	50	30	30	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	2,070	235	1,725	15	60	10	15	–	10	–
Groom	23,000	3,925	16,870	180	1,185	130	500	115	95	–
First marriages	12,750	1,850	9,590	90	730	70	320	60	40	–
Remarriages	8,195	1,860	5,610	75	385	50	135	35	45	–
Widowed	645	75	470	5	50	–	30	10	5	–
Divorced	7,550	1,785	5,140	70	335	50	105	25	40	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	2,055	215	1,670	15	70	10	45	20	10	–
PENNSYLVANIA										
Bride	93,720	14,940	72,360	680	2,260	280	1,940	260	1,000	–
First marriages	63,480	7,320	51,700	340	1,760	160	1,360	160	680	–
Remarriages	21,140	6,280	13,320	340	500	120	260	40	280	–
Widowed	2,640	320	2,040	40	80	–	60	–	–	–
Divorced	18,320	5,840	11,160	300	420	120	160	40	280	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	280	120	120	–	–	–	40	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	9,100	1,340	7,340	–	–	–	320	60	40	–
Groom	93,720	14,860	69,120	720	3,820	340	3,680	180	1,000	–
First marriages	61,700	7,440	47,720	320	2,700	200	2,560	120	640	–
Remarriages	23,360	6,220	14,840	380	800	120	660	40	300	–
Widowed	3,000	440	2,300	60	100	20	20	20	40	–
Divorced	20,140	5,700	12,440	320	700	100	600	20	260	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	220	80	100	–	–	–	40	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	8,660	1,200	6,560	20	320	20	460	20	60	–
RHODE ISLAND										
Bride	7,490	1,944	4,955	115	221	68	187	–	–	–
First marriages	5,630	1,117	4,086	60	165	50	152	–	–	–
Remarriages	1,858	827	867	55	56	18	35	–	–	–
Widowed	238	70	156	6	3	1	2	–	–	–
Divorced	1,619	756	711	49	53	17	33	–	–	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	7,490	1,889	4,531	137	435	101	397	–	–	–
First marriages	5,475	1,073	3,587	65	357	70	323	–	–	–
Remarriages	2,014	816	943	72	78	31	74	–	–	–
Widowed	254	58	166	5	12	–	13	–	–	–
Divorced	1,760	758	777	67	66	31	61	–	–	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SOUTH CAROLINA[6]										
Bride	53,900	12,616	18,667	18,620	795	2,198	668	–	336	–
First marriages	32,602	6,878	13,727	9,674	482	1,173	455	–	213	–
Remarriages	21,296	5,738	4,940	8,945	313	1,025	212	–	123	–
Widowed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	–
Divorced	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	21,296	5,738	4,940	8,945	313	1,025	212	–	123	–
Previous marital status not stated	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Groom	53,900	12,530	17,816	18,589	1,167	2,315	1,147	–	336	–
First marriages	32,713	7,039	12,836	9,885	762	1,188	781	–	222	–
Remarriages	21,181	5,489	4,977	8,703	405	1,127	366	–	114	–
Widowed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	–
Divorced	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	–	---	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	21,181	5,489	4,977	8,703	405	1,127	366	–	114	–
Previous marital status not stated	6	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-58. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Bride	8,818	1,346	4,986	1,492	566	176	220	2	30	–
First marriages	6,154	668	4,030	778	390	98	168	2	20	–
Remarriages	2,658	676	952	714	176	78	52	–	10	–
Widowed	332	48	166	76	26	12	4	–	–	–
Divorced	2,324	628	786	636	150	66	48	–	10	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	8,818	1,306	4,634	1,484	748	224	390	2	30	–
First marriages	6,152	712	3,638	794	566	126	290	2	24	–
Remarriages	2,658	592	990	690	182	98	100	–	6	–
Widowed	292	44	160	42	32	4	8	–	2	–
Divorced	2,366	548	830	648	150	94	92	–	4	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	8	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TENNESSEE										
Bride	57,220	13,160	32,200	5,440	2,380	1,880	1,440	80	640	–
First marriages	31,940	5,580	21,160	2,160	1,280	720	660	20	360	–
Remarriages	24,940	7,500	10,800	3,280	1,100	1,160	760	60	280	–
Widowed	3,000	580	1,460	480	160	140	140	20	20	–
Divorced	21,720	6,880	9,240	2,760	940	1,000	620	40	240	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	220	40	100	40	–	20	–	–	20	–
Previous marital status not stated	340	80	240	–	–	–	20	–	–	–
Groom	57,220	13,080	30,980	5,160	2,760	2,280	2,300	20	640	–
First marriages	31,340	5,560	19,400	2,080	1,560	1,020	1,360	20	340	–
Remarriages	25,640	7,500	11,400	3,060	1,180	1,260	940	–	300	–
Widowed	1,960	420	960	320	80	60	100	–	20	–
Divorced	23,500	7,020	10,320	2,740	1,100	1,200	840	–	280	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	180	60	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	240	20	180	20	20	–	–	–	–	–
UTAH										
Bride	17,080	2,930	11,290	135	1,035	240	1,370	45	35	–
First marriages	12,970	1,705	8,820	95	920	190	1,185	20	35	–
Remarriages	3,850	1,155	2,330	40	100	40	175	10	–	–
Widowed	370	75	270	–	10	5	10	–	–	–
Divorced	3,425	1,065	2,030	40	85	35	160	10	–	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	55	15	30	–	5	–	5	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	260	70	140	–	15	10	10	15	–	–
Groom	17,080	2,895	11,105	150	1,230	255	1,355	55	35	–
First marriages	12,975	1,630	8,740	80	1,060	205	1,180	45	35	–
Remarriages	3,960	1,210	2,295	70	160	45	175	5	–	–
Widowed	450	50	340	5	25	–	30	–	–	–
Divorced	3,455	1,140	1,930	65	135	45	135	5	–	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	55	20	25	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	145	55	70	–	10	5	–	5	–	–
VERMONT										
Bride	5,232	1,524	2,940	184	235	179	170	–	–	–
First marriages	3,757	884	2,370	101	173	99	130	–	–	–
Remarriages	1,472	639	568	83	62	80	40	–	–	–
Widowed	167	42	94	12	10	3	6	–	–	–
Divorced	1,305	597	474	71	52	77	34	–	–	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	5,232	1,509	2,764	194	304	184	277	–	–	–
First marriages	3,646	844	2,150	111	229	100	212	–	–	–
Remarriages	1,583	664	612	83	75	84	65	–	–	–
Widowed	139	32	73	10	5	7	12	–	–	–
Divorced	1,444	632	539	73	70	77	53	–	–	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VIRGINIA										
Bride	60,159	11,204	35,416	1,819	6,383	2,251	3,075	–	11	–
First marriages	39,199	6,545	25,377	1,062	3,423	1,192	1,593	–	7	–
Remarriages	20,945	4,656	10,031	756	2,958	1,058	1,482	–	4	–
Widowed	2,365	285	1,289	94	389	108	199	–	1	–
Divorced	18,545	4,360	8,730	659	2,563	949	1,281	–	3	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	35	11	12	3	6	1	2	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	15	3	8	1	2	1	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-58. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
VIRGINIA—Con.										
Groom	60,159	10,992	33,740	1,815	6,946	2,466	4,186	3	11	–
First marriages	38,492	6,538	23,349	1,043	3,850	1,344	2,357	2	9	–
Remarriages	21,662	4,454	10,389	772	3,094	1,122	1,828	1	2	–
Widowed	2,075	243	1,123	78	307	105	218	–	1	–
Divorced	19,548	4,199	9,248	690	2,785	1,017	1,607	1	1	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	39	12	18	4	2	–	3	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	5	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
WEST VIRGINIA										
Bride	17,395	530	15,040	105	985	25	215	5	490	–
First marriages	11,880	270	10,515	45	565	5	140	–	340	–
Remarriages	5,505	255	4,520	60	420	20	75	5	150	–
Widowed	645	10	515	–	65	5	10	5	35	–
Divorced	4,815	245	3,960	60	355	15	65	–	115	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	45	–	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	10	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	17,395	550	14,480	85	1,250	25	495	20	490	–
First marriages	11,720	280	9,930	45	770	10	355	10	320	–
Remarriages	5,665	270	4,540	40	480	15	140	10	170	–
Widowed	545	10	450	–	40	–	–	–	45	–
Divorced	5,085	255	4,065	40	440	10	140	10	125	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	35	5	25	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WISCONSIN										
Bride	41,100	7,430	31,640	210	990	170	660	–	–	–
First marriages	32,030	4,700	25,660	150	850	110	560	–	–	–
Remarriages	9,070	2,730	5,980	60	140	60	100	–	–	–
Widowed	1,290	170	1,040	10	40	–	30	–	–	–
Divorced	7,720	2,530	4,910	50	100	60	70	–	–	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Groom	41,100	7,340	30,560	270	1,610	200	1,120	–	–	–
First marriages	31,680	4,590	24,480	190	1,350	130	940	–	–	–
Remarriages	9,420	2,750	6,080	80	260	70	180	–	–	–
Widowed	1,380	190	1,090	–	60	–	40	–	–	–
Divorced	8,010	2,550	4,970	80	200	70	140	–	–	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	30	10	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WYOMING										
Bride	6,868	2,208	3,732	466	214	120	114	–	14	–
First marriages	3,780	996	2,360	178	134	38	68	–	6	–
Remarriages	2,738	1,094	1,158	282	78	76	44	–	6	–
Widowed	204	48	90	34	14	8	8	–	2	–
Divorced	2,464	1,018	1,028	246	64	68	36	–	4	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	70	28	40	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	350	118	214	6	2	6	2	–	2	–
Groom	6,868	2,206	3,610	458	286	130	164	–	14	–
First marriages	3,848	1,082	2,234	190	190	34	110	–	8	–
Remarriages	2,666	1,008	1,164	262	92	88	48	–	4	–
Widowed	122	30	52	20	10	4	4	–	2	–
Divorced	2,482	958	1,074	240	80	84	44	–	2	–
Widowed or divorced not stated	62	20	38	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Previous marital status not stated	354	116	212	6	4	8	6	–	2	–

[1]Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.
[2]Figures for first marriages and remarriages exclude data for Iowa; these are included in first marriage or remarriage not stated.
[3]Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.
[4]This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.
[5]This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.
[6]This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

Table 1-59. Number of Marriages by Educational Attainment of Bride and Groom: 19 Reporting States, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Years of school completed by bride							Years of school completed by groom						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Not stated	0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Not stated
Total, 19 States	719,955	23,293	98,814	269,145	134,406	65,823	28,614	99,860	31,364	85,024	254,507	127,767	73,805	48,724	98,764
California	162,760	5,200	17,340	68,900	39,800	19,860	11,000	660	6,400	13,700	61,840	37,420	23,660	19,080	660
Hawaii	11,854	214	918	4,662	3,618	1,548	888	6	242	902	4,490	3,010	1,688	1,520	2
Illinois	109,804	1,804	10,255	28,070	12,354	5,889	2,048	49,384	2,657	8,445	26,456	12,505	6,838	3,543	49,360
Kansas	24,875	580	3,710	10,535	6,375	2,245	1,105	325	805	2,950	10,170	6,095	2,615	1,965	275
Louisiana	42,910	1,480	5,620	13,970	4,990	2,220	980	13,650	2,010	5,090	13,200	5,270	2,390	1,510	13,440
Maine	12,040	296	1,438	5,049	1,943	1,024	313	1,977	463	1,296	4,865	1,810	1,196	463	1,947
Mississippi	27,420	1,830	6,320	10,410	4,920	2,130	850	960	2,560	5,570	10,540	4,580	2,290	1,260	620
Missouri	54,625	1,501	7,324	17,259	7,167	3,907	1,308	16,159	1,881	6,105	16,750	6,900	4,627	2,264	16,098
Montana	8,336	147	1,129	3,721	2,024	946	354	15	257	866	3,713	1,930	944	611	15
Nebraska	14,239	180	1,376	6,424	3,995	1,635	614	15	338	1,207	6,278	3,610	1,769	1,022	15
New Hampshire	9,253	241	1,307	4,255	1,971	1,080	385	14	416	1,188	3,907	1,846	1,219	658	19
North Carolina	46,690	1,490	8,600	18,520	10,470	5,540	2,000	70	2,290	8,630	17,970	8,890	5,660	3,180	70
Rhode Island	7,490	303	1,074	2,990	1,653	990	471	9	413	1,102	2,691	1,486	1,081	708	9
Tennessee	57,220	4,220	13,380	24,660	7,900	4,160	1,180	1,720	5,160	11,220	23,560	8,860	4,600	2,360	1,460
Utah	17,080	200	2,375	5,805	5,305	1,710	725	960	200	1,585	5,725	5,755	1,625	1,290	900
Vermont	5,232	132	576	2,336	1,157	737	288	6	239	578	2,268	946	758	434	9
Virginia	60,159	3,049	11,690	25,731	10,610	6,582	2,453	44	4,289	10,832	24,360	9,722	6,703	4,216	37
Wisconsin	41,100	300	3,200	13,250	6,870	3,190	1,480	12,810	570	2,980	12,970	5,890	3,630	2,320	12,740
Wyoming	6,868	126	1,182	2,598	1,284	430	172	1,076	174	778	2,754	1,242	512	320	1,088

Table 1-60. Marriages and Marriage Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1980

[Data are counts of marriages performed, except as noted, supplied by States. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County metropolitan areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. Rates are marriages per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate
50 largest U.S. SMSA's	985,750	9.4
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif	18,178	9.4
Orange	18,178	9.4
Atlanta, Ga	23,754	11.7
Butts	92	6.7
Cherokee	425	8.2
Clayton	2,312	15.4
Cobb	4,021	13.5
De Kalb	5,584	11.6
Douglas	602	11.0
Fayette	246	8.5
Forsyth	259	9.3
Fulton	6,806	11.5
Gwinnett	1,698	10.2
Henry	352	9.7
Newton	382	11.1
Paulding	293	11.2
Rockdale	388	10.6
Walton	294	9.4
Baltimore, Md	20,237	9.3
Anne Arundel	3,428	9.2
Baltimore	5,921	9.0
Baltimore City	7,289	9.3
Carroll	989	10.3
Harford	1,436	9.8
Howard	1,174	9.9
Birmingham, Ala	10,180	12.0
Jefferson	8,061	12.0
St. Clair	537	13.0
Shelby	642	9.7
Walker	940	13.7
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	28,341	7.7
Essex	5,396	8.5
Middlesex	10,738	7.9
Norfolk	4,710	7.8
Plymouth	3,003	7.4
Suffolk	4,494	6.9
Buffalo, N.Y	10,199	8.2
Erie	7,947	7.8
Niagara	2,252	9.9
Chicago, Ill	63,806	9.0
Cook	46,332	8.8
Du Page	5,591	8.5
Kane	2,958	10.6
Lake	4,946	11.2
McHenry	1,403	9.5
Will	2,576	7.9
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind.[1]	14,490	10.3
Clermont, Ohio	1,397	10.9
Hamilton, Ohio	7,414	8.5
Warren, Ohio	1,051	10.6
Boone, Ky	558	12.2
Campbell, Ky	2,048	24.6
Kenton, Ky	1,640	12.0
Dearborn, Ind	382	11.1
Cleveland, Ohio[1]	17,282	9.1
Cuyahoga	13,616	9.1
Geauga	628	8.4
Lake	1,988	9.3
Medina	1,050	9.3
Columbus, Ohio[1]	11,872	10.9
Delaware	506	9.4
Fairfield	875	9.3
Franklin	9,784	11.3
Madison	295	8.9
Pickaway	412	9.4
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	37,808	12.7
Collin	1,333	9.2
Dallas	19,423	12.5
Denton	1,567	10.9
Ellis	766	12.8
Hood	275	15.5
Johnson	871	12.9
Kaufman	829	21.2
Parker	1,101	24.7
Rockwall	999	68.8
Tarrant	10,325	12.0
Wise	319	12.0
Dayton, Ohio[1]	8,647	10.4
Greene	1,121	8.6
Miami	1,000	11.1
Montgomery	6,135	10.7
Preble	391	10.2
Denver-Boulder, Colo	19,492	12.0
Adams	1,945	7.9
Arapahoe	3,901	13.3
Boulder	2,436	12.8
Denver	7,645	15.5
Douglas	230	9.1
Gilpin	32	13.1
Jefferson	3,303	8.9
Detroit, Mich	37,484	8.6
Lapeer	640	9.1
Livingston	818	8.2
Macomb	6,615	9.5
Oakland	9,741	9.6
St. Clair	1,317	9.5
Wayne	18,353	7.9
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	9,860	9.7
Broward	9,860	9.7
Greensboro–Winston–Salem–High Point, N.C	7,317	8.8
Davidson	795	7.0
Forsyth	2,236	9.2
Guilford	3,124	9.9
Randolph	660	7.2
Stokes	284	8.6
Yadkin	218	7.7
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	9,103	8.7
Hartford	7,176	8.9
Middlesex	1,105	8.6
Tolland	822	7.2
Houston, Tex	34,187	11.8
Brazoria	2,208	13.0
Fort Bend	1,615	13.9
Harris	27,366	11.4
Liberty	786	16.7
Montgomery	1,790	13.9
Waller	222	11.2
Indianapolis, Ind	12,946	11.1
Boone	399	10.9
Hamilton	663	8.1
Hancock	415	9.4
Hendricks	649	9.3
Johnson	776	10.0
Marion	9,063	11.8
Morgan	574	11.0
Shelby	407	10.2
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	14,891	11.2
Cass, Mo	628	12.3
Clay, Mo	1,339	9.8
Jackson, Mo	8,152	13.0
Platte, Mo	469	10.1
Ray, Mo	195	9.1
Johnson, Kans	2,321	8.6
Wyandotte, Kans	1,787	10.4
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	66,718	8.9
Los Angeles	66,718	8.9
Louisville, Ky.-Ind	9,267	10.2
Bullitt, Ky	305	7.0
Jefferson, Ky	6,817	10.0
Oldham, Ky	209	7.5
Clark, Ind	1,250	14.1
Floyd, Ind	686	11.2
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	10,503	11.5
Shelby, Tenn	8,564	11.0
Tipton, Tenn	541	16.4
Crittenden, Ark	641	12.9
De Soto, Miss	757	14.0
Miami, Fla	18,505	11.4
Dade	18,505	11.4
Milwaukee, Wis	11,798	8.4
Milwaukee	8,262	8.6
Ozaukee	567	8.5
Washington	711	8.4
Waukesha	2,258	8.1
Minneapolis-St. Paul. Minn.-Wis	20,230	9.6
Anoka, Minn	1,419	7.2
Carver, Minn	313	8.4
Chisago, Minn	204	7.9
Dakota, Minn	997	5.1
Hennepin, Minn	10,952	11.6
Ramsey, Minn	4,421	9.6
Scott, Minn	432	9.9
Washington, Minn	743	6.5
Wright, Minn	397	6.8
St. Croix, Wis	352	8.1
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	12,769	15.0
Cheatham	250	11.6
Davidson	4,723	9.9
Dickson	328	10.9
Robertson	3,908	105.6
Rutherford	810	9.6
Sumner	1,615	18.8
Williamson	479	8.2
Wilson	656	11.7
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	19,160	7.4
Nassau	10,015	7.6
Suffolk	9,145	7.1
New Orleans, La	11,657	9.8
Jefferson	4,532	10.0
Orleans	5,075	9.1
St. Bernard	974	15.2
St. Tammany	1,076	9.7
New York, N.Y.-N.J	74,886	8.2
New York City, N.Y	60,693	8.6
Bronx	8,401	7.2
Kings	11,575	5.2
New York	24,978	17.5
Queens	13,204	7.0
Richmond	2,535	7.2
Putnam, N.Y	498	6.5
Rockland, N.Y	1,610	6.2
Westchester, N.Y	5,819	6.7
Bergen, N.J	6,266	7.4
Newark, N.J	14,950	7.6
Essex	6,606	7.8
Morris	2,897	7.1
Somerset	1,624	8.0
Union	3,823	7.6
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	8,154	10.1
Chesapeake (city), Va	806	7.0
Norfolk (city), Va	3,164	11.9
Portsmouth (city), Va	1,095	10.5
Suffolk (city), Va	350	7.3
Virginia Beach (city), Va	2,662	10.2
Currituck, N.C	77	6.9
Oklahoma City, Okla	11,690	14.0
Canadian	550	9.7
Cleveland	1,526	11.5
McClain	148	7.3
Oklahoma	8,768	15.4
Pottawatomie	698	12.6
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	35,148	7.5
Bucks, Pa	3,903	8.1
Chester, Pa	2,204	7.0
Delaware, Pa	5,872	10.6
Montgomery, Pa	5,443	8.5
Philadelphia, Pa	9,919	5.9
Burlington, N.J	2,756	7.6
Camden, N.J	3,491	7.4
Gloucester, N.J	1,560	7.8
Phoenix, Ariz	16,134	10.7
Maricopa	16,134	10.7
Pittsburgh, Pa	17,921	7.9
Allegheny	11,557	8.0
Beaver	1,575	7.7
Washington	1,681	7.7
Westmoreland	3,108	7.9
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	13,336	10.7
Clackamas, Oreg	1,762	7.3
Multnomah, Oreg	5,083	9.0
Washington, Oreg	1,744	7.1
Clark, Wash	4,747	24.7
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	6,645	7.7
Bristol	395	8.4
Kent	1,146	7.4
Providence	4,331	7.6
Washington	773	8.3
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif	14,682	9.4
Riverside	5,744	8.7
San Bernardino	8,938	10.0
Rochester, N.Y	8,215	8.5
Livingston	485	8.5
Monroe	5,862	8.3
Ontario	767	8.6
Orleans	345	9.0
Wayne	756	8.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-60. Marriages and Marriage Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed, except as noted, supplied by States. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County metropolitan areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. Rates are marriages per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate
Sacramento, Calif	7,088	7.0
Placer	978	8.3
Sacramento	5,521	7.0
Yolo	589	5.2
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	24,853	10.5
Franklin, Mo	804	11.3
Jefferson, Mo	1,170	8.0
St. Charles, Mo	1,493	10.4
St. Louis, Mo	9,740	10.0
St. Louis (city), Mo	5,723	12.6
Clinton, Ill	249	7.6
Madison, Ill	2,745	11.1
Monroe, Ill	189	9.4
St. Clair, Ill	2,740	10.2
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah[2]	10,443	11.2
Davis	832	5.7
Salt Lake	7,501	12.1
Tooele	206	7.9
Weber	1,904	13.2
San Antonio, Tex	14,086	13.1
Bexar	12,919	13.1
Comal	444	12.2
Guadalupe	723	15.5
San Diego, Calif	19,394	10.4
San Diego	19,394	10.4
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	24,792	7.6
Alameda	8,231	7.4
Contra Costa	3,955	6.0
Marin	2,283	10.3
San Francisco	6,524	9.6
San Mateo	3,799	6.5
San Jose, Calif	9,190	7.1
Santa Clara	9,190	7.1
Seattle-Everett, Wash	16,935	10.5
King	13,466	10.6
Snohomish	3,469	10.3
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	17,213	11.0
Hillsborough	7,969	12.3
Pasco	1,664	8.6
Pinellas	7,580	10.4
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	29,314	9.6
District of Columbia	5,182	8.1
Charles, Md	678	9.3
Montgomery, Md	6,302	10.9
Prince Georges, Md	6,226	9.4
Arlington, Va	2,297	15.1
Fairfax, Va	3,151	5.3
Loudoun, Va	545	9.5
Prince William, Va.[3]	1,373	8.2
Alexandria (city), Va	1,877	18.2
Fairfax (city), Va	1,321	68.1
Falls Church (city), Va	362	38.0

[1]Data for Ohio are county where marriage license was issued and marriage certificate was filed, not necessarily county where the marriage occurred.
[2]Data are county where marriage license was issued and marriage certificate was filed, not necessarily county where the marriage occurred.
[3]Includes the independent cities of Manassas and Manassas Park.

Table 1-61. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1980

[Data are counts of marriages performed except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Marriages
United States	2,390,252
Alabama	49,018
Autauga	446
Baldwin	1,534
Barbour	249
Bibb	179
Blount	392
Bullock	97
Butler	219
Calhoun	1,338
Chambers	416
Cherokee	222
Chilton	360
Choctaw	303
Clarke	266
Clay	238
Cleburne	228
Coffee	514
Colbert	592
Conecuh	174
Coosa	125
Covington	837
Crenshaw	129
Cullman	791
Dale	598
Dallas	584
De Kalb	720
Elmore	457
Escambia	795
Etowah	1,176
Fayette	165
Franklin	290
Geneva	279
Greene	104
Hale	125
Henry	123
Houston	1,100
Jackson	477
Jefferson	8,061
Lamar	313
Lauderdale	1,818
Lawrence	342
Lee	821
Limestone	514
Lowndes	90
Macon	207
Madison	2,701
Marengo	206
Marion	370
Marshall	853
Mobile	3,835
Monroe	215
Montgomery	2,410
Morgan	1,183
Perry	137
Pickens	246
Pike	359
Randolph	226
Russell	1,157
St. Clair	537
Shelby	642
Sumter	423
Talladega	1,148
Tallapoosa	422
Tuscaloosa	1,529
Walker	940
Washington	284
Wilcox	103
Winston	284
Alaska[1]	5,361
Aleutian Islands	84
Anchorage Borough	2,515
Bethel	82
Bristol Bay Borough	16
Dillingham	44
Fairbanks North Star Borough	770
Haines Borough	21
Juneau Borough	289
Kenai Peninsula Borough	368
Ketchikan Gateway Borough	181
Kobuk	31
Kodiak Island Borough	136
Matanuska-Susitna Borough	229
Nome	50
North Slope Borough	34
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan	35
Sitka Borough	118
Skagway-Yakutat-Angoon	37
Southeast Fairbanks	56
Valdez-Cordova	108
Wade Hampton	13
Wrangell-Petersburg	79
Yukon-Koyuku	64
Census district not stated	1

Area	Marriages
Arizona	30,223
Apache	165
Cochise	1,072
Coconino	775
Gila	512
Graham	317
Greenlee	85
Maricopa	16,134
Mohave	407
Navajo	581
Pima	5,728
Pinal	947
Santa Cruz	311
Yavapai	610
Yuma	2,579
Arkansas	26,513
Arkansas	285
Ashley	303
Baxter	277
Benton	731
Boone	405
Bradley	130
Calhoun	45
Carroll	196
Chicot	158
Clark	291
Clay	223
Cleburne	171
Cleveland	51
Columbia	301
Conway	239
Craighead	922
Crawford	417
Crittenden	641
Cross	232
Dallas	126
Desha	205
Drew	202
Faulkner	553
Franklin	164
Fulton	113
Garland	906
Grant	139
Greene	384
Hempstead	187
Hot Springs	281
Howard	161
Independence	440
Izard	79
Jackson	284
Jefferson	1,030
Johnson	165
Lafayette	102
Lawrence	193
Lee	116
Lincoln	124
Little River	124
Logan	208
Lonoke	384
Madison	156
Marion	93
Miller	402
Mississippi	755
Monroe	168
Montgomery	89
Nevada	108
Newton	48
Ouachita	343
Perry	57
Phillips	357
Pike	78
Poinsett	201
Polk	179
Pope	453
Prairie	143
Pulaski	4,200
Randolph	178
St. Francis	304
Saline	758
Scott	84
Searcy	69
Sebastian	1,226
Sevier	190
Sharp	105
Stone	103
Union	555
Van Buren	123
Washington	1,379
White	608
Woodruff	93
Yell	220

Area	Marriages
California	210,864
Alameda	8,231
Alpine	18
Amador	155
Butte	937
Calaveras	157
Colusa	100
Contra Costa	3,955
Del Norte	215
El Dorado	5,243
Fresno	4,655
Glenn	159
Humboldt	1,078
Imperial	773
Inyo	124
Kern	3,950
Kings	657
Lake	278
Lassen	216
Los Angeles	66,718
Madera	424
Marin	2,283
Mariposa	291
Mendocino	643
Merced	1,047
Modoc	46
Mono	115
Monterey	4,348
Napa	738
Nevada	574
Orange	18,178
Placer	978
Plumas	155
Riverside	5,744
Sacramento	5,521
San Benito	199
San Bernardino	6,938
San Diego	19,394
San Francisco	6,524
San Joaquin	2,084
San Luis Obispo	1,423
San Mateo	3,799
Santa Barbara	3,491
Santa Clara	9,190
Santa Cruz	2,077
Shasta	1,010
Sierra	34
Siskiyou	324
Solano	1,407
Sonoma	2,293
Stanislaus	1,912
Sutter	283
Tehama	250
Trinity	110
Tulare	1,890
Tuolumne	362
Ventura	4,212
Yolo	589
Yuba	365
Colorado	34,917
Adams	1,945
Alamosa	202
Arapahoe	3,901
Archuleta	51
Baca	45
Bent	41
Boulder	2,436
Chaffee	158
Cheyenne	30
Clear Creek	97
Conejos	13
Costilla	21
Crowley	28
Custer	15
Delta	249
Denver	7,645
Dolores	12
Douglas	230
Eagle	200
Elbert	44
El Paso	4,396
Fremont	325
Garfield	326
Gilpin	32
Grand	127
Gunnison	137
Hinsdale	6
Huerfano	61
Jackson	11
Jefferson	3,303
Kiowa	8
Kit Carson	108
Lake	151
La Plata	392
Larimer	1,639
Las Animas	135

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-61. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed except as noted supplied by State]

Area	Marriages
Colorado—Con.	
Lincoln	65
Logan	272
Mesa	1,103
Mineral	20
Moffat	186
Montezuma	204
Montrose	298
Morgan	255
Otero	237
Ouray	35
Park	38
Phillips	31
Pitkin	250
Prowers	156
Pueblo	1,289
Rio Blanco	69
Rio Grande	120
Routt	180
Saguache	20
San Juan	22
San Miguel	53
Sedgwick	59
Summit	194
Teller	79
Washington	93
Weld	1,001
Yuma	68
Connecticut	26,048
Fairfield	6,606
Hartford	7,176
Litchfield	1,332
Middlesex	1,105
New Haven	5,982
New London	2,348
Tolland	822
Windham	777
Delaware	4,437
Kent	849
New Castle	2,955
Sussex	633
District of Columbia	5,182
Florida	108,344
Alachua	1,611
Baker	147
Bay	1,349
Bradford	173
Brevard	3,166
Broward	9,860
Calhoun	94
Charlotte	518
Citrus	565
Clay	660
Collier	1,035
Columbia	390
Dade	18,505
De Soto	251
Dixie	124
Duval	5,801
Escambia	3,231
Flagler	145
Franklin	124
Gadsden	286
Gilchrist	72
Glades	72
Gulf	97
Hamilton	65
Hardee	261
Hendry	286
Hernando	522
Highlands	541
Hillsborough	7,969
Holmes	121
Indian River	771
Jackson	301
Jefferson	140
Lafayette	44
Lake	1,179
Lee	2,402
Leon	1,559
Levy	246
Liberty	50
Madison	116
Manatee	1,730
Marion	1,379
Martin	704
Monroe	860
Nassau	277
Okaloosa	1,500
Okeechobee	348
Orange	6,312
Osceola	663
Palm Beach	5,833
Pasco	1,664
Pinellas	7,580
Polk	4,325
Putnam	558
St. Johns	611
St. Lucie	999
Santa Rosa	550
Sarasota	2,128
Seminole	1,506
Sumter	261
Suwannee	275
Taylor	177
Union	63
Volusia	2,729
Wakulla	147
Walton	152
Washington	160
County not stated	4
Georgia	70,638
Appling	194
Atkinson	76
Bacon	133
Baker	36
Baldwin	338
Banks	51
Barrow	473
Bartow	232
Ben Hill	192
Berrien	216
Bibb	1,508
Bleckley	128
Brantley	94
Brooks	157
Bryan	82
Bulloch	269
Burke	133
Butts	92
Calhoun	47
Camden	2,708
Candler	92
Carroll	573
Catoosa	3,148
Charlton	2,484
Chatham	1,958
Chattahoochee	58
Chattooga	187
Cherokee	425
Clarke	689
Clay	26
Clayton	2,312
Clinch	87
Cobb	4,021
Coffee	341
Colquitt	384
Columbia	222
Cook	133
Coweta	443
Crawford	63
Crisp	239
Dade	2,012
Dawson	64
Decatur	402
De Kalb	5,584
Dodge	162
Dooly	97
Dougherty	1,258
Douglas	602
Early	105
Echols	68
Effingham	133
Elbert	140
Emanuel	214
Evans	89
Fannin	150
Fayette	246
Floyd	857
Forsyth	259
Franklin	129
Fulton	6,806
Gilmer	148
Glascock	15
Glynn	742
Gordon	284
Grady	191
Greene	86
Gwinnett	1,698
Habersham	197
Hall	767
Hancock	65
Haralson	284
Harris	60
Hart	153
Heard	61
Henry	352
Houston	1,014
Irwin	93
Jackson	260
Jasper	56
Jeff Davis	149
Jefferson	115
Jenkins	104
Johnson	89
Jones	188
Lamar	102
Lanier	70
Laurens	396
Lee	120
Liberty	524
Lincoln	40
Long	61
Lowndes	1,429
Lumpkin	111
McDuffie	189
McIntosh	52
Macon	121
Madison	156
Marion	48
Meriwether	169
Miller	59
Mitchell	186
Monroe	143
Montgomery	57
Morgan	86
Murray	228
Muscogee	2,242
Newton	382
Oconee	111
Oglethorpe	85
Paulding	293
Peach	157
Pickens	107
Pierce	159
Pike	78
Polk	414
Pulaski	77
Putnam	109
Quitman	22
Rabun	93
Randolph	87
Richmond	1,394
Rockdale	388
Schley	27
Screven	85
Seminole	1,448
Spalding	583
Stephens	148
Stewart	47
Sumter	308
Talbot	55
Taliaferro	18
Tattnall	216
Taylor	59
Telfair	111
Terrell	113
Thomas	525
Tift	359
Toombs	295
Towns	56
Treutlen	70
Troup	515
Turner	79
Twiggs	87
Union	74
Upson	271
Walker	437
Walton	294
Ware	461
Warren	35
Washington	149
Wayne	253
Webster	18
Wheeler	62
White	98
Whitfield	607
Wilcox	72
Wilkes	104
Wilkinson	79
Worth	183
Hawaii	11,856
Hawaii	983
Honolulu	8,681
Kauai	1,036
Maui	1,152
County not stated	4
Idaho	13,428
Ada	1,844
Adams	34
Bannock	629
Bear Lake	57
Benewah	94
Bingham	273
Blaine	183
Boise	54
Bonner	306
Bonneville	1,460

Table 1-61. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed except as noted supplied by State]

Area	Marriages
Idaho—Con.	
Boundary	98
Butte	18
Camas	14
Canyon	824
Caribou	69
Cassia	202
Clark	4
Clearwater	111
Custer	55
Elmore	292
Franklin	44
Fremont	100
Gem	119
Gooding	90
Idaho	157
Jefferson	108
Jerome	124
Kootenai	3,342
Latah	271
Lemhi	124
Lewis	41
Lincoln	38
Madison	93
Minidoka	184
Nez Perce	530
Oneida	26
Owyhee	60
Payette	236
Power	51
Shoshone	205
Teton	32
Twin Falls	594
Valley	125
Washington	112
County not stated	2
Illinois	109,823
Adams	701
Alexander	148
Bond	133
Boone	325
Brown	58
Bureau	357
Calhoun	48
Carroll	173
Cass	173
Champaign	1,953
Christian	380
Clark	223
Clay	149
Clinton	249
Coles	585
Cook	46,332
Crawford	242
Cumberland	101
De Kalb	668
De Witt	141
Douglas	243
Du Page	5,591
Edgar	287
Edwards	84
Effingham	369
Fayette	208
Ford	140
Franklin	553
Fulton	416
Gallatin	217
Greene	174
Grundy	342
Hamilton	96
Hancock	236
Hardin	81
Henderson	88
Henry	537
Iroquois	348
Jackson	626
Jasper	115
Jefferson	491
Jersey	194
Jo Daviess	223
Johnson	100
Kane	2,958
Kankakee	975
Kendall	341
Knox	638
Lake	4,946
La Salle	1,156
Lawrence	231
Lee	385
Livingston	412
Logan	345
McDonough	324
McHenry	1,403
McLean	1,078
Macon	1,377
Macoupin	445
Madison	2,745
Marion	539
Marshall	137
Mason	168
Massac	279
Menard	74
Mercer	207
Monroe	189
Montgomery	312
Morgan	392
Moultrie	135
Ogle	483
Peoria	2,195
Perry	238
Piatt	153
Pike	176
Pope	41
Pulaski	87
Putnam	54
Randolph	373
Richland	222
Rock Island	2,123
St. Clair	2,740
Saline	369
Sangamon	1,982
Schuyler	76
Scott	59
Shelby	210
Stark	60
Stephenson	521
Tazewell	1,258
Union	187
Vermilion	1,109
Wabash	217
Warren	208
Washington	146
Wayne	193
White	229
Whiteside	753
Will	2,576
Williamson	575
Winnebago	2,866
Woodford	255
Indiana	57,853
Adams	284
Allen	2,899
Bartholomew	741
Benton	117
Blackford	159
Boone	399
Brown	192
Carroll	195
Cass	423
Clark	1,250
Clay	272
Clinton	323
Crawford	65
Daviess	262
Dearborn	382
Decatur	258
De Kalb	347
Delaware	1,285
Dubois	331
Elkhart	1,583
Fayette	260
Floyd	686
Fountain	194
Franklin	170
Fulton	218
Gibson	356
Grant	944
Greene	291
Hamilton	663
Hancock	415
Harrison	282
Hendricks	649
Henry	576
Howard	1,025
Huntington	427
Jackson	400
Jasper	252
Jay	241
Jefferson	277
Jennings	221
Johnson	776
Knox	429
Kosciusko	601
Lagrange	253
Lake	5,028
La Porte	1,170
Lawrence	478
Madison	1,472
Marion	9,063
Marshall	440
Martin	128
Miami	439
Monroe	934
Montgomery	389
Morgan	574
Newton	131
Noble	379
Ohio	47
Orange	201
Owen	177
Parke	204
Perry	175
Pike	128
Porter	1,131
Posey	254
Pulaski	162
Putnam	293
Randolph	295
Ripley	246
Rush	185
St. Joseph	2,348
Scott	204
Shelby	407
Spencer	187
Starke	252
Steuben	289
Sullivan	255
Switzerland	61
Tippecanoe	1,190
Tipton	178
Union	71
Vanderburgh	1,947
Vermillion	158
Vigo	1,201
Wabash	386
Warren	86
Warrick	357
Washington	200
Wayne	824
Wells	240
White	269
Whitley	246
County not stated	1
Iowa	27,474
Adair	57
Adams	36
Allamakee	149
Appanoose	129
Audubon	64
Benton	190
Black Hawk	1,256
Boone	235
Bremer	224
Buchanan	216
Buena Vista	207
Butler	122
Calhoun	117
Carroll	240
Cass	160
Cedar	156
Cerro Gordo	411
Cherokee	136
Chickasaw	850
Clarke	72
Clay	144
Clayton	204
Clinton	560
Crawford	163
Dallas	230
Davis	68
Decatur	81
Delaware	191
Des Moines	457
Dickinson	122
Dubuque	949
Emmett	104
Fayette	201
Floyd	153
Franklin	79
Fremont	80
Greene	105
Grundy	91
Guthrie	112
Hamilton	170
Hancock	101
Hardin	195
Harrison	147
Henry	164
Howard	104
Humboldt	107
Ida	69
Iowa	138
Jackson	238
Jasper	344
Jefferson	144
Johnson	731
Jones	169
Keokuk	122

Table 1-61. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed except as noted supplied by State]

Area	Marriages
Iowa—Con.	
Kossuth	182
Lee	442
Linn	1,562
Louisa	74
Lucas	95
Lyon	116
Madison	100
Mahaska	201
Marion	296
Marshall	378
Mills	101
Mitchell	101
Monona	127
Monroe	83
Montgomery	105
Muscatine	398
O'Brien	139
Osceola	58
Page	154
Palo Alto	131
Plymouth	197
Pocahontas	94
Polk	3,118
Pottawattamie	978
Poweshiek	169
Ringgold	60
Sac	118
Scott	1,614
Shelby	146
Sioux	277
Story	589
Tama	139
Taylor	60
Union	164
Van Buren	87
Wapello	396
Warren	329
Washington	162
Wayne	73
Webster	407
Winnebago	113
Winneshiek	185
Woodbury	883
Worth	57
Wright	152
Kansas	24,847
Allen	146
Anderson	87
Atchison	182
Barber	90
Barton	405
Bourbon	177
Brown	101
Butler	425
Chase	33
Chautauqua	61
Cherokee	181
Cheyenne	43
Clark	21
Clay	99
Cloud	118
Coffey	96
Comanche	24
Cowley	398
Crawford	309
Decatur	61
Dickinson	219
Doniphan	78
Douglas	648
Edwards	42
Elk	39
Ellis	336
Ellsworth	66
Finney	277
Ford	314
Franklin	242
Geary	641
Gove	26
Graham	57
Grant	80
Gray	53
Greeley	30
Greenwood	83
Hamilton	32
Harper	86
Harvey	359
Haskell	51
Hodgeman	26
Jackson	85
Jefferson	144
Jewell	60
Johnson	2,321
Kearney	43
Kingman	99
Kiowa	46
Labette	201
Lane	27

Area	Marriages
Kansas—Con.	
Leavenworth	506
Lincoln	50
Linn	71
Logan	46
Lyon	431
McPherson	251
Marion	130
Marshall	143
Meade	58
Miami	206
Mitchell	83
Montgomery	397
Morris	61
Morton	36
Nemaha	118
Neosho	209
Ness	40
Norton	68
Osage	154
Osborne	69
Ottawa	53
Pawnee	79
Phillips	81
Pottawatomie	142
Pratt	94
Rawlins	24
Reno	705
Republic	84
Rice	121
Riley	496
Rooks	70
Rush	25
Russell	98
Saline	568
Scott	58
Sedgwick	4,460
Seward	189
Shawnee	1,581
Sheridan	33
Sherman	88
Smith	74
Stafford	54
Stanton	20
Stevens	51
Sumner	326
Thomas	94
Trego	32
Wabaunsee	53
Wallace	21
Washington	85
Wichita	31
Wilson	109
Woodson	46
Wyandotte	1,787
Kentucky[2]	32,727
Adair	133
Allen	80
Anderson	115
Ballard	70
Barren	283
Bath	84
Bell	228
Boone	558
Bourbon	177
Boyd	479
Boyle	210
Bracken	51
Breathitt	187
Breckinridge	—
Bullitt	305
Butler	88
Caldwell	142
Calloway	315
Campbell	2,048
Carlisle	44
Carroll	112
Carter	—
Casey	77
Christian	458
Clark	338
Clay	226
Clinton	56
Crittenden	107
Cumberland	29
Daviess	852
Edmonson	66
Elliott	59
Estill	140
Fayette	1,879
Fleming	106
Floyd	264
Franklin	478
Fulton	121
Gallatin	43
Garrard	75

Area	Marriages
Kentucky—Con.	
Grant	148
Graves	339
Grayson	188
Green	88
Greenup	436
Hancock	88
Hardin	993
Harlan	304
Harrison	144
Hart	—
Henderson	492
Henry	117
Hickman	63
Hopkins	385
Jackson	38
Jefferson	6,817
Jessamine	260
Johnson	156
Kenton	1,640
Knott	50
Knox	235
Larue	98
Laurel	308
Lawrence	—
Lee	87
Leslie	73
Letcher	—
Lewis	150
Lincoln	128
Livingston	72
Logan	166
Lyon	50
McCracken	765
McCreary	133
McLean	97
Madison	527
Magoffin	94
Marion	198
Marshall	256
Martin	—
Mason	228
Meade	171
Menifee	33
Mercer	188
Metcalfe	73
Monroe	30
Montgomery	68
Morgan	112
Muhlenberg	274
Nelson	257
Nicholas	68
Ohio	184
Oldham	209
Owen	72
Owsley	50
Pendleton	112
Perry	214
Pike	491
Powell	112
Pulaski	334
Robertson	—
Rockcastle	125
Rowan	179
Russell	85
Scott	221
Shelby	217
Simpson	131
Spencer	42
Taylor	184
Todd	51
Trigg	35
Trimble	33
Union	124
Warren	224
Washington	82
Wayne	90
Webster	140
Whitley	—
Wolfe	56
Woodford	162
Louisiana[3]	43,460
Acadia	590
Allen	258
Ascension	585
Assumption	176
Avoyelles	421
Beauregard	299
Bienville	70
Bossier	921
Caddo	2,288
Calcasieu	2,069
Caldwell	114
Cameron	110
Catahoula	127
Claiborne	118
Concordia	222
De Soto	204

Table 1-61. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Marriages
Louisiana—Con.	
East Baton Rouge	3,922
East Carroll	100
East Feliciana	180
Evangeline	381
Franklin	250
Grant	146
Iberia	751
Iberville	307
Jackson	164
Jefferson	4,532
Jefferson Davis	362
Lafayette	1,718
Lafourche	840
La Salle	203
Lincoln	312
Livingston	694
Madison	135
Morehouse	277
Natchitoches	341
Orleans	5,075
Ouachita	1,294
Plaquemines	302
Pointe Coupee	210
Rapides	1,592
Red River	118
Richland	201
Sabine	227
St. Bernard	974
St. Charles	372
St. Helena	105
St. James	214
St. John the Baptist	320
St. Landry	914
St. Martin	351
St. Mary	791
St. Tammany	1,076
Tangipahoa	862
Tensas	61
Terrebonne	1,266
Union	139
Vermilion	526
Vernon	760
Washington	491
Webster	417
West Baton Rouge	184
West Carroll	134
West Feliciana	102
Winn	171
Parish not stated	24
Maine	12,040
Androscoggin	1,012
Aroostook	895
Cumberland	2,375
Franklin	291
Hancock	539
Kennebec	1,065
Knox	411
Lincoln	345
Oxford	555
Penobscot	1,344
Piscataquis	205
Sagadahoc	322
Somerset	453
Waldo	296
Washington	378
York	1,554
Maryland	46,278
Allegany	1,245
Anne Arundel	3,428
Baltimore	5,921
Baltimore (independent city)	7,289
Calvert	275
Caroline	455
Carroll	989
Cecil	3,695
Charles	678
Dorchester	266
Frederick	1,164
Garrett	934
Harford	1,436
Howard	1,174
Kent	193
Montgomery	6,302
Prince Georges	6,226
Queen Annes	195
St. Marys	526
Somerset	213
Talbot	286
Washington	1,956
Wicomico	910
Worcester	522

Area	Marriages
Massachusetts	46,273
Barnstable	1,507
Berkshire	1,293
Bristol	3,925
Dukes	190
Essex	5,396
Franklin	563
Hampden	3,761
Hampshire	1,016
Middlesex	10,738
Nantucket	136
Norfolk	4,710
Plymouth	3,003
Suffolk	4,494
Worcester	5,541
Michigan	86,898
Alcona	80
Alger	78
Allegan	714
Alpena	328
Antrim	166
Arenac	120
Baraga	68
Barry	415
Bay	1,123
Benzie	103
Berrien	1,783
Branch	464
Calhoun	1,402
Cass	396
Charlevoix	230
Cheboygan	221
Chippewa	302
Clare	240
Clinton	420
Crawford	97
Delta	388
Dickinson	278
Eaton	806
Emmet	311
Genesee	4,531
Gladwin	211
Gogebic	199
Grand Traverse	683
Gratiot	376
Hillsdale	373
Houghton	266
Huron	339
Ingham	3,086
Ionia	539
Iosco	312
Iron	122
Isabella	445
Jackson	1,530
Kalamazoo	2,304
Kalkaska	131
Kent	5,277
Keweenaw	18
Lake	54
Lapeer	640
Leelanau	112
Lenawee	853
Livingston	818
Luce	68
Mackinac	107
Macomb	6,615
Manistee	188
Marquette	698
Mason	258
Mecosta	327
Menominee	294
Midland	739
Missaukee	102
Monroe	1,230
Montcalm	499
Montmorency	70
Muskegon	1,625
Newaygo	348
Oakland	9,741
Oceana	215
Ogemaw	212
Ontonagon	74
Osceola	171
Oscoda	68
Otsego	169
Ottawa	1,401
Presque Isle	141
Roscommon	160
Saginaw	2,097
St. Clair	1,317
St. Joseph	576
Sanilac	370
Schoolcraft	95
Shiawassee	752
Tuscola	506
Van Buren	642

Area	Marriages
Michigan—Con.	
Washtenaw	2,608
Wayne	18,353
Wexford	310
Minnesota	37,641
Aitkin	88
Anoka	1,419
Becker	230
Beltrami	346
Benton	108
Big Stone	57
Blue Earth	562
Brown	251
Carlton	282
Carver	313
Cass	113
Chippewa	118
Chisago	204
Clay	609
Clearwater	104
Cook	34
Cottonwood	110
Crow Wing	415
Dakota	997
Dodge	115
Douglas	249
Faribault	160
Fillmore	160
Freeborn	395
Goodhue	308
Grant	38
Hennepin	10,952
Houston	162
Hubbard	126
Isanti	161
Itasca	381
Jackson	118
Kanabec	123
Kandiyohi	319
Kittson	54
Koochiching	173
Lac qui Parle	57
Lake	113
Lake of the Woods	25
Le Sueur	126
Lincoln	53
Lyon	262
McLeod	243
Mahnomen	35
Marshall	96
Martin	186
Meeker	146
Mille Lacs	178
Morrison	244
Mower	365
Murray	101
Nicollet	173
Nobles	206
Norman	50
Olmsted	1,014
Otter Tail	343
Pennington	168
Pine	215
Pipestone	127
Polk	345
Pope	74
Ramsey	4,421
Red Lake	51
Redwood	168
Renville	147
Rice	348
Rock	124
Roseau	112
St. Louis	2,137
Scott	432
Sherburne	174
Sibley	97
Stearns	1,124
Steele	274
Stevens	100
Swift	78
Todd	162
Traverse	46
Wabasha	163
Wadena	177
Waseca	144
Washington	743
Watonwan	107
Wilkin	80
Winona	434
Wright	397
Yellow Medicine	102

Table 1-61. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Marriages
Mississippi	27,908
Adams	484
Alcorn	450
Amite	135
Attala	195
Benton	77
Bolivar	390
Calhoun	147
Carroll	80
Chickasaw	194
Choctaw	84
Claiborne	105
Clarke	168
Clay	208
Coahoma	338
Copiah	252
Covington	172
De Soto	757
Forrest	924
Franklin	95
George	288
Greene	87
Grenada	188
Hancock	368
Harrison	2,434
Hinds	2,806
Holmes	179
Humphreys	124
Issaquena	27
Itawamba	191
Jackson	1,464
Jasper	150
Jefferson	61
Jefferson Davis	156
Jones	734
Kemper	87
Lafayette	218
Lamar	246
Lauderdale	809
Lawrence	155
Leake	195
Lee	750
Leflore	378
Lincoln	279
Lowndes	584
Madison	371
Marion	374
Marshall	253
Monroe	377
Montgomery	134
Neshoba	261
Newton	185
Noxubee	103
Oktibbeha	246
Panola	283
Pearl River	378
Perry	123
Pike	401
Pontotoc	205
Prentiss	227
Quitman	126
Rankin	675
Scott	335
Sharkey	87
Simpson	301
Smith	146
Stone	125
Sunflower	248
Tallahatchie	160
Tate	245
Tippah	198
Tishomingo	298
Tunica	100
Union	220
Walthall	139
Warren	560
Washington	705
Wayne	214
Webster	106
Wilkinson	149
Winston	203
Yalobusha	133
Yazoo	289
County not stated	12
Missouri	54,625
Adair	302
Andrew	93
Atchison	174
Audrain	318
Barry	237
Barton	137
Bates	145
Benton	81
Bollinger	102
Boone	1,099
Buchanan	1,040
Butler	526
Caldwell	62
Callaway	258
Camden	252
Cape Girardeau	610
Carroll	107
Carter	43
Cass	628
Cedar	70
Charlton	109
Christian	170
Clark	153
Clay	1,339
Clinton	112
Cole	782
Cooper	153
Crawford	214
Dade	53
Dallas	121
Daviess	60
De Kalb	70
Dent	166
Douglas	136
Dunklin	478
Franklin	804
Gasconade	133
Gentry	71
Greene	2,352
Grundy	150
Harrison	133
Henry	242
Hickory	53
Holt	57
Howard	67
Howell	401
Iron	108
Jackson	8,152
Jasper	1,029
Jefferson	1,170
Johnson	445
Knox	50
Laclede	291
Lafayette	254
Lawrence	334
Lewis	87
Lincoln	237
Linn	153
Livingston	225
McDonald	144
Macon	149
Madison	136
Maries	55
Marion	405
Mercer	69
Miller	179
Mississippi	223
Moniteau	96
Monroe	67
Montgomery	90
Morgan	119
New Madrid	222
Newton	336
Nodaway	258
Oregon	107
Osage	94
Ozark	81
Pemiscot	277
Perry	164
Pettis	487
Phelps	390
Pike	205
Platte	469
Polk	147
Pulaski	501
Putnam	73
Ralls	103
Randolph	294
Ray	195
Reynolds	61
Ripley	139
St. Charles	1,493
St. Clair	71
St. Francois	560
St. Louis	9,740
St. Louis (independent city)	5,723
Ste. Genevieve	120
Saline	220
Schuyler	86
Scotland	72
Scott	442
Shannon	77
Shelby	62
Stoddard	356
Stone	137
Sullivan	56
Taney	320
Texas	267
Vernon	241
Warren	137
Washington	189
Wayne	146
Webster	196
Worth	31
Wright	170
Montana	8,336
Beaverhead	79
Big Horn	98
Blaine	74
Broadwater	25
Carbon	105
Carter	10
Cascade	955
Chouteau	84
Custer	130
Daniels	30
Dawson	135
Deer Lodge	131
Fallon	40
Fergus	152
Flathead	599
Gallatin	462
Garfield	10
Glacier	74
Golden Valley	5
Granite	24
Hill	203
Jefferson	53
Judith Basin	21
Lake	195
Lewis and Clark	478
Liberty	19
Lincoln	171
McCone	19
Madison	75
Meagher	31
Mineral	39
Missoula	831
Musselshell	39
Park	164
Petroleum	4
Phillips	58
Pondera	61
Powder River	21
Powell	66
Prairie	12
Ravalli	202
Richland	166
Roosevelt	150
Rosebud	72
Sanders	80
Sheridan	57
Silver Bow	376
Stillwater	51
Sweet Grass	36
Teton	54
Toole	77
Treasure	11
Valley	88
Wheatland	28
Wibaux	16
Yellowstone	1,110
Nebraska	14,239
Adams	292
Antelope	61
Arthur	7
Banner	5
Blaine	5
Boone	63
Box Butte	124
Boyd	41
Brown	50
Buffalo	337
Burt	75
Butler	76
Cass	169
Cedar	95
Chase	24
Cherry	61
Cheyenne	91
Clay	79
Colfax	69
Cuming	76
Custer	97
Dakota	123
Dawes	96
Dawson	197

Table 1-61. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Marriages
Nebraska—Con.	
Deuel	14
Dixon	61
Dodge	354
Douglas	3,618
Dundy	27
Fillmore	57
Franklin	37
Frontier	34
Furnas	51
Gage	228
Garden	28
Garfield	29
Gosper	25
Grant	11
Greeley	28
Hall	472
Hamilton	75
Harlan	44
Hayes	2
Hitchcock	35
Holt	114
Hooker	11
Howard	66
Jefferson	88
Johnson	40
Kearney	75
Keith	112
Keya Paha	4
Kimball	57
Knox	90
Lancaster	1,842
Lincoln	361
Logan	9
Loup	4
McPherson	4
Madison	276
Merrick	68
Morrill	44
Nance	36
Nemaha	84
Nuckolls	82
Otoe	153
Pawnee	26
Perkins	30
Phelps	84
Pierce	68
Platte	279
Polk	49
Red Willow	122
Richardson	88
Rock	19
Saline	114
Sarpy	891
Saunders	150
Scotts Bluff	330
Seward	158
Sheridan	56
Sherman	19
Sioux	3
Stanton	26
Thayer	74
Thomas	4
Thurston	47
Valley	47
Washington	135
Wayne	79
Webster	28
Wheeler	3
York	147
Nevada	114,333
Churchill	197
Clark	60,823
Douglas	7,646
Elko	3,541
Esmeralda	28
Eureka	13
Humboldt	549
Lander	53
Lincoln	66
Lyon	177
Mineral	119
Nye	108
Ormsby, coext. with Carson City	5,688
Pershing	91
Storey	847
Washoe	34,085
White Pine	292
County not stated	10
New Hampshire	9,251
Belknap	448
Carroll	348
Cheshire	675
Coos	326
Grafton	627

Area	Marriages
New Hampshire—Con.	
Hillsboro	2,711
Merrimack	967
Rockingham	2,032
Strafford	735
Sullivan	382
New Jersey	55,794
Atlantic	1,523
Bergen	6,266
Burlington	2,756
Camden	3,491
Cape May	679
Cumberland	969
Essex	6,606
Gloucester	1,560
Hudson	4,448
Hunterdon	635
Mercer	2,322
Middlesex	4,360
Monmouth	3,834
Morris	2,897
Ocean	2,293
Passaic	3,578
Salem	492
Somerset	1,624
Sussex	795
Union	3,823
Warren	631
Military establishments	209
County not stated	3
New Mexico	16,641
Bernalillo	5,024
Catron	23
Chaves	737
Colfax	261
Curry	895
De Baca	37
Dona Ana	1,418
Eddy	706
Grant	320
Guadalupe	44
Harding	9
Hidalgo	69
Lea	1,047
Lincoln	196
Los Alamos	177
Luna	187
McKinley	391
Mora	22
Otero	682
Quay	137
Rio Arriba	71
Roosevelt	270
Sandoval	255
San Juan	889
San Miguel	219
Santa Fe	1,130
Sierra	90
Socorro	130
Taos	276
Torrance	84
Union	163
Valencia	682
New York	144,518
Albany	2,090
Allegany	433
Broome	1,941
Cattaraugus	838
Cayuga	715
Chautauqua	1,415
Chemung	897
Chenango	539
Clinton	818
Columbia	494
Cortland	399
Delaware	430
Dutchess	1,868
Erie	7,947
Essex	347
Franklin	461
Fulton	454
Genesee	540
Greene	356
Hamilton	62
Herkimer	561
Jefferson	906
Lewis	244
Livingston	485
Madison	572
Monroe	5,862
Montgomery	439
Nassau	10,015

Area	Marriages
New York—Con.	
New York City	60,693
Bronx (Bronx Borough)	8,401
Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	11,575
New York (Manhattan Borough)	24,978
Queens (Queens Borough)	13,204
Richmond (Richmond Borough)	2,535
Niagara	2,252
Oneida	2,040
Onondaga	3,866
Ontario	767
Orange	2,043
Orleans	345
Oswego	932
Otsego	514
Putnam	498
Rensselaer	1,188
Rockland	1,610
St. Lawrence	975
Saratoga	1,243
Schenectady	1,244
Schoharie	248
Schuyler	156
Seneca	295
Steuben	957
Suffolk	9,145
Sullivan	519
Tioga	449
Tompkins	774
Ulster	1,282
Warren	577
Washington	501
Wayne	756
Westchester	5,819
Wyoming	451
Yates	251
North Carolina	46,718
Alamance	853
Alexander	190
Alleghany	371
Anson	83
Ashe	169
Avery	157
Beaufort	407
Bertie	148
Bladen	110
Brunswick	197
Buncombe	1,457
Burke	446
Cabarrus	596
Caldwell	521
Camden	40
Carteret	465
Caswell	137
Catawba	764
Chatham	202
Cherokee	243
Chowan	103
Clay	54
Cleveland	408
Columbus	211
Craven	773
Cumberland	1,580
Currituck	77
Dare	180
Davidson	795
Davie	197
Duplin	299
Durham	1,252
Edgecombe	412
Forsyth	2,236
Franklin	216
Gaston	876
Gates	45
Graham	82
Granville	249
Greene	90
Guilford	3,124
Halifax	425
Harnett	323
Haywood	421
Henderson	400
Hertford	176
Hoke	81
Hyde	61
Iredell	621
Jackson	196
Johnston	565
Jones	81
Lee	268
Lenoir	470
Lincoln	245
McDowell	247
Macon	204
Madison	112
Martin	217
Mecklenburg	2,691

Table 1-61. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Marriages
North Carolina—Con.	
Mitchell	126
Montgomery	123
Moore	343
Nash	602
New Hanover	874
Northampton	89
Onslow	1,348
Orange	573
Pamlico	81
Pasquotank	1,829
Pender	193
Perquimans	52
Person	216
Pitt	750
Polk	58
Randolph	660
Richmond	221
Robeson	312
Rockingham	838
Rowan	726
Rutherford	288
Sampson	241
Scotland	124
Stanly	319
Stokes	284
Surry	565
Swain	232
Transylvania	128
Tyrrell	22
Union	336
Vance	356
Wake	2,353
Warren	133
Washington	97
Watauga	310
Wayne	795
Wilkes	488
Wilson	551
Yadkin	218
Yancey	255
North Dakota[4]	6,094
Adams	39
Barnes	131
Benson	73
Billings	9
Bottineau	83
Bowman	38
Burke	37
Burleigh	602
Cass	814
Cavalier	50
Dickey	52
Divide	21
Dunn	33
Eddy	31
Emmons	35
Foster	53
Golden Valley	19
Grand Forks	681
Grant	24
Griggs	29
Hettinger	26
Kidder	30
La Moure	37
Logan	21
McHenry	40
McIntosh	32
McKenzie	57
McLean	99
Mercer	86
Morton	210
Mountrail	68
Nelson	33
Oliver	11
Pembina	79
Pierce	50
Ramsey	133
Ransom	45
Renville	21
Richland	144
Rolette	107
Sargent	36
Sheridan	12
Sioux	41
Slope	5
Stark	293
Steele	15
Stutsman	237
Towner	29
Traill	70
Walsh	124
Ward	747
Wells	47
Williams	255

Area	Marriages
Ohio[4]	99,832
Adams	242
Allen	1,215
Ashland	498
Ashtabula	1,017
Athens	543
Auglaize	394
Belmont	765
Brown	330
Butler	2,778
Carroll	236
Champaign	347
Clark	1,463
Clermont	1,397
Clinton	403
Columbiana	1,127
Coshocton	391
Crawford	517
Cuyahoga	13,616
Darke	551
Defiance	415
Delaware	506
Erie	820
Fairfield	875
Fayette	270
Franklin	9,784
Fulton	361
Gallia	268
Geauga	628
Greene	1,121
Guernsey	431
Hamilton	7,414
Hancock	701
Hardin	288
Harrison	153
Henry	266
Highland	338
Hocking	200
Holmes	255
Huron	518
Jackson	348
Jefferson	721
Knox	411
Lake	1,988
Lawrence	376
Licking	1,186
Logan	404
Lorain	2,607
Lucas[2]	100
Madison	295
Mahoning	2,343
Marion	759
Medina	1,050
Meigs	222
Mercer	412
Miami	1,000
Monroe	142
Montgomery	6,135
Morgan	114
Morrow	230
Muskingum	850
Noble	99
Ottawa	368
Paulding	203
Perry	270
Pickaway	412
Pike	214
Portage	1,380
Preble	391
Putnam	319
Richland	1,333
Ross	673
Sandusky	641
Scioto	803
Seneca	577
Shelby	484
Stark	3,662
Summit	5,113
Trumbull	2,120
Tuscarawas	785
Union	305
Van Wert	365
Vinton	131
Warren	1,051
Washington	570
Wayne	979
Williams	444
Wood	801
Wyandot	205
Oklahoma	46,509
Adair	301
Alfalfa	56
Atoka	149
Beaver	72
Beckham	264

Area	Marriages
Oklahoma—Con.	
Blaine	130
Bryan	1,407
Caddo	268
Canadian	550
Carter	934
Cherokee	346
Choctaw	591
Cimarron	47
Cleveland	1,526
Coal	65
Comanche	1,632
Cotton	70
Craig	136
Creek	824
Custer	319
Delaware	244
Dewey	49
Ellis	46
Garfield	840
Garvin	282
Grady	387
Grant	65
Greer	55
Harmon	41
Harper	53
Haskell	191
Hughes	118
Jackson	382
Jefferson	137
Johnston	90
Kay	701
Kingfisher	197
Kiowa	114
Latimer	90
Le Flore	1,279
Lincoln	276
Logan	306
Love	101
McClain	148
McCurtain	805
McIntosh	147
Major	92
Marshall	125
Mayes	294
Murray	113
Muskogee	774
Noble	112
Nowata	130
Okfuskee	83
Oklahoma	8,768
Okmulgee	492
Osage	150
Ottawa	6,153
Pawnee	135
Payne	722
Pittsburg	476
Pontotoc	441
Pottawatomie	698
Pushmataha	63
Roger Mills	37
Rogers	447
Seminole	266
Sequoyah	529
Stephens	134
Texas	228
Tillman	129
Tulsa	6,586
Wagoner	310
Washington	658
Washita	112
Woods	131
Woodward	290
Oregon	23,004
Baker	120
Benton	548
Clackamas	1,762
Clatsop	355
Columbia	237
Coos	632
Crook	173
Curry	132
Deschutes	547
Douglas	916
Gilliam	17
Grant	74
Harney	84
Hood River	135
Jackson	1,198
Jefferson	120
Josephine	482
Klamath	492
Lake	54
Lane	2,612

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-61. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Marriages
Oregon—Con.	
Lincoln	413
Linn	827
Malheur	211
Marion	1,881
Morrow	83
Multnomah	5,083
Polk	295
Sherman	13
Tillamook	226
Umatilla	505
Union	209
Wallowa	78
Wasco	236
Washington	1,744
Wheeler	11
Yamhill	499
Pennsylvania	93,673
Adams	525
Allegheny	11,557
Armstrong	704
Beaver	1,575
Bedford	318
Berks	2,464
Blair	1,123
Bradford	648
Bucks	3,903
Butler	1,155
Cambria	1,427
Cameron	57
Carbon	432
Centre	912
Chester	2,204
Clarion	381
Clearfield	687
Clinton	335
Columbia	542
Crawford	767
Cumberland	1,495
Dauphin	1,970
Delaware	5,872
Elk	349
Erie	1,577
Fayette	1,215
Forest	43
Franklin	772
Fulton	74
Greene	316
Huntingdon	353
Indiana	692
Jefferson	445
Juniata	159
Lackawanna	1,667
Lancaster	3,097
Lawrence	1,315
Lebanon	927
Lehigh	2,246
Luzerne	2,511
Lycoming	1,099
McKean	504
Mercer	1,281
Mifflin	370
Monroe	599
Montgomery	5,443
Montour	143
Northampton	1,956
Northumberland	828
Perry	281
Philadelphia	9,919
Pike	134
Potter	185
Schuylkill	1,230
Snyder	319
Somerset	574
Sullivan	73
Susquehanna	353
Tioga	456
Union	302
Venango	505
Warren	474
Washington	1,681
Wayne	315
Westmoreland	3,108
Wyoming	234
York	2,430
County not stated	66
Rhode Island	7,490
Bristol	395
Kent	1,146
Newport	845
Providence	4,331
Washington	773

Area	Marriages
South Carolina	53,915
Abbeville	210
Aiken	3,024
Allendale	250
Anderson	1,491
Bamberg	174
Barnwell	190
Beaufort	841
Berkeley	836
Calhoun	106
Charleston	3,687
Cherokee	2,348
Chester	398
Chesterfield	1,315
Clarendon	263
Colleton	319
Darlington	603
Dillon	6,800
Dorchester	488
Edgefield	193
Fairfield	157
Florence	1,188
Georgetown	487
Greenville	3,824
Greenwood	606
Hampton	182
Horry	1,854
Jasper	1,414
Kershaw	459
Lancaster	918
Laurens	547
Lee	191
Lexington	1,301
McCormick	117
Marion	292
Marlboro	1,221
Newberry	273
Oconee	1,609
Orangeburg	741
Pickens	898
Richland	3,074
Saluda	144
Spartanburg	2,323
Sumter	1,000
Union	320
Williamsburg	363
York	4,864
County not stated	12
South Dakota	8,800
Aurora	19
Beadle	201
Bennett	40
Bon Homme	86
Brookings	235
Brown	415
Brule	58
Buffalo	2
Butte	111
Campbell	14
Charles Mix	108
Clark	37
Clay	112
Codington	627
Corson	37
Custer	78
Davison	237
Day	118
Deuel	67
Dewey	38
Douglas	43
Edmunds	41
Fall River	118
Faulk	33
Grant	178
Gregory	53
Haakon	24
Hamlin	31
Hand	50
Hanson	21
Harding	6
Hughes	255
Hutchinson	92
Hyde	12
Jackson[5]	33
Jerauld	24
Jones	17
Kingsbury	60
Lake	95
Lawrence	268
Lincoln	105
Lyman	24
McCook	62
McPherson	19

Area	Marriages
South Dakota—Con.	
Marshall	55
Meade	162
Mellette	17
Miner	30
Minnehaha	1,489
Moody	49
Pennington	1,162
Perkins	38
Potter	41
Roberts	284
Sanborn	19
Shannon	13
Spink	68
Stanley	28
Sully	13
Todd	14
Tripp	89
Turner	94
Union	455
Walworth	75
Washabaugh[5]	...
Yankton	296
Ziebach	5
Tennessee	59,175
Anderson	891
Bedford	419
Benton	163
Bledsoe	66
Blount	764
Bradley	621
Campbell	2,945
Cannon	331
Carroll	372
Carter	522
Cheatham	250
Chester	161
Claiborne	883
Clay	514
Cocke	453
Coffee	400
Crockett	152
Cumberland	460
Davidson, coext. with Nashville (city)	4,723
Decatur	139
De Kalb	200
Dickson	328
Dyer	472
Fayette	270
Fentress	354
Franklin	288
Gibson	576
Giles	245
Grainger	141
Greene	622
Grundy	137
Hamblen	723
Hamilton	2,398
Hancock	118
Hardeman	233
Hardin	197
Hawkins	389
Haywood	192
Henderson	292
Henry	323
Hickman	126
Houston	72
Humphreys	167
Jackson	173
Jefferson	321
Johnson	165
Knox	3,650
Lake	112
Lauderdale	335
Lawrence	339
Lewis	109
Lincoln	285
Loudon	343
McMinn	512
McNairy	237
Macon	183
Madison	759
Marion	258
Marshall	258
Maury	491
Meigs	77
Monroe	320
Montgomery	1,273
Moore	63
Morgan	169
Obion	423
Overton	235
Perry	58

Table 1-61. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed except as noted supplied by State]

Area	Marriages
Tennessee—Con.	
Pickett	270
Polk	123
Putnam	455
Rhea	265
Roane	535
Robertson	3,908
Rutherford	610
Scott	255
Sequatchie	100
Sevier	896
Shelby	8,564
Smith	183
Stewart	89
Sullivan	1,556
Sumner	1,615
Tipton	541
Trousdale	457
Unicoi	133
Union	175
Van Buren	59
Warren	322
Washington	830
Wayne	124
Weakley	316
White	219
Williamson	479
Wilson	656
Texas	181,762
Anderson	408
Andrews	200
Angelina	909
Aransas	268
Archer	63
Armstrong	22
Atascosa	236
Austin	171
Bailey	90
Bandera	70
Bastrop	230
Baylor	56
Bee	315
Bell	2,788
Bexar	12,919
Blanco	55
Borden	2
Bosque	153
Bowie	1,086
Brazoria	2,208
Brazos	944
Brewster	75
Briscoe	23
Brooks	100
Brown	447
Burleson	128
Burnet	224
Caldwell	121
Calhoun	252
Callahan	129
Cameron	2,568
Camp	94
Carson	73
Cass	327
Castro	102
Chambers	563
Cherokee	424
Childress	81
Clay	118
Cochran	57
Coke	34
Coleman	119
Collin	1,333
Collingsworth	71
Colorado	216
Comal	444
Comanche	158
Concho	33
Cooke	1,391
Coryell	505
Cottle	27
Crane	57
Crockett	57
Crosby	77
Culberson	43
Dallam	77
Dallas	19,423
Dawson	189
Deaf Smith	231
Delta	62
Denton	1,567
De Witt	172
Dickens	40
Dimmit	126
Donley	35
Duval	116
Eastland	261
Ector	1,881
Edwards	22
Ellis	766
El Paso	6,680
Erath	264
Falls	201
Fannin	231
Fayette	212
Fisher	64
Floyd	119
Foard	18
Fort Bend	1,815
Franklin	45
Freestone	154
Frio	95
Gaines	199
Galveston	2,449
Garza	70
Gillespie	173
Glasscock	17
Goliad	37
Gonzales	175
Gray	351
Grayson	1,343
Gregg	1,553
Grimes	168
Guadalupe	723
Hale	442
Hall	46
Hamilton	99
Hansford	79
Hardeman	58
Hardin	663
Harris	27,366
Harrison	1,484
Hartley	27
Haskell	72
Hays	432
Hemphill	114
Henderson	570
Hidalgo	2,952
Hill	224
Hockley	261
Hood	275
Hopkins	288
Houston	209
Howard	414
Hudspeth	20
Hunt	629
Hutchinson	387
Irion	18
Jack	103
Jackson	150
Jasper	431
Jeff Davis	23
Jefferson	3,282
Jim Hogg	47
Jim Wells	401
Johnson	871
Jones	150
Karnes	107
Kaufman	829
Kendall	139
Kenedy	5
Kent	11
Kerr	289
Kimble	64
King	3
Kinney	32
Kleberg	448
Knox	50
Lamar	632
Lamb	181
Lampasas	160
La Salle	42
Lavaca	199
Lee	135
Leon	110
Liberty	786
Limestone	219
Lipscomb	35
Live Oak	86
Llano	105
Loving	–
Lubbock	2,686
Lynn	97
McCulloch	102
McLennan	2,014
McMullen	2
Madison	88
Marion	163
Martin	55
Mason	37
Matagorda	502
Maverick	456
Medina	183
Menard	29
Midland	1,109
Milam	274
Mills	50
Mitchell	99
Montague	215
Montgomery	1,790
Moore	220
Morris	170
Motley	19
Nacogdoches	550
Navarro	461
Newton	189
Nolan	246
Nueces	3,609
Ochiltree	199
Oldham	27
Orange	1,592
Palo Pinto	200
Panola	252
Parker	1,101
Parmer	93
Pecos	178
Polk	355
Potter	1,752
Presidio	63
Rains	57
Randall	543
Reagan	48
Real	38
Red River	230
Reeves	215
Refugio	85
Roberts	11
Robertson	161
Rockwall	999
Runnels	132
Rusk	440
Sabine	162
San Augustine	153
San Jacinto	168
San Patricio	545
San Saba	60
Schleicher	36
Scurry	241
Shackelford	65
Shelby	37
Sherman	36
Smith	1,549
Somervell	103
Starr	417
Stephens	134
Sterling	24
Stonewall	32
Sutton	62
Swisher	119
Tarrant	10,325
Taylor	1,513
Terrell	15
Terry	192
Throckmorton	17
Titus	303
Tom Green	1,350
Travis	5,207
Trinity	105
Tyler	192
Upshur	317
Upton	42
Uvalde	223
Val Verde	471
Van Zandt	380
Victoria	861
Walker	413
Waller	222
Ward	194
Washington	206
Webb	1,513
Wharton	468
Wheeler	239
Wichita	2,886
Wilbarger	397
Willacy	244
Williamson	701
Wilson	138
Winkler	137
Wise	319
Wood	331
Yoakum	99
Young	247
Zapata	92
Zavala	84
County not stated	156

Table 1-61. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Marriages
Utah[4]	16,958
Beaver	44
Box Elder	365
Cache	961
Carbon	188
Daggett	14
Davis	832
Duchesne	98
Emery	60
Garfield	33
Grand	171
Iron	156
Juab	61
Kane	49
Millard	65
Morgan	40
Piute	2
Rich	24
Salt Lake	7,501
San Juan	90
Sanpete	170
Sevier	125
Summit	89
Tooele	206
Uintah	232
Utah	2,896
Wasatch	74
Washington	490
Wayne	17
Weber	1,904
County not stated	1
Vermont	5,226
Addison	305
Bennington	356
Caledonia	247
Chittenden	1,090
Essex	51
Franklin	344
Grand Isle	64
Lamoille	190
Orange	215
Orleans	229
Rutland	603
Washington	511
Windham	489
Windsor	532
Virginia[6]	60,210
Accomack	176
Albemarle	351
Alleghany	218
Amelia	89
Amherst	230
Appomattox	98
Arlington	2,297
Augusta	404
Bath	125
Bedford	239
Bland	82
Botetourt	190
Brunswick	98
Buchanan	929
Buckingham	79
Campbell	271
Caroline	102
Carroll	199
Charles City	54
Charlotte	98
Chesterfield	853
Clarke	95
Craig	38
Culpeper	189
Cumberland	57
Dickenson	2,617
Dinwiddie	134
Essex	59
Fairfax	3,151
Fauquier	341
Floyd	85
Fluvanna	60
Franklin	273
Frederick	584
Giles	1,858
Gloucester	132
Goochland	99
Grayson	164
Greene	71
Greensville	43
Halifax	257
Hanover	406
Henrico	1,025
Henry	425
Highland	29
Isle of Wight	171
James City	99
King and Queen	52
King George	75
King William	87
Lancaster	90
Lee	402
Loudoun	545
Louisa	127
Lunenburg	85
Madison	92
Mathews	63
Mecklenburg	234
Middlesex	80
Montgomery	506
Nansemond[7]	...
Nelson	111
New Kent	68
Northampton	123
Northumberland	61
Nottoway	139
Orange	133
Page	170
Patrick	148
Pittsylvania	470
Powhatan	104
Prince Edward	112
Prince George	230
Prince William[8]	1,373
Pulaski	336
Rappahannock	46
Richmond	48
Roanoke	353
Rockbridge	113
Rockingham	464
Russell	520
Scott	486
Shenandoah	294
Smyth	314
Southampton	137
Spotsylvania	219
Stafford	298
Surry	33
Sussex	80
Tazewell	617
Warren	253
Washington	462
Westmoreland	88
Wise	1,424
Wythe	319
York[9]	263
County not stated	74
Independent Cities	
Alexandria	1,877
Bedford	101
Bristol	364
Buena Vista	90
Charlottesville	574
Chesapeake	806
Clifton Forge	147
Colonial Heights	208
Covington	293
Danville	556
Emporia	343
Fairfax	1,321
Falls Church	362
Franklin	76
Fredericksburg	289
Galax	66
Hampton	1,151
Harrisonburg	236
Hopewell	246
Lexington	93
Lynchburg	716
Martinsville	348
Newport News	1,755
Norfolk	3,164
Norton	78
Petersburg	597
Portsmouth	1,095
Radford	124
Richmond	3,040
Roanoke	1,350
Salem	212
South Boston	68
Staunton	317
Suffolk[7]	350
Virginia Beach	2,662
Waynesboro	240
Williamsburg	425
Winchester	1,905
Washington	47,728
Adams	131
Asotin	195
Benton	1,272
Chelan	619
Clallam	602
Clark	4,747
Columbia	42
Cowlitz	993
Douglas	196
Ferry	61
Franklin	270
Garfield	31
Grant	448
Grays Harbor	771
Island	534
Jefferson	216
King	13,466
Kitsap	1,661
Kittitas	247
Klickitat	224
Lewis	688
Lincoln	88
Mason	368
Okanogan	376
Pacific	259
Pend Oreille	83
Pierce	5,676
San Juan	153
Skagit	852
Skamania	206
Snohomish	3,469
Spokane	3,407
Stevens	245
Thurston	1,356
Wahkiakum	42
Walla Walla	568
Whatcom	1,113
Whitman	253
Yakima	1,800
West Virginia	17,391
Barbour	165
Berkeley	301
Boone	306
Braxton	152
Brooke	224
Cabell	1,187
Calhoun	76
Clay	127
Doddridge	76
Fayette	469
Gilmer	66
Grant	68
Greenbrier	239
Hampshire	90
Hancock	483
Hardy	84
Harrison	666
Jackson	277
Jefferson	234
Kanawha	2,437
Lewis	229
Lincoln	268
Logan	471
McDowell	238
Marion	552
Marshall	358
Mason	284
Mercer	427
Mineral	130
Mingo	394
Monongalia	594
Monroe	74
Morgan	65
Nicholas	254
Ohio	624
Pendleton	62
Pleasants	94
Pocahontas	84
Preston	143
Putnam	319
Raleigh	737
Randolph	266
Ritchie	92
Roane	178
Summers	94
Taylor	129
Tucker	69
Tyler	95
Upshur	246
Wayne	336
Webster	103
Wetzel	218
Wirt	75
Wood	1,092
Wyoming	249
County	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-61. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Marriages
Wisconsin	41,111
Adams	113
Ashland	199
Barron	434
Bayfield	108
Brown	1,643
Buffalo	103
Burnett	113
Calumet	183
Chippewa	466
Clark	295
Columbia	420
Crawford	127
Dane	2,769
Dodge	637
Door	281
Douglas	351
Dunn	262
Eau Claire	705
Florence	22
Fond du Lac	784
Forest	95
Grant	500
Green	303
Green Lake	189
Iowa	177
Iron	50
Jackson	155
Jefferson	528
Juneau	192
Kenosha	1,070
Kewaunee	156
La Crosse	727
Lafayette	174
Langlade	192
Lincoln	256
Manitowoc	754
Marathon	912
Marinette	337
Marquette	100
Menominee	23
Milwaukee	8,262
Monroe	322
Oconto	242
Oneida	285
Outagamie	1,299
Ozaukee	567
Pepin	69
Pierce	212
Polk	284
Portage	405
Price	151
Racine	1,555
Richland	144
Rock	1,284
Rusk	153
St. Croix	352
Sauk	375
Sawyer	106
Shawano	300
Sheboygan	896
Taylor	186
Trempealeau	222
Vernon	226
Vilas	141
Walworth	634
Washburn	156
Washington	711
Waukesha	2,258
Waupaca	435
Waushara	152
Winnebago	1,157
Wood	665
Wyoming	6,868
Albany	328
Big Horn	128
Campbell	335
Carbon	287
Converse	233
Crook	76
Fremont	505
Goshen	204
Hot Springs	82
Johnson	116
Laramie	1,108
Lincoln	142
Natrona	1,034
Niobrara	37
Park	376
Platte	128
Sheridan	408
Sublette	73
Sweetwater	488
Teton	394
Uinta	176
Washakie	108
Weston	89
County not stated	13

[1]"Divisions" shown are census divisions, the nearest equivalent to counties.
[2]Data are incomplete.
[3]Divisions are parishes.
[4]Data are county where marriage license was issued and marriage certificate was filed, not necessarily county where marriage occurred.
[5]Washabaugh county has merged with Jackson county.
[6]Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.
[7]On January 1, 1974, Nansemond merged with the independent city of Suffolk.
[8]Includes the independent cities of Manassas and Manassas Park.
[9]Includes the independent city of Poquoson.

Section 2. Divorces

Table		Page
2–1.	Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920–80	2–5
2–2.	Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1975–80	2–6
2–3.	Reported annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments: United States and each State, 1975–80	2–7
2–4.	Divorce rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920–80	2–8
2–5.	Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1980	2–8
2–6.	Median duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1976–80	2–8
2–7.	Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments, average number of children per decree, and rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1980	2–9
2–8.	Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments, average number of children per decree, and rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age: United States, 1953–80	2–9
2–9.	Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1980	2–9
2–10.	Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1980	2–10
2–11.	Divorces and annulments by place where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1980	2–11
2–12.	Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1980	2–12
2–13.	Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1980	2–13
2–14.	Divorces and annulments by race of husband by race of wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1980	2–14
2–15.	Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1980	2–16
2–16.	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1980	2–17
2–17.	Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1980	2–18
2–18.	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1980	2–19
2–19.	Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1980	2–21
2–20.	Divorces and annulments by educational attainment of husband and wife: 20 reporting States, 1980	2–22

Table		Page
2–21.	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of separation: 21 reporting States, 1980	2–22
2–22.	Divorces and annulments by duration of separation at time of decree: 21 reporting States, 1980	2–23
2–23.	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree by number of this marriage of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area, 1980	2–23
2–24.	Divorces and annulments by number of children under 18 years of age by race: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1980	2–24
2–25.	Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree by number of children under 18 years of age: Divorce-registration area, 1980	2–28
2–26.	Divorces and divorce rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1980	2–29
2–27.	Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1980	2–31

Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown below. Figures for States shown as "zero" indicate that all records were tabulated and thus data are not subject to sampling variability.

Divorce-registration area	60
Alabama	75
Alaska	0
Connecticut	15
Georgia	75
Hawaii	15
Idaho	15
Illinois	0
Iowa	15
Kansas	50
Kentucky	50
Maryland	50
Massachusetts	50
Michigan	75
Missouri	0
Montana	15
Nebraska	0
New Hampshire	0
New York	0
Ohio	100
Oregon	50
Pennsylvania	75
Rhode Island	0
South Carolina	0
South Dakota	0
Tennessee	75
Utah	15
Vermont	0
Virginia	0
Wisconsin	50
Wyoming	0

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-80

Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change in rate	Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change in rate
1980	1,189,000	+0.7	5.2	−1.9	1950	385,144	−3.0	2.6	−3.7
1979[1]	1,181,000	+4.5	5.3	+3.9	1949	397,000	−2.7	2.7	−3.6
1978[1]	1,130,000	+3.6	5.1	+2.0	1948	408,000	−15.5	2.8	−17.6
1977[1]	1,091,000	+0.7	5.0	–	1947	483,000	−20.8	3.4	−20.9
1976[1]	1,083,000	+4.5	5.0	+4.2	1946	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9
1975[1]	1,036,000	+6.0	4.8	+4.3	1945	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7
1974[1]	977,000	+6.8	4.6	+7.0	1944	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5
1973[1]	915,000	+8.3	4.3	+7.5	1943	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3
1972[1]	845,000	+9.3	4.0	+8.1	1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1
1971[1]	773,000	+9.2	3.7	+5.7	1941	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0
1970	708,000	+10.8	3.5	+9.4	1940	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3
1969	639,000	+9.4	3.2	+10.3	1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	–
1968	584,000	+11.7	2.9	+11.5	1938	244,000	−2.0	1.9	–
1967	523,000	+4.8	2.6	+4.0	1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6
1966	499,000	+4.2	2.5	–	1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9
1965	479,000	+6.4	2.5	+4.2	1935	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3
1964	450,000	+5.1	2.4	+4.3	1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1
1963	428,000	+3.6	2.3	+4.5	1933	165,000	+0.6	1.3	–
1962	413,000	−0.2	2.2	−4.3	1932	164,241	−12.6	1.3	−13.3
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	1931	188,003	−4.1	1.5	−6.2
1960	393,000	−0.5	2.2	–	1930	195,961	−4.8	1.6	−5.9
1959	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	–
1958	368,000	−3.4	2.1	−4.5	1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3
1957	381,000	−0.3	2.2	−4.3	1927	196,292	+6.3	1.6	–
1956	382,000	+1.3	2.3	–	1926	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7
1955	377,000	−0.5	2.3	−4.2	1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	–
1954	379,000	−2.8	2.4	−4.0	1924	170,952	+3.5	1.5	–
1953	390,000	−0.5	2.5	–	1923	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1
1952	392,000	+2.9	2.5	–	1922	148,815	−6.7	1.4	−6.7
1951	381,000	−1.1	2.5	−3.8	1921	159,580	−6.4	1.5	−6.2
					1920	170,505	...	1.6	...

[1]Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. III, Marriage and Divorce, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.

Table 2-2. Divorces and Annulments and Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1975-80

[Data are counts of decrees granted except as noted suppled by States. Rates per 1,000 population in each area]

Region, division, and State	Number						Rate					
	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1980	1979[1]	1978[1]	1977[1]	1976[1]	1975[1]
United States	1,189,000	1,181,000	1,130,000	[2]1,091,000	1,083,000	[2]1,036,000	5.2	5.3	5.1	[2]5.0	5.0	[2]4.8
Northeast	174,000	177,000	168,000	159,000	156,000	153,000	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.1
North Central	292,000	293,000	286,000	271,000	273,000	[2]261,000	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.6	4.7	[2]4.5
South	449,000	439,000	413,000	[2]400,000	394,000	[2]374,000	6.0	5.9	5.7	[2]5.6	5.6	[2]5.4
West	274,000	272,000	263,000	261,000	260,000	248,000	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.4
Northeast:												
New England	49,049	48,985	45,368	44,353	43,722	43,182	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.5
Middle Atlantic	124,690	127,768	122,879	114,164	112,576	110,013	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.0
North Central:												
East North Central	212,405	214,741	211,002	[3]197,254	[3]199,938	[3]186,205	5.1	5.2	5.1	[3]4.8	[3]4.9	*
West North Central	79,625	77,792	75,078	73,274	72,959	70,089	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.2
South:												
South Atlantic	206,344	202,430	191,432	182,957	182,047	174,778	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.1
East South Central	[3]87,528	[3]85,913	80,543	79,467	79,328	74,423	[3]6.0	[3]5.9	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.4
West South Central[3]	155,025	150,705	141,416	136,203	132,309	122,783	6.5	6.5	6.2	*	6.1	*
West:												
Mountain	86,088	80,905	78,229	77,278	75,534	70,721	7.6	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.2
Pacific	187,900	190,838	184,606	183,426	184,888	177,032	5.9	6.1	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.2
New England:												
Maine	6,205	6,170	6,192	5,671	5,540	5,543	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.1	5.1	5.2
New Hampshire	5,254	5,245	4,721	4,417	4,322	4,241	5.7	5.8	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.1
Vermont	2,623	2,292	2,055	2,131	1,905	1,921	5.1	4.5	4.1	4.3	3.9	4.0
Massachusetts	17,873	17,524	16,160	16,492	16,974	16,581	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.9
Rhode Island	3,606	3,610	3,475	3,420	3,276	2,658	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.4	2.8
Connecticut	13,488	14,144	12,765	12,222	11,705	12,238	4.3	4.6	4.1	4.0	3.8	4.0
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	61,972	64,420	58,043	55,803	54,229	55,612	3.5	3.7	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.1
New Jersey	27,796	23,540	26,575	20,493	21,816	19,446	3.8	3.2	3.6	2.8	3.0	2.6
Pennsylvania	34,922	39,808	38,261	37,868	36,531	34,955	2.9	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.9
East North Central:												
Ohio	58,809	59,548	59,200	57,266	59,251	52,626	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.5	4.9
Indiana	[4]40,006	[4]41,777	[4]40,333	[3,4]33,338	[3]31,193	[3]28,755	[4]7.3	[4]7.6	[4]7.4	[3,4]6.2	[3]5.8	*
Illinois	50,997	52,133	50,311	48,980	51,810	50,954	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.6	4.5
Michigan	45,047	44,109	45,029	43,036	43,101	40,782	4.9	4.8	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.5
Wisconsin	17,546	17,174	16,129	14,634	14,583	13,088	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.2	3.2	2.9
West North Central:												
Minnesota	[5]15,371	14,853	14,393	14,020	[5]13,822	13,188	[5]3.8	3.7	3.6	3.5	[5]3.5	3.4
Iowa	11,854	11,426	11,123	10,890	10,817	10,304	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.6
Missouri	27,595	27,719	26,308	25,235	25,414	24,527	5.6	5.7	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.1
North Dakota	2,142	2,094	2,071	1,952	1,861	1,713	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.7
South Dakota	2,811	2,665	2,449	2,436	2,350	2,228	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.3
Nebraska	6,442	6,286	6,066	6,112	5,862	5,570	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.6
Kansas	13,410	12,749	12,668	12,629	12,833	12,559	5.7	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.5
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	2,313	3,110	3,302	3,030	3,233	2,761	3.9	5.2	5.5	5.1	5.5	4.7
Maryland	17,494	16,927	16,497	16,617	16,101	15,398	4.1	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.7
District of Columbia	4,682	4,488	3,437	3,158	3,092	3,789	7.3	6.8	5.1	4.6	4.4	5.3
Virginia	23,615	23,555	22,654	21,459	21,381	19,491	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.2	3.9
West Virginia	10,273	10,046	9,698	9,605	8,893	8,632	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.7	4.7
North Carolina	28,050	27,445	26,558	25,013	24,327	22,107	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.0
South Carolina	13,595	13,747	11,901	10,717	10,641	9,671	4.4	4.5	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.3
Georgia	34,743	33,405	31,554	30,988	31,156	29,483	6.4	6.2	6.0	5.9	6.1	5.8
Florida	71,579	69,707	65,831	62,370	63,223	63,446	7.3	7.4	7.2	7.0	7.3	7.4
East South Central:												
Kentucky	[3]16,731	[3]16,016	[3]13,759	15,530	16,027	14,508	[3]4.6	[3]4.4	[3]3.8	4.3	4.5	4.2
Tennessee	30,205	29,716	28,412	27,421	27,002	24,611	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.2	6.2	6.9
Alabama	26,745	26,549	25,059	23,757	24,056	23,001	6.9	6.9	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.2
Mississippi	13,846	[5]13,632	13,313	12,759	12,243	12,303	5.5	[5]5.4	5.4	5.2	5.0	5.1
West South Central:												
Arkansas	[3]15,882	[6]20,313	[3,6]19,964	[3,6]19,222	[3,6]18,365	[3]16,737	[3]6.9	[6]9.0	[3,6]8.9	[3,6]8.7	[3,6]8.5	[3]7.8
Louisiana[3]	18,108	15,170	13,229	12,910	12,550	8,720	4.3	3.7	3.2	*	3.2	*
Oklahoma	24,226	22,823	22,439	21,806	21,489	20,641	8.0	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.4
Texas	96,809	92,399	85,784	82,265	79,905	76,685	6.8	6.7	6.4	6.2	6.2	6.1
Mountain:												
Montana	4,940	5,107	4,884	4,692	4,850	4,286	6.3	6.5	6.2	6.1	6.4	5.7
Idaho	6,596	6,449	6,356	6,013	5,699	5,203	7.0	6.9	7.0	6.8	6.6	6.3
Wyoming	4,003	3,510	3,130	3,068	2,850	2,835	8.5	7.8	7.3	7.4	7.2	7.5
Colorado	18,571	16,498	18,590	20,557	17,520	15,733	6.4	5.8	6.7	7.6	6.7	6.1
New Mexico	10,426	9,978	9,608	9,143	9,118	8,413	8.0	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.6	7.2
Arizona	19,908	19,982	17,320	16,578	19,029	17,577	7.3	7.6	6.9	6.8	8.1	7.7
Utah	7,802	7,594	7,128	6,947	6,170	6,132	5.3	5.4	5.2	5.3	4.9	5.0
Nevada	13,842	11,787	11,213	10,280	10,298	10,542	17.3	15.4	15.6	15.2	15.9	17.0
Pacific:												
Washington	28,642	27,030	26,485	26,679	27,072	25,848	6.9	6.7	6.8	7.1	7.3	7.1
Oregon	17,762	17,584	16,965	16,372	16,070	15,562	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.8	6.7
California	133,541	137,683	132,850	132,193	133,824	128,492	5.6	5.9	5.8	5.9	6.1	6.0
Alaska	3,517	3,486	3,469	3,581	3,210	2,865	8.8	8.7	8.7	9.0	8.2	7.7
Hawaii	4,438	5,055	4,837	4,601	4,712	4,265	4.6	5.3	5.2	5.0	5.2	4.8

[1]Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. III, Marriage and Divorce, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.
[2]Figures include estimates.
[3]Data are incomplete.
[4]Data include divorce petitions filed for some counties.
[5]Data are estimated.
[6]Revised data have been received in NCHS; see Technical Appendix.

Table 2-3. Reported Annulments and Percent of Total Divorces and Annulments: United States and Each State, 1975-80

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States]

Area	Number						Percent of total divorces and annulments					
	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975
United States[1]	9,210	8,741	9,317	9,579	10,485	10,825	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4
New England:												
Maine	16	12	28	16	18	17	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3
New Hampshire	15	13	14	4	—	9	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	—	0.2
Vermont	6	10	3	7	7	9	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5
Massachusetts	—	—	—	—	34	121	—	—	—	—	0.2	0.7
Rhode Island[2]	13	7	—	16	11	13	0.4	0.2	—	0.5	0.3	0.5
Connecticut	—	31	22	—	29	—	—	0.2	0.2	—	0.2	—
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	995	1,103	1,153	1,456	1,664	1,980	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.6	3.1	3.6
New Jersey	439	347	404	—	407	362	1.6	1.5	1.5	—	1.9	1.9
Pennsylvania	69	77	96	66	95	90	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
East North Central:												
Ohio	148	129	158	158	203	163	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Indiana	97	28	42	42	18	—	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	—
Illinois	269	301	550	414	493	502	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.0
Michigan	175	119	200	187	212	180	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4
Wisconsin	127	133	176	245	369	—	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.5	—
West North Central:												
Minnesota	40	—	38	37	—	31	0.3	—	0.3	0.3	—	0.2
Iowa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missouri	33	36	52	—	51	—	0.1	0.1	0.2	—	0.2	—
North Dakota	8	9	6	8	9	8	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
South Dakota	36	27	20	32	21	40	1.3	1.0	0.8	1.3	0.9	1.8
Nebraska	74	66	121	65	74	66	1.1	1.0	2.0	1.1	1.3	1.2
Kansas	231	223	255	280	296	293	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	5	5	4	7	8	9	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
Maryland	56	48	72	71	90	103	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7
District of Columbia	24	13	15	14	36	27	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.2	0.7
Virginia	117	119	104	111	—	130	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	—	0.7
West Virginia	34	42	45	67	65	—	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	—
North Carolina	160	145	159	152	157	135	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
South Carolina	247	282	257	289	307	276	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.7	2.9	2.9
Georgia	376	170	44	18	39	62	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Florida	213	206	187	177	157	210	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
East South Central:												
Kentucky	47	29	31	34	38	50	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Tennessee	119	108	92	117	111	104	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
Alabama	157	164	152	122	170	165	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7
Mississippi	26	36	33	25	22	37	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
West South Central:												
Arkansas	79	85	—	—	—	—	0.5	0.4	—	—	—	—
Louisiana	33	25	46	38	61	36	0.2	0.2	0.3	*	0.5	0.4
Oklahoma	258	259	255	281	251	307	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.5
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mountain:												
Montana	98	118	98	—	152	350	2.0	2.3	2.0	—	3.1	8.2
Idaho	37	42	46	36	49	56	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.1
Wyoming	10	12	5	18	—	9	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	—	0.3
Colorado	75	94	88	131	112	73	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5
New Mexico	41	37	52	42	—	—	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	—	—
Arizona[3]	74	110	—	—	10	—	*	*	—	—	*	—
Utah	333	288	267	287	265	247	4.3	3.8	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.0
Nevada	347	273	276	270	124	143	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.6	1.2	1.4
Pacific:												
Washington	266	139	—	—	—	—	0.9	0.5	—	—	—	—
Oregon	143	163	166	243	189	130	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.5	1.2	0.8
California	3,024	3,055	3,485	3,972	4,032	4,253	2.3	2.2	2.6	3.0	3.0	3.3
Alaska	6	3	—	10	4	9	0.2	0.1	—	0.3	0.1	0.3
Hawaii	14	—	—	14	25	20	0.3	—	—	0.3	0.5	0.5

[1]Data are incomplete; percents computed for total reporting States.
[2]Annulments are not granted in Rhode Island; decrees listed are void marriages.
[3]Data are incomplete.

Table 2-4. Divorce Rates per 1,000 Married Women 15 Years of Age and Over, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-80

[Population estimates were not available to revise rates for 1971-79]

Year	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over	Percent change in rate	Year	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over	Percent change in rate
1980	22.6	−0.9	1949	10.6	−5.4
1979	22.8	+4.1	1948	11.2	−17.6
1978	21.9	+3.8	1947	13.6	−24.0
1977	21.1	–	1946	17.9	+24.3
1976	21.1	+3.9	1945	14.4	+20.0
1975	20.3	+5.2	1944	12.0	+9.1
1974	19.3	+6.0	1943	11.0	+8.9
1973	18.2	+7.1	1942	10.1	+7.4
1972	17.0	+7.6	1941	9.4	+6.8
1971	15.8	+6.0	1940	8.8	+3.5
1970	14.9	+11.2	1939	8.5	+1.2
1969	13.4	+7.2	1938	8.4	−3.4
1968	12.5	+11.6	1937	8.7	+4.8
1967	11.2	+2.8	1936	8.3	+6.4
1966	10.9	+2.8	1935	7.8	+4.0
1965	10.6	+6.0	1934	7.5	+23.0
1964	10.0	+4.2	1933	6.1	–
1963	9.6	+2.1	1932	6.1	−14.1
1962	9.4	−2.1	1931	7.1	−5.3
1961	9.6	+4.3	1930	7.5	−6.2
1960	9.2	−1.1	1929	8.0	+2.6
1959	9.3	+4.5	1928	7.8	–
1958	8.9	−3.3	1927	7.8	+4.0
1957	9.2	−2.1	1926	7.5	+4.2
1956	9.4	+1.1	1925	7.2	–
1955	9.3	−2.1	1924	7.2	+1.4
1954	9.5	−4.0	1923	7.1	+7.6
1953	9.9	−2.0	1922	6.6	−8.3
1952	10.1	+2.0	1921	7.2	−10.0
1951	9.9	−3.9	1920	8.0	...
1950	10.3	−2.8			

Table 2-5. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data; for frequencies see tables 2-12 and 2-13. Medians computed from data by single years]

Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Percent age of husband at time of decree not stated
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
Divorce-registration area	32.7	23.3	30.3	20.9	13.7
Alabama	31.7	23.2	29.2	20.8	19.6
Alaska	32.2	24.3	29.2	21.6	3.4
Connecticut	34.0	23.6	31.9	21.4	2.4
Georgia	31.8	23.1	29.3	20.8	5.4
Hawaii	33.0	24.4	30.5	22.2	0.9
Idaho	32.1	24.2	29.4	21.6	4.0
Illinois	32.6	23.5	30.2	21.1	0.9
Iowa	31.7	22.7	29.4	20.5	0.8
Kansas	32.0	23.4	29.1	20.9	2.1
Kentucky	32.0	22.7	29.1	20.2	1.8
Maryland	33.7	23.3	31.4	21.1	3.0
Massachusetts	33.9	23.5	31.7	21.2	17.4
Michigan	32.2	23.0	29.9	20.7	40.8
Missouri	32.2	23.2	29.7	20.8	2.8
Montana	33.1	24.0	29.9	21.3	2.4
Nebraska	32.2	22.7	29.9	20.6	1.7
New Hampshire	32.6	23.4	30.2	21.2	0.3
New York	34.6	24.0	32.3	21.6	3.2
Ohio	31.9	23.5	29.6	20.9	61.3
Oregon	33.3	24.4	30.7	21.7	1.0
Pennsylvania	33.0	22.8	30.7	20.6	16.3
Rhode Island	33.5	23.3	31.3	21.1	0.6
South Carolina	32.1	22.4	29.7	20.2	0.4
South Dakota	30.4	22.8	28.4	20.5	76.7
Tennessee	31.2	22.9	28.3	20.4	2.6
Utah	31.2	23.2	28.6	20.8	8.2
Vermont	33.8	23.1	31.3	20.8	0.4
Virginia	33.3	22.9	31.1	20.6	0.8
Wisconsin	32.5	22.9	30.3	20.7	0.4
Wyoming	31.3	23.5	28.5	20.9	13.5

Table 2-6. Median Duration of Marriage Prior to Divorce or Annulment: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1976-80

[Based on sample data. Medians computed from data by single years]

Area	Median duration of marriage in years				
	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976
Divorce-registration area	6.8	6.8	6.6	6.6	6.5
Alabama	4.9	5.3	4.9	4.9	4.8
Alaska	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.0	5.2
California	—	—	—	7.0	6.9
Connecticut	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.2
Georgia	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.3
Hawaii	6.2	6.0	5.5	5.7	5.4
Idaho	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.0	4.6
Illinois	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.1
Iowa	6.2	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.7
Kansas	5.2	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.0
Kentucky	6.0	5.7	5.8	5.6	5.6
Maryland	8.8	8.4	8.5	8.4	7.9
Massachusetts	8.9	8.9	—	—	—
Michigan	6.9	7.1	7.0	7.0	6.6
Missouri	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.7
Montana	5.7	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.0
Nebraska	6.7	6.3	6.4	6.1	5.8
New Hampshire	7.4	7.1	—	—	—
New York	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.1	7.9
Ohio	6.1	6.2	6.0	6.0	5.9
Oregon	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.0	6.0
Pennsylvania	8.3	7.9	7.7	7.7	7.8
Rhode Island	8.1	8.5	8.2	8.2	8.1
South Carolina	7.1	7.3	6.9	6.8	6.8
South Dakota	5.8	5.9	5.6	5.8	5.6
Tennessee	5.4	5.8	5.5	5.3	5.2
Utah	5.0	4.8	5.0	4.8	5.1
Vermont	8.4	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.6
Virginia	8.2	8.2	7.9	7.8	7.7
Wisconsin	7.4	7.0	7.1	7.0	7.2
Wyoming	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.3

Table 2-7. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments, Average Number of Children per Decree, and Rate per 1,000 Children Under 18 Years of Age: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Refers to children under 18 years of age. Estimated from frequencies based on sample]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
Divorce-registration area	586,644	579,117	0.98	16.2
Alabama	26,800	23,880	0.89	20.5
Alaska	3,533	3,674	1.03	28.1
Connecticut	13,128	13,422	1.02	16.3
Georgia	34,750	28,985	0.83	17.6
Hawaii	4,436	4,645	1.04	16.9
Idaho[1]	6,598	6,727	1.01	21.9
Illinois	50,991	51,453	1.00	15.9
Iowa	11,846	13,341	1.12	16.2
Kansas	13,715	13,021	0.94	20.1
Kentucky	17,020	16,246	0.95	15.0
Maryland	17,500	15,912	0.90	13.6
Massachusetts	17,810	19,947	1.11	13.4
Michigan	44,690	46,796	1.04	17.0
Missouri	27,595	25,587	0.92	18.8
Montana	4,954	4,916	0.99	21.2
Nebraska	6,468	7,555	1.16	16.9
New Hampshire	5,246	5,657	1.07	21.9
New York	61,892	58,758	0.94	12.5
Ohio	58,860	59,378	1.00	19.2
Oregon	17,915	17,243	0.96	23.8
Pennsylvania	35,060	39,028	1.11	12.5
Rhode Island	3,593	4,000	1.11	16.5
South Carolina	13,595	12,683	0.93	13.5
South Dakota	2,811	3,052	1.08	14.8
Tennessee	30,200	24,958	0.82	19.2
Utah	7,798	9,216	1.18	17.1
Vermont	2,630	3,165	1.20	21.8
Virginia	23,563	21,454	0.91	14.6
Wisconsin	17,640	20,393	1.15	15.0
Wyoming	4,007	4,025	1.00	27.7

[1]This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

Table 2-9. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data; for frequencies see table 2-17. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area	Total	Number of children reported						
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
Divorce-registration area	100.0	44.4	25.9	20.1	6.9	2.0	0.5	0.2
Alabama	100.0	48.1	26.5	17.2	6.0	1.5	0.4	0.3
Alaska	100.0	42.4	25.9	21.2	7.6	1.7	0.8	0.3
Connecticut	100.0	42.8	25.0	22.5	7.3	1.8	0.4	0.2
Georgia	100.0	50.5	25.4	16.9	5.3	1.2	0.5	0.2
Hawaii	100.0	44.4	24.2	19.3	7.9	2.7	1.1	0.3
Idaho[1]	100.0	44.8	24.2	20.1	8.1	1.8	0.6	0.5
Illinois	100.0	44.4	25.4	19.7	7.3	2.2	0.6	0.3
Iowa	100.0	39.1	25.2	24.0	8.7	2.2	0.6	0.2
Kansas	100.0	46.2	24.7	20.1	6.7	1.6	0.5	0.1
Kentucky	100.0	43.6	29.0	18.6	6.4	1.8	0.3	0.2
Maryland	100.0	45.4	27.8	19.6	5.7	1.1	0.4	0.1
Massachusetts	100.0	40.6	24.7	22.5	8.6	2.3	0.8	0.5
Michigan	100.0	43.1	23.9	22.3	7.4	2.4	0.5	0.3
Missouri	100.0	46.6	26.2	18.4	6.3	1.7	0.5	0.2
Montana	100.0	45.4	23.6	20.9	7.5	2.1	0.4	0.2
Nebraska	100.0	37.8	25.9	23.6	8.7	2.6	0.9	0.4
New Hampshire	100.0	40.8	25.2	23.5	7.6	2.2	0.4	0.3
New York	100.0	47.1	24.1	19.2	6.9	2.0	0.5	0.2
Ohio	100.0	43.6	26.0	20.4	7.2	2.3	0.2	0.3
Oregon	100.0	43.4	27.7	20.6	6.4	1.6	0.2	0.1
Pennsylvania	100.0	37.0	29.4	22.8	7.9	2.2	0.4	0.3
Rhode Island	100.0	39.2	26.3	23.1	8.2	2.2	0.7	0.3
South Carolina	100.0	45.1	27.9	18.7	6.2	1.5	0.4	0.2
South Dakota	100.0	39.8	27.8	21.9	7.1	2.4	0.7	0.4
Tennessee	100.0	49.8	26.4	17.0	5.4	1.1	0.2	0.1
Utah	100.0	39.9	24.9	21.0	8.2	4.0	1.1	0.8
Vermont	100.0	37.6	23.9	25.5	8.6	2.9	1.0	0.5
Virginia	100.0	46.1	27.5	18.7	5.5	1.7	0.4	0.2
Wisconsin	100.0	38.4	25.7	23.1	8.7	2.8	1.1	0.1
Wyoming	100.0	44.2	25.3	20.1	7.5	2.3	0.4	0.2

[1]This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

Table 2-8. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments, Average Number of Children per Decree, and Rate per 1,000 Children Under 18 Years of Age: United States, 1953-80

[For 1960-80 based on sample data. Beginning 1970, estimated from frequencies for the entire DRA rather than for selected States. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age	Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
1980	1,189,000	1,174,000	0.98	17.3	1966	499,000	669,000	1.34	9.5
1979[1]	1,181,000	1,181,000	1.00	18.4	1965	479,000	630,000	1.32	8.9
1978[1]	1,130,000	1,147,000	1.01	17.7	1964	450,000	613,000	1.36	8.7
1977[1]	1,091,000	1,095,000	1.00	16.7	1963	428,000	562,000	1.31	8.2
1976[1]	1,083,000	1,117,000	1.03	16.9	1962	413,000	532,000	1.29	7.9
1975[1]	1,036,000	1,123,000	1.08	16.7	1961	414,000	516,000	1.25	7.8
1974[1]	977,000	1,099,000	1.12	16.2	1960	393,000	463,000	1.18	7.2
1973[1]	915,000	1,079,000	1.17	15.7	1959	395,000	468,000	1.18	7.5
1972[1]	845,000	1,021,000	1.20	14.7	1958	368,000	398,000	1.08	6.5
1971[1]	773,000	946,000	1.22	13.6	1957	381,000	379,000	0.99	6.4
1970	708,000	870,000	1.22	12.5	1956	382,000	361,000	0.95	6.3
1969	639,000	840,000	1.31	11.9	1955	377,000	347,000	0.92	6.3
1968	584,000	784,000	1.34	11.1	1954	379,000	341,000	0.90	6.4
1967	523,000	701,000	1.34	9.9	1953	390,000	330,000	0.85	6.4

[1]Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. III, Marriage and Divorce, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.

Table 2-10. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data; for frequencies see table 2-16]

Area	Total	Duration of marriage at time of decree															
		Under 1 year	1-4 years					5-9 years						10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Total	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years					
Divorce-registration area	100.0	4.4	33.7	8.4	9.1	8.4	7.8	27.8	7.0	6.2	5.6	4.8	4.1	14.8	8.3	5.3	3.0	2.7
Alabama	100.0	12.2	38.8	12.1	10.5	8.6	7.6	22.4	6.3	5.6	3.4	4.0	3.1	11.6	5.9	3.8	2.6	2.7
Alaska	100.0	5.8	41.9	11.6	11.6	9.8	8.9	27.4	7.6	6.3	5.3	4.3	4.0	12.7	6.0	3.1	2.0	1.1
Connecticut	100.0	1.8	28.1	6.3	7.1	7.6	7.1	27.4	6.5	5.9	5.5	5.1	4.4	17.8	10.7	6.7	4.2	3.4
Georgia	100.0	8.4	38.7	11.5	10.1	9.2	7.9	25.3	6.5	5.4	5.6	4.4	3.4	12.1	6.9	4.0	2.6	2.1
Hawaii	100.0	5.4	35.8	9.6	9.8	8.0	8.5	29.7	7.4	7.2	5.2	4.8	5.1	13.8	6.9	4.2	2.4	1.8
Idaho	100.0	9.9	39.7	11.5	10.4	9.8	8.0	24.6	6.8	5.3	5.3	4.0	3.3	12.0	6.4	3.7	2.1	1.6
Illinois	100.0	4.8	35.0	8.9	9.5	8.8	7.8	27.4	7.0	6.1	5.5	4.7	4.1	14.6	8.0	4.9	2.8	2.5
Iowa	100.0	3.6	37.2	9.1	9.6	9.5	9.0	26.2	8.1	5.8	5.3	5.1	4.0	13.6	7.7	4.8	2.6	2.1
Kansas	100.0	7.7	40.9	11.7	11.3	9.7	8.1	24.6	6.9	6.1	4.4	3.5	3.6	11.7	6.8	4.3	1.9	2.2
Kentucky	100.0	6.6	36.5	9.3	10.6	8.9	7.7	26.2	6.9	5.7	5.3	4.1	4.1	13.9	7.1	5.3	2.3	2.1
Maryland	100.0	0.5	22.5	2.4	5.9	6.6	7.5	33.3	8.1	7.0	6.6	6.3	5.3	19.2	10.4	7.0	3.8	3.2
Massachusetts	100.0	0.3	22.4	2.4	5.7	7.1	7.2	33.3	7.4	7.7	6.8	5.9	5.4	19.3	10.5	6.5	4.0	3.8
Michigan	100.0	3.9	33.3	8.7	8.8	8.1	7.7	27.9	6.9	6.5	5.9	4.6	4.1	15.9	8.5	5.3	2.9	2.4
Missouri	100.0	6.4	38.2	10.7	10.3	9.3	7.9	25.3	6.6	5.5	5.0	4.5	3.7	13.2	7.2	4.8	2.5	2.3
Montana	100.0	6.9	39.5	11.2	11.1	9.7	7.5	24.5	5.4	6.3	4.8	4.3	3.7	12.7	7.0	4.4	2.6	2.4
Nebraska	100.0	3.6	34.8	8.7	9.1	8.7	8.3	27.9	7.1	6.3	5.6	4.8	4.1	14.0	8.4	5.5	3.4	2.4
New Hampshire	100.0	2.3	31.9	7.1	8.7	7.6	8.4	29.6	7.5	6.1	6.0	5.4	4.6	16.4	8.0	6.0	3.2	2.5
New York	100.0	2.0	26.0	5.2	6.5	7.1	7.3	29.8	7.0	6.5	6.2	5.4	4.6	17.5	10.1	6.8	4.0	3.7
Ohio	100.0	4.7	37.1	10.1	10.1	8.8	8.1	27.9	7.4	6.3	5.7	4.5	4.1	12.4	8.0	4.8	2.3	2.7
Oregon	100.0	3.6	39.0	9.0	10.9	10.0	9.0	27.5	7.1	6.2	6.2	4.3	3.7	13.5	7.1	4.8	2.1	2.4
Pennsylvania	100.0	1.3	28.6	5.7	7.9	8.0	7.0	28.3	7.4	6.0	5.3	5.2	4.4	18.0	9.8	6.1	4.0	3.9
Rhode Island	100.0	0.8	28.3	4.7	6.9	8.8	7.9	31.3	7.3	6.5	6.5	5.6	5.3	16.1	9.3	6.1	4.3	3.9
South Carolina	100.0	2.8	32.3	7.1	8.3	8.7	8.1	29.9	7.3	6.9	5.9	5.4	4.3	15.4	8.6	4.9	3.0	3.1
South Dakota	100.0	5.8	38.6	10.4	10.1	10.3	7.9	27.1	6.9	5.7	6.0	4.3	4.1	12.4	6.9	4.3	2.5	2.5
Tennessee	100.0	7.1	40.6	12.4	11.8	8.5	7.9	24.9	5.9	5.3	5.6	4.6	3.5	12.9	6.3	3.7	2.0	2.5
Utah	100.0	7.0	42.6	12.8	12.4	9.6	7.9	25.6	7.4	5.7	5.1	4.0	3.5	11.1	6.3	3.1	2.5	1.9
Vermont	100.0	0.6	25.8	3.6	6.6	8.4	7.2	32.2	7.2	7.3	6.8	5.8	5.1	18.1	10.6	6.8	3.1	2.8
Virginia	100.0	0.3	27.2	4.0	7.2	8.0	8.1	31.8	7.6	7.0	6.6	5.7	5.0	17.6	9.8	6.4	3.7	3.0
Wisconsin	100.0	1.7	32.6	6.8	9.2	8.3	8.3	28.9	7.2	6.1	6.0	5.2	4.4	15.4	9.8	6.2	3.2	2.3
Wyoming	100.0	8.5	43.0	12.9	12.2	9.9	8.0	24.6	6.7	5.4	5.1	3.8	3.7	11.0	5.6	3.6	2.2	1.5

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments by Place Where Marriage Was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

State where decree was granted	Total	Place where marriage was performed			
		In same State	In adjoining State	Other State or outside U.S.	State of marriage not stated
Divorce-registration area[1]	586,644	407,475	73,261	78,982	26,926
Alabama	26,800	18,190	3,300	1,980	3,330
Alaska	3,533	1,721	---	1,801	11
Connecticut	13,128	9,044	1,550	2,486	48
Georgia	34,750	23,030	5,810	3,880	2,030
Hawaii	4,436	2,482	---	1,946	8
Idaho	6,598	3,616	1,682	1,232	68
Illinois	50,991	40,634	2,711	7,588	58
Iowa	11,846	8,368	2,086	1,346	46
Kansas	13,715	9,150	2,200	2,355	10
Kentucky	17,020	11,085	4,345	1,525	65
Maryland	17,500	12,900	2,015	2,525	60
Massachusetts[2]	17,810	—	—	—	17,810
Michigan	44,690	36,410	2,360	5,540	380
Missouri	27,596	20,581	3,802	3,199	13
Montana	4,954	2,854	730	1,346	24
Nebraska	6,468	4,357	1,107	1,003	1
New Hampshire	5,246	3,150	1,149	942	5
New York	61,892	48,894	2,967	9,523	508
Ohio	58,860	43,040	6,640	7,540	1,640
Oregon	17,915	8,460	7,060	2,260	135
Pennsylvania	35,060	26,740	4,690	3,350	280
Rhode Island	3,593	2,481	555	541	16
South Carolina	13,595	11,090	729	1,768	8
South Dakota	2,811	1,982	313	490	26
Tennessee	30,200	21,320	5,670	3,000	210
Utah	7,798	4,352	2,276	1,098	72
Vermont	2,630	1,784	370	475	1
Virginia	23,563	14,724	3,867	4,951	21
Wisconsin	17,640	12,970	2,585	2,070	15
Wyoming	4,007	2,066	692	1,222	27

[1] Figures for place where marriage was performed exclude data for Massachusetts; these data are included in State of marriage not stated.
[2] This State did not require reporting of State of marriage.

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Age at time of decree											
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over	Age not stated
HUSBAND													
Divorce-registration area	586,644	3,863	68,256	118,678	108,547	74,165	49,460	33,067	22,517	13,428	7,267	7,061	80,335
Alabama	26,800	300	3,890	5,010	4,180	2,830	1,790	1,330	830	590	390	400	5,260
Alaska	3,533	17	475	843	788	529	293	205	135	74	30	23	121
Connecticut	13,128	28	1,096	2,862	2,906	2,086	1,458	960	670	384	204	160	314
Georgia	34,750	430	5,720	7,600	6,870	4,660	3,010	1,850	1,240	660	330	440	1,890
Hawaii	4,436	24	530	1,032	986	702	402	262	196	130	58	72	42
Idaho	6,598	112	1,058	1,440	1,256	890	566	436	254	170	74	80	262
Illinois	50,991	384	6,930	11,912	10,708	7,344	4,962	3,320	2,272	1,324	694	660	481
Iowa	11,846	78	1,964	2,960	2,414	1,588	1,048	674	490	256	136	146	92
Kansas	13,715	165	2,280	3,280	2,455	1,850	1,220	920	560	320	170	210	285
Kentucky	17,020	245	3,075	3,645	3,475	2,175	1,570	920	715	420	225	255	300
Maryland	17,500	40	1,530	3,780	4,060	2,805	1,855	1,265	700	570	215	150	530
Massachusetts	17,810	65	1,180	3,130	3,680	2,485	1,495	1,115	740	430	245	150	3,095
Michigan	44,690	120	3,700	6,760	5,380	4,250	2,290	1,490	1,130	720	290	340	18,220
Missouri	27,595	317	4,319	6,276	5,251	3,667	2,548	1,739	1,159	695	395	463	766
Montana	4,954	38	698	1,074	960	732	474	332	254	142	62	68	120
Nebraska	6,468	41	958	1,587	1,268	873	648	394	276	148	74	87	113
New Hampshire	5,246	30	695	1,253	1,147	752	505	354	246	129	69	51	15
New York	61,892	139	4,385	12,519	13,848	9,795	6,810	4,819	3,549	1,968	1,076	998	1,986
Ohio	58,860	100	3,440	5,920	4,660	2,860	2,280	1,620	840	500	360	220	36,060
Oregon	17,915	105	2,010	3,970	4,085	2,595	1,865	1,145	765	495	350	350	180
Pennsylvania	35,060	110	3,460	7,190	6,320	4,370	2,780	1,950	1,390	810	540	420	5,720
Rhode Island	3,593	6	341	821	854	535	346	242	191	135	65	36	21
South Carolina	13,595	117	1,964	3,384	2,887	1,961	1,210	834	485	362	170	164	57
South Dakota	2,811	6	125	182	127	60	57	36	25	20	6	11	2,156
Tennessee	30,200	500	5,480	7,360	5,840	3,850	2,490	1,450	920	690	380	450	790
Utah	7,798	126	1,286	1,816	1,446	898	582	374	290	156	78	104	642
Vermont	2,630	5	236	551	663	489	287	184	95	53	25	32	10
Virginia	23,563	69	2,420	5,414	5,396	3,706	2,439	1,574	1,109	646	323	270	197
Wisconsin	17,640	55	2,350	4,265	3,910	2,425	1,840	1,095	860	360	195	215	70
Wyoming	4,007	41	660	842	727	403	340	178	131	71	38	36	540
WIFE													
Divorce-registration area	586,644	16,980	104,834	124,032	97,755	64,562	39,096	24,335	15,722	8,708	4,571	3,892	82,157
Alabama	26,800	1,490	5,300	4,700	3,800	2,150	1,540	1,010	670	330	210	200	5,400
Alaska	3,533	105	798	907	659	411	238	115	82	32	18	14	154
Connecticut	13,128	154	2,024	3,106	2,740	1,884	1,144	708	468	290	108	82	420
Georgia	34,750	1,890	7,890	7,610	6,020	4,000	2,390	1,230	890	410	220	310	1,890
Hawaii	4,436	84	802	1,190	950	608	282	210	118	70	42	16	64
Idaho	6,598	346	1,520	1,458	1,072	842	468	286	144	84	76	34	268
Illinois	50,991	1,634	10,806	12,361	9,752	6,383	3,975	2,396	1,534	832	444	338	536
Iowa	11,846	392	2,848	2,958	2,220	1,294	862	522	308	160	94	88	100
Kansas	13,715	615	3,295	3,220	2,255	1,550	970	555	375	240	130	165	345
Kentucky	17,020	1,085	4,230	3,665	2,845	1,965	1,275	670	445	250	140	140	310
Maryland	17,500	180	2,800	4,350	3,705	2,540	1,395	845	610	340	105	70	560
Massachusetts	17,810	205	2,165	3,705	3,390	2,250	1,145	930	540	280	145	90	2,965
Michigan	44,690	640	5,680	6,850	5,080	3,320	1,860	1,210	790	380	140	150	18,590
Missouri	27,595	1,191	6,068	6,299	4,804	3,237	2,029	1,193	743	457	258	276	1,040
Montana	4,954	158	1,146	1,122	836	626	366	244	166	74	52	38	126
Nebraska	6,468	185	1,455	1,573	1,171	763	517	297	176	113	53	49	116
New Hampshire	5,246	126	1,125	1,317	1,037	631	422	269	158	85	35	27	14
New York	61,892	643	8,234	14,511	12,992	8,625	5,742	3,692	2,448	1,344	631	489	2,541
Ohio	58,860	880	4,960	5,980	4,100	3,000	1,700	940	640	480	100	180	35,900
Oregon	17,915	435	3,430	4,435	3,590	2,295	1,340	840	480	370	225	270	205
Pennsylvania	35,060	620	5,720	7,430	5,990	3,660	2,100	1,530	1,060	530	410	130	5,880
Rhode Island	3,593	49	616	904	757	472	283	197	148	78	41	27	21
South Carolina	13,595	503	3,030	3,379	2,529	1,659	936	625	408	242	111	81	92
South Dakota	2,811	23	181	166	115	60	45	36	10	12	6	6	2,151
Tennessee	30,200	1,960	7,690	7,130	4,530	3,330	1,850	1,150	700	410	350	260	840
Utah	7,798	442	1,802	1,720	1,226	746	476	276	176	104	46	76	708
Vermont	2,630	32	438	677	591	378	209	143	62	41	20	16	23
Virginia	23,563	427	4,114	5,960	4,929	3,155	1,965	1,233	768	432	202	139	239
Wisconsin	17,640	290	3,770	4,490	3,505	2,350	1,340	850	525	195	140	115	70
Wyoming	4,007	196	897	859	565	378	232	133	80	43	19	16	589

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Age at time of marriage							
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	Age not stated
HUSBAND									
Divorce-registration area	586,644	90,742	221,281	92,785	40,560	22,427	14,175	21,262	83,412
Alabama	26,800	4,470	8,320	3,310	1,800	1,360	820	1,240	5,480
Alaska	3,533	443	1,391	712	353	193	142	127	172
Connecticut	13,128	1,646	6,270	2,674	1,004	500	244	382	408
Georgia	34,750	7,030	13,110	5,620	2,800	1,690	830	1,540	2,130
Hawaii	4,436	582	1,810	962	460	232	128	210	52
Idaho	6,598	902	2,546	1,222	564	376	250	424	314
Illinois	50,991	8,509	21,981	9,573	4,261	2,353	1,479	2,230	605
Iowa	11,846	2,396	5,312	1,914	824	464	308	490	138
Kansas	13,715	2,565	5,480	2,170	1,155	690	495	805	355
Kentucky	17,020	4,070	6,630	2,510	1,305	705	490	905	405
Maryland	17,500	2,525	8,220	3,395	1,390	540	360	480	590
Massachusetts	17,810	2,150	7,020	2,890	1,155	475	330	400	3,390
Michigan	44,690	4,940	11,930	4,700	1,670	1,240	780	1,070	18,360
Missouri	27,595	5,401	10,902	4,416	2,219	1,353	858	1,488	958
Montana	4,954	696	2,042	886	450	280	188	270	142
Nebraska	6,468	1,220	2,991	1,041	418	257	151	264	126
New Hampshire	5,246	752	2,511	1,043	384	208	126	203	19
New York	61,892	6,977	27,659	13,040	5,369	2,731	1,617	2,231	2,268
Ohio	58,860	3,960	9,800	4,840	1,620	780	940	780	36,140
Oregon	17,915	2,640	6,775	3,595	1,860	910	695	1,105	335
Pennsylvania	35,060	6,080	13,480	5,260	2,040	960	520	750	5,970
Rhode Island	3,593	500	1,778	706	272	111	74	116	36
South Carolina	13,595	3,249	5,992	2,030	903	501	312	499	109
South Dakota	2,811	107	330	110	34	23	16	32	2,159
Tennessee	30,200	6,790	11,790	4,800	2,360	1,360	810	1,230	1,060
Utah	7,798	1,488	2,844	1,196	638	346	220	336	730
Vermont	2,630	404	1,324	491	187	93	53	63	15
Virginia	23,563	4,503	10,928	4,154	1,626	841	529	720	262
Wisconsin	17,640	3,095	8,735	2,915	1,120	650	290	715	120
Wyoming	4,007	652	1,380	610	319	205	120	157	564
WIFE									
Divorce-registration area	586,644	199,911	177,464	57,242	27,889	15,631	9,306	13,040	86,161
Alabama	26,800	9,150	5,930	2,510	1,380	840	480	820	5,690
Alaska	3,533	1,164	1,179	476	239	135	63	68	209
Connecticut	13,128	4,042	5,736	1,508	648	278	166	218	532
Georgia	34,750	13,930	9,840	3,640	2,350	1,290	530	980	2,190
Hawaii	4,436	1,240	1,764	736	310	134	92	88	72
Idaho	6,598	2,158	2,152	778	458	308	164	238	342
Illinois	50,991	19,337	18,111	5,910	2,956	1,641	990	1,313	733
Iowa	11,846	5,204	3,906	1,228	540	300	200	324	144
Kansas	13,715	5,425	4,220	1,400	790	545	320	565	450
Kentucky	17,020	7,970	4,660	1,525	880	575	335	545	530
Maryland	17,500	6,250	6,895	2,015	845	390	235	225	645
Massachusetts	17,810	5,085	6,130	1,740	755	310	245	240	3,305
Michigan	44,690	11,020	8,870	2,570	1,560	800	500	570	18,800
Missouri	27,595	11,061	8,277	3,037	1,544	903	596	937	1,240
Montana	4,954	1,786	1,648	572	306	198	124	166	154
Nebraska	6,468	2,718	2,256	592	316	166	123	163	134
New Hampshire	5,246	1,906	2,150	566	260	135	90	115	24
New York	61,892	18,757	24,763	7,879	3,409	1,832	1,006	1,337	2,909
Ohio	58,860	9,040	7,960	3,020	1,040	800	480	500	36,020
Oregon	17,915	6,085	6,015	2,460	1,085	755	485	670	360
Pennsylvania	35,060	12,390	11,360	2,630	1,140	600	370	430	6,140
Rhode Island	3,593	1,294	1,486	404	165	90	64	51	39
South Carolina	13,595	6,438	4,069	1,311	633	397	210	340	197
South Dakota	2,811	279	249	50	26	13	18	20	2,156
Tennessee	30,200	13,550	8,560	2,860	1,660	810	580	950	1,230
Utah	7,798	2,966	2,256	780	426	218	136	224	792
Vermont	2,630	1,041	1,045	268	109	65	27	44	31
Virginia	23,563	10,089	8,072	2,606	1,058	594	342	447	355
Wisconsin	17,640	7,125	6,825	1,790	770	400	260	345	125
Wyoming	4,007	1,411	1,080	381	231	109	75	107	613

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband and by Race of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area and race of husband	Total	Race of wife			
		White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA[1]					
All races	586,644	377,206	46,870	5,902	156,666
White	377,036	373,123	613	2,362	938
Black	48,198	1,731	46,079	252	136
Other races	4,913	1,591	65	3,230	27
Race not stated	156,497	761	113	58	155,565
ALABAMA					
All races	26,800	19,500	3,660	50	3,590
White	19,550	19,420	30	10	90
Black	3,680	40	3,630	10	–
Other races	50	20	–	30	–
Race not stated	3,520	20	–	–	3,500
ALASKA					
All races	3,533	2,909	108	370	146
White	3,008	2,756	7	216	29
Black	142	32	98	10	2
Other races	245	104	2	136	3
Race not stated	138	17	1	8	112
CONNECTICUT					
All races	13,128	12,006	888	58	176
White	11,944	11,848	22	36	38
Black	970	92	864	4	10
Other races	54	36	2	16	–
Race not stated	160	30	–	2	128
GEORGIA					
All races	34,750	27,710	5,240	260	1,540
White	27,790	27,580	10	150	50
Black	5,370	60	5,220	70	20
Other races	60	30	–	30	–
Race not stated	1,530	40	10	10	1,470
HAWAII					
All races	4,436	2,184	92	2,156	4
White	2,374	1,724	6	640	4
Black	160	38	86	36	–
Other races	1,892	418	–	1,474	–
Race not stated	10	4	–	6	–
IDAHO					
All races	6,598	6,246	14	44	294
White	6,228	6,176	4	30	18
Black	24	12	8	2	2
Other races	52	38	2	10	2
Race not stated	294	20	–	2	272
ILLINOIS					
All races	50,991	41,709	6,660	369	2,253
White	41,654	41,339	87	135	93
Black	6,791	201	6,562	7	21
Other races	318	86	6	224	2
Race not stated	2,228	83	5	3	2,137
IOWA					
All races	11,846	11,582	198	48	18
White	11,526	11,496	4	26	–
Black	246	52	192	2	–
Other races	52	30	2	20	–
Race not stated	22	4	–	–	18
KANSAS					
All races	13,715	12,710	775	160	70
White	12,665	12,555	10	95	5
Black	845	85	755	5	–
Other races	120	60	–	60	–
Race not stated	85	10	10	–	65

Area and race of husband	Total	Race of wife			
		White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
KENTUCKY					
All races	17,020	14,345	1,005	25	1,645
White	14,370	14,265	–	10	95
Black	1,040	35	995	5	5
Other races	15	10	–	5	–
Race not stated	1,595	35	10	5	1,545
MARYLAND					
All races	17,500	13,295	3,355	120	730
White	13,285	13,115	30	40	100
Black	3,395	80	3,295	–	20
Other races	115	35	–	80	–
Race not stated	705	65	30	–	610
MASSACHUSETTS[2]					
All races	17,810	---	---	---	17,810
White	---	---	---	---	---
Black	---	---	---	---	---
Other races	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated	17,810	---	---	---	17,810
MICHIGAN[2]					
All races	44,690	—	—	—	44,690
White	---	---	---	---	---
Black	---	---	---	---	---
Other races	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated	44,690	---	---	---	44,690
MISSOURI					
All races	27,595	24,256	2,485	115	739
White	24,198	24,066	30	71	31
Black	2,566	108	2,450	4	4
Other races	102	57	3	40	2
Race not stated	729	25	2	–	702
MONTANA					
All races	4,954	4,700	16	202	36
White	4,698	4,594	–	92	12
Black	36	16	16	4	–
Other races	182	74	–	106	2
Race not stated	38	16	–	–	22
NEBRASKA					
All races	6,468	6,122	251	63	32
White	6,132	6,081	8	39	4
Black	264	17	243	4	–
Other races	42	22	–	20	–
Race not stated	30	2	–	–	28
NEW HAMPSHIRE[2]					
All races	5,246	---	---	---	5,246
White	---	---	---	---	---
Black	---	---	---	---	---
Other races	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated	5,246	---	---	---	5,246
NEW YORK					
All races	61,892	50,398	9,463	808	1,223
White	50,193	49,714	233	177	69
Black	9,710	458	9,187	46	19
Other races	798	179	31	584	4
Race not stated	1,191	47	12	1	1,131
OHIO[2]					
All races	58,860	—	—	—	58,860
White	---	---	---	---	---
Black	---	---	---	---	---
Other races	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated	58,860	---	---	---	58,860

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband and by Race of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race of husband	Total	Race of wife: White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
OREGON					
All races	17,915	15,010	170	225	2,510
White	14,915	14,700	10	115	90
Black	210	50	160	–	–
Other races	205	115	–	90	–
Race not stated	2,585	145	–	20	2,420
PENNSYLVANIA					
All races	35,060	24,450	2,510	110	7,990
White	24,430	24,210	50	50	120
Black	2,550	80	2,430	10	30
Other races	100	40	–	50	10
Race not stated	7,980	120	30	–	7,830
RHODE ISLAND					
All races	3,593	3,285	130	27	151
White	3,284	3,253	9	15	7
Black	140	21	117	2	–
Other races	17	4	3	10	–
Race not stated	152	7	1	–	144
SOUTH CAROLINA					
All races	13,595	11,136	2,320	67	72
White	11,155	11,088	11	47	9
Black	2,341	23	2,308	8	2
Other races	33	21	–	12	–
Race not stated	66	4	1	–	61
SOUTH DAKOTA					
All races	2,811	947	2	33	1,829
White	941	912	–	10	19
Black	3	1	2	–	–
Other races	27	3	–	22	2
Race not stated	1,840	31	–	1	1,808
TENNESSEE					
All races	30,200	26,540	3,160	90	410
White	26,550	26,450	10	70	20
Black	3,170	30	3,140	–	–
Other races	80	50	10	20	–
Race not stated	400	10	–	–	390
UTAH					
All races	7,798	4,274	20	60	3,444
White	4,286	4,226	2	40	18
Black	36	14	18	4	–
Other races	40	24	–	16	–
Race not stated	3,436	10	–	–	3,426
VERMONT					
All races	2,630	2,595	4	7	24
White	2,595	2,584	3	7	1
Black	5	4	1	–	–
Other races	6	6	–	–	–
Race not stated	24	1	–	–	23
VIRGINIA					
All races	23,563	19,674	3,608	227	54
White	19,674	19,531	26	109	8
Black	3,680	83	3,577	19	1
Other races	160	57	4	99	–
Race not stated	49	3	1	–	45
WISCONSIN					
All races	17,640	16,730	730	150	30
White	16,685	16,565	10	110	–
Black	815	95	720	–	–
Other races	100	60	–	40	–
Race not stated	40	10	–	–	30
WYOMING					
All races	4,007	2,893	6	58	1,050
White	2,906	2,875	1	22	8
Black	9	4	5	–	–
Other races	48	12	–	36	–
Race not stated	1,044	2	–	–	1,042

[1] Figures for race exclude data for Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire and Ohio; these data are included in race not stated.
[2] This State did not require reporting of race.

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Husband—number of this marriage					Wife—number of this marriage				
		First marriage	Remarriages			Number not stated	First marriage	Remarriages			Number not stated
			Total[1]	Second marriage	Third marriage or more			Total[1]	Second marriage	Third marriage or more	
Divorce-registration area[2]	586,644	383,452	124,311	95,590	28,596	76,881	387,279	121,737	94,243	27,291	77,628
Alabama	26,800	12,820	7,500	5,170	2,320	6,480	12,900	7,430	5,280	2,110	6,470
Alaska	3,533	2,189	1,165	826	335	179	2,267	1,077	754	318	189
Connecticut	13,128	10,646	2,320	1,992	324	162	10,704	2,262	1,960	284	162
Georgia	34,750	21,820	11,230	8,020	3,210	1,700	21,860	11,140	8,010	3,130	1,750
Hawaii	4,436	3,242	1,188	952	236	6	3,372	1,060	844	216	4
Idaho	6,598	4,030	2,350	1,578	772	218	3,954	2,454	1,652	802	190
Illinois	50,991	35,906	12,319	9,509	2,796	2,766	36,367	11,875	9,119	2,736	2,749
Iowa	11,846	8,516	3,280	2,410	870	50	8,756	3,048	2,316	732	42
Kansas	13,715	9,065	4,515	3,170	1,345	135	9,025	4,540	3,205	1,335	150
Kentucky	17,020	10,950	4,255	3,130	1,065	1,815	11,275	3,950	2,865	1,020	1,795
Maryland	17,500	13,665	3,050	2,635	415	785	13,685	3,095	2,560	535	720
Massachusetts	17,810	13,990	2,995	2,620	375	825	14,200	2,780	2,390	390	830
Michigan	44,690	14,660	4,520	3,450	1,070	25,510	14,580	4,610	3,560	1,040	25,500
Missouri	27,595	17,943	8,718	6,213	2,505	934	18,195	8,479	6,071	2,407	921
Montana	4,954	3,270	1,626	1,150	474	58	3,222	1,682	1,156	524	50
Nebraska	6,468	4,869	1,534	1,206	326	65	4,863	1,553	1,259	293	52
New Hampshire	5,246	3,994	1,244	1,018	226	8	4,080	1,160	969	191	6
New York	61,892	51,419	9,455	8,308	1,143	1,018	52,187	8,655	7,733	912	1,050
Ohio	58,860	32,900	6,240	4,800	1,440	19,720	33,320	5,880	4,580	1,300	19,660
Oregon	17,915	10,370	5,465	3,880	1,585	2,080	10,970	5,975	4,300	1,675	970
Pennsylvania	35,060	23,880	4,950	4,250	690	6,230	24,140	4,750	4,190	560	6,170
Rhode Island	3,593	2,820	626	549	77	147	2,847	594	513	81	152
South Carolina	13,595	10,299	3,272	2,598	674	24	10,253	3,323	2,618	705	19
South Dakota[3]	2,811	---	---	---	---	2,811	---	---	---	---	2,811
Tennessee	30,200	20,310	9,390	7,010	2,370	500	20,380	9,250	7,230	1,990	570
Utah	7,798	3,004	1,422	1,054	368	3,372	3,034	1,414	1,056	358	3,350
Vermont	2,630	2,135	470	401	69	25	2,141	465	399	66	24
Virginia	23,563	18,650	4,835	4,036	799	78	18,568	4,927	4,114	813	68
Wisconsin	17,640	14,240	3,310	2,895	410	90	14,265	3,275	2,815	460	100
Wyoming	4,007	1,850	1,067	760	307	1,090	1,869	1,034	725	308	1,104

[1] Includes number of remarriages not stated.
[2] Figures for number of this marriage exclude data for South Dakota; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated.
[3] This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Duration of marriage at time of decree															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Not stated
Divorce-registration area	586,644	25,425	48,507	52,631	48,894	45,235	40,554	35,714	32,695	27,944	23,944	85,811	47,962	30,399	17,155	15,903	7,871
Alabama	26,800	2,860	2,840	2,460	2,030	1,790	1,480	1,310	800	940	720	2,720	1,390	890	620	630	3,320
Alaska	3,533	200	402	402	339	308	264	217	183	150	137	439	209	109	69	38	67
Connecticut	13,128	232	816	924	986	926	842	772	712	662	572	2,308	1,394	876	542	436	128
Georgia	34,750	2,890	3,930	3,460	3,160	2,700	2,220	1,850	1,910	1,520	1,150	4,130	2,370	1,360	880	710	510
Hawaii	4,436	238	426	432	352	374	328	320	230	214	224	610	306	184	106	80	12
Idaho	6,598	642	746	674	638	524	444	348	342	258	212	784	418	242	136	102	88
Illinois	50,991	2,454	4,528	4,818	4,445	3,986	3,535	3,112	2,812	2,387	2,082	7,401	4,050	2,513	1,399	1,272	197
Iowa	11,846	428	1,072	1,134	1,118	1,058	956	684	628	596	466	1,608	912	570	312	248	56
Kansas	13,715	1,045	1,595	1,540	1,320	1,105	935	835	605	475	495	1,590	920	590	265	295	105
Kentucky	17,020	1,110	1,560	1,780	1,495	1,300	1,165	960	890	690	695	2,335	1,185	895	390	350	220
Maryland	17,500	90	420	1,035	1,155	1,305	1,410	1,215	1,155	1,095	930	3,340	1,810	1,220	670	565	85
Massachusetts	17,810	45	420	995	1,230	1,260	1,290	1,335	1,190	1,035	950	3,385	1,835	1,135	700	655	370
Michigan	44,690	1,710	3,850	3,910	3,610	3,410	3,040	2,870	2,610	2,050	1,810	7,060	3,750	2,340	1,270	1,070	330
Missouri	27,595	1,743	2,924	2,824	2,540	2,173	1,805	1,504	1,371	1,234	1,016	3,608	1,982	1,324	690	616	241
Montana	4,954	338	550	546	478	368	264	310	236	214	182	626	346	216	130	116	34
Nebraska	6,468	232	560	590	561	535	456	408	362	308	284	905	541	352	218	157	19
New Hampshire	5,246	121	374	456	399	441	392	321	314	283	239	858	420	315	170	133	10
New York	61,892	1,223	3,174	4,009	4,342	4,463	4,325	4,021	3,826	3,334	2,820	10,753	6,226	4,199	2,459	2,294	424
Ohio	58,860	2,780	5,900	5,900	5,140	4,760	4,320	3,660	3,340	2,660	2,380	7,280	4,660	2,840	1,360	1,580	300
Oregon	17,915	640	1,605	1,940	1,775	1,600	1,255	1,100	1,105	760	665	2,400	1,255	850	365	425	175
Pennsylvania	35,060	450	1,990	2,730	2,790	2,430	2,570	2,090	1,850	1,800	1,520	6,250	3,410	2,130	1,390	1,370	290
Rhode Island	3,593	28	167	248	315	281	261	233	233	201	189	575	334	217	153	139	19
South Carolina	13,595	383	963	1,127	1,175	1,097	985	936	792	733	586	2,074	1,157	668	403	421	95
South Dakota	2,811	161	291	282	267	221	194	160	169	120	115	348	193	120	69	70	11
Tennessee	30,200	2,120	3,690	3,500	2,540	2,350	1,760	1,580	1,670	1,360	1,050	3,840	1,880	1,090	600	750	420
Utah	7,798	536	980	954	734	604	568	436	388	304	268	848	482	234	192	144	126
Vermont	2,630	16	95	172	220	189	188	192	178	152	134	475	279	178	81	73	8
Virginia	23,563	72	932	1,689	1,866	1,899	1,772	1,645	1,543	1,344	1,162	4,139	2,310	1,511	875	700	104
Wisconsin	17,640	300	1,195	1,615	1,460	1,460	1,265	1,075	1,050	915	765	2,705	1,715	1,090	555	405	70
Wyoming	4,007	338	512	485	394	318	265	215	201	150	146	437	223	141	86	59	37

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported							
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Number not stated
Divorce-registration area	586,644	253,477	147,659	114,434	39,486	11,251	2,736	1,395	16,206
Alabama	26,800	11,400	6,270	4,070	1,430	350	100	70	3,110
Alaska	3,533	1,263	771	632	225	52	23	10	557
Connecticut	13,128	5,582	3,266	2,932	950	236	52	24	86
Georgia	34,750	17,300	8,710	5,790	1,810	420	160	60	500
Hawaii	4,436	1,970	1,074	856	352	120	48	12	4
Idaho[1]	6,598	2,910	1,574	1,304	524	118	40	30	98
Illinois	50,991	22,420	12,823	9,948	3,703	1,127	303	168	499
Iowa	11,846	4,616	2,984	2,834	1,026	260	74	26	26
Kansas	13,715	6,330	3,380	2,750	920	225	75	15	20
Kentucky	17,020	7,245	4,820	3,095	1,055	305	50	30	420
Maryland	17,500	7,735	4,730	3,340	970	185	70	15	455
Massachusetts	17,810	7,175	4,375	3,975	1,515	415	145	90	120
Michigan	44,690	18,750	10,400	9,710	3,230	1,050	210	110	1,230
Missouri	27,595	12,844	7,226	5,065	1,748	469	141	56	46
Montana	4,954	2,236	1,164	1,030	370	102	20	8	24
Nebraska	6,468	2,447	1,677	1,528	562	169	60	23	2
New Hampshire	5,246	2,137	1,318	1,234	400	114	22	15	6
New York	61,892	28,756	14,737	11,717	4,190	1,240	313	108	831
Ohio	58,860	25,600	15,300	11,960	4,200	1,360	120	200	120
Oregon	17,915	6,995	4,455	3,315	1,035	250	40	20	1,805
Pennsylvania	35,060	11,150	8,880	6,890	2,390	650	110	90	4,900
Rhode Island	3,593	1,372	919	808	286	78	24	11	95
South Carolina	13,595	6,111	3,780	2,542	847	205	55	24	31
South Dakota	2,811	1,108	773	609	198	66	20	11	26
Tennessee	30,200	14,870	7,870	5,070	1,620	340	50	30	350
Utah	7,798	2,972	1,856	1,566	612	300	80	56	356
Vermont	2,630	989	628	669	226	75	27	13	3
Virginia	23,563	10,656	6,355	4,316	1,268	395	88	36	449
Wisconsin	17,640	6,775	4,535	4,080	1,525	485	200	25	15
Wyoming	4,007	1,763	1,009	799	299	90	16	9	22

[1]This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA						
Total	586,644	253,477	147,659	114,434	54,868	16,206
Under 1 year	25,425	22,153	1,800	573	260	639
1-2 years	101,138	69,811	23,598	3,943	959	2,827
3-4 years	94,129	49,635	30,011	10,379	1,822	2,282
5-9 years	160,851	58,810	48,474	38,861	11,340	3,366
10-14 years	85,811	15,632	19,567	32,320	16,954	1,338
15 years and over	111,419	35,689	23,195	27,431	22,919	2,185
Duration not stated	7,871	1,747	1,014	927	614	3,569
ALABAMA						
Total	26,800	11,400	6,270	4,070	1,950	3,110
Under 1 year	2,860	2,470	210	110	50	20
1-2 years	5,300	3,570	1,290	270	140	30
3-4 years	3,820	1,800	1,500	390	110	20
5-9 years	5,250	1,670	1,750	1,360	450	20
10-14 years	2,720	380	690	1,070	580	–
15 years and over	3,530	1,330	780	810	600	10
Duration not stated	3,320	180	50	60	20	3,010
ALASKA						
Total	3,533	1,263	771	632	310	557
Under 1 year	200	125	17	9	1	48
1-2 years	804	411	146	37	18	192
3-4 years	647	262	180	74	12	119
5-9 years	951	276	232	232	84	127
10-14 years	439	61	91	151	96	40
15 years and over	425	107	90	115	94	19
Duration not stated	67	21	15	14	5	12
CONNECTICUT						
Total	13,128	5,582	3,266	2,932	1,262	86
Under 1 year	232	194	22	12	4	–
1-2 years	1,740	1,304	352	56	18	10
3-4 years	1,912	1,098	580	186	34	14
5-9 years	3,560	1,484	1,018	840	196	22
10-14 years	2,308	420	534	964	384	6
15 years and over	3,248	1,036	730	858	602	22
Duration not stated	128	46	30	16	24	12
GEORGIA						
Total	34,750	17,300	8,710	5,790	2,450	500
Under 1 year	2,890	2,590	180	50	10	60
1-2 years	7,390	5,460	1,610	250	40	30
3-4 years	5,860	3,370	1,800	550	70	70
5-9 years	8,650	3,150	2,830	2,070	530	70
10-14 years	4,130	750	990	1,590	770	30
15 years and over	5,320	1,860	1,220	1,220	980	40
Duration not stated	510	120	80	60	50	200
HAWAII						
Total	4,436	1,970	1,074	856	532	4
Under 1 year	238	180	32	12	14	–
1-2 years	858	620	144	68	26	–
3-4 years	726	382	212	84	46	2
5-9 years	1,316	428	402	340	144	2
10-14 years	610	112	146	208	144	–
15 years and over	676	238	138	142	158	–
Duration not stated	12	10	–	2	–	–
IDAHO[1]						
Total	6,598	2,910	1,574	1,304	712	98
Under 1 year	642	540	64	14	8	16
1-2 years	1,420	948	368	68	12	24
3-4 years	1,162	572	360	178	42	10
5-9 years	1,604	460	414	460	250	20
10-14 years	784	112	158	314	188	12
15 years and over	898	256	184	252	194	12
Duration not stated	88	22	26	18	18	4
ILLINOIS						
Total	50,991	22,420	12,823	9,948	5,301	499
Under 1 year	2,454	2,150	184	51	33	36
1-2 years	9,346	6,372	2,358	379	136	101
3-4 years	8,431	4,423	2,673	1,033	216	86
5-9 years	13,928	5,160	4,011	3,493	1,156	108
10-14 years	7,401	1,417	1,596	2,748	1,592	48
15 years and over	9,234	2,815	1,954	2,209	2,140	116
Duration not stated	197	83	47	35	28	4
IOWA						
Total	11,846	4,616	2,984	2,834	1,386	26
Under 1 year	428	374	34	18	2	–
1-2 years	2,206	1,420	618	124	38	6
3-4 years	2,176	966	782	352	70	6
5-9 years	3,330	1,032	846	1,074	368	10
10-14 years	1,608	252	278	652	424	2
15 years and over	2,042	558	416	594	472	2
Duration not stated	56	14	10	20	12	–
KANSAS						
Total	13,715	6,330	3,380	2,750	1,235	20
Under 1 year	1,045	920	80	30	15	–
1-2 years	3,135	2,065	815	190	65	–
3-4 years	2,425	1,215	690	415	105	–
5-9 years	3,345	1,120	980	955	285	5
10-14 years	1,590	315	300	615	360	–
15 years and over	2,070	645	500	520	390	15
Duration not stated	105	50	15	25	15	–
KENTUCKY						
Total	17,020	7,245	4,820	3,095	1,440	420
Under 1 year	1,110	975	75	10	–	50
1-2 years	3,340	2,245	850	115	25	105
3-4 years	2,795	1,395	1,020	275	35	70
5-9 years	4,400	1,375	1,550	1,085	305	85
10-14 years	2,335	305	625	960	420	25
15 years and over	2,820	855	655	615	620	75
Duration not stated	220	95	45	35	35	10
MARYLAND						
Total	17,500	7,735	4,730	3,340	1,240	455
Under 1 year	90	60	15	15	–	–
1-2 years	1,455	1,165	190	50	5	45
3-4 years	2,460	1,590	680	130	15	45
5-9 years	5,805	2,590	1,945	995	175	100
10-14 years	3,340	815	920	1,200	335	70
15 years and over	4,265	1,480	970	930	695	190
Duration not stated	85	35	10	20	15	5
MASSACHUSETTS						
Total	17,810	7,175	4,375	3,975	2,165	120
Under 1 year	45	20	15	–	10	–
1-2 years	1,415	1,040	290	80	5	–
3-4 years	2,490	1,605	650	210	20	5
5-9 years	5,800	2,580	1,730	1,215	250	25
10-14 years	3,365	685	765	1,230	670	15
15 years and over	4,325	1,145	855	1,120	1,175	30
Duration not stated	370	100	70	120	35	45
MICHIGAN						
Total	44,690	18,750	10,400	9,710	4,600	1,230
Under 1 year	1,710	1,540	30	40	10	90
1-2 years	7,760	5,670	1,540	250	30	270
3-4 years	7,020	3,640	2,280	820	150	130
5-9 years	12,380	4,140	3,600	3,360	930	350
10-14 years	7,060	1,270	1,420	2,750	1,490	130
15 years and over	8,430	2,400	1,470	2,450	1,930	180
Duration not stated	330	90	60	40	60	80
MISSOURI						
Total	27,595	12,844	7,226	5,065	2,414	46
Under 1 year	1,743	1,555	143	30	13	2
1-2 years	5,748	4,019	1,458	204	61	6
3-4 years	4,713	2,499	1,547	553	108	6
5-9 years	6,930	2,474	2,181	1,765	497	13
10-14 years	3,608	695	854	1,314	738	7
15 years and over	4,612	1,482	996	1,156	966	12
Duration not stated	241	120	47	43	31	–
MONTANA						
Total	4,954	2,236	1,164	1,030	500	24
Under 1 year	338	276	42	10	10	–
1-2 years	1,096	728	296	44	24	4
3-4 years	846	400	262	156	22	6
5-9 years	1,206	430	290	350	130	6
10-14 years	626	114	106	246	156	4
15 years and over	808	280	156	212	156	4
Duration not stated	34	8	12	12	2	–

[1]This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated
NEBRASKA						
Total	6,468	2,447	1,677	1,528	814	2
Under 1 year	232	192	25	10	5	–
1-2 years	1,150	731	316	75	28	–
3-4 years	1,096	512	387	147	48	2
5-9 years	1,798	538	521	561	178	–
10-14 years	905	129	154	387	235	–
15 years and over	1,268	337	271	341	319	–
Duration not stated	19	8	3	7	1	–
NEW HAMPSHIRE						
Total	5,246	2,137	1,318	1,234	551	6
Under 1 year	121	102	12	3	4	–
1-2 years	830	561	213	45	9	2
3-4 years	840	435	260	113	31	1
5-9 years	1,549	573	425	431	118	2
10-14 years	858	145	189	362	161	1
15 years and over	1,038	317	217	278	226	–
Duration not stated	10	4	2	2	2	–
NEW YORK						
Total	61,892	28,756	14,737	11,717	5,851	831
Under 1 year	1,223	1,131	52	18	7	15
1-2 years	7,183	5,633	1,233	186	48	83
3-4 years	8,805	5,517	2,438	644	114	92
5-9 years	18,326	8,500	5,266	3,434	943	183
10-14 years	10,753	2,345	2,573	3,886	1,859	90
15 years and over	15,178	5,486	3,111	3,457	2,816	308
Duration not stated	424	144	64	92	64	60
OHIO						
Total	58,860	25,600	15,300	11,960	5,880	120
Under 1 year	2,780	2,520	180	60	20	–
1-2 years	11,800	8,040	3,240	500	–	20
3-4 years	9,900	5,080	3,360	1,300	160	–
5-9 years	16,360	5,340	4,980	4,580	1,440	20
10-14 years	7,280	1,320	1,480	2,720	1,740	20
15 years and over	10,440	3,240	1,940	2,760	2,440	60
Duration not stated	300	60	120	40	80	–
OREGON						
Total	17,915	6,995	4,455	3,315	1,345	1,805
Under 1 year	640	450	45	10	10	125
1-2 years	3,545	1,980	840	155	10	560
3-4 years	3,375	1,460	1,110	370	20	415
5-9 years	4,885	1,710	1,310	1,100	320	445
10-14 years	2,400	385	565	885	460	105
15 years and over	2,895	935	555	750	510	145
Duration not stated	175	75	30	45	15	10
PENNSYLVANIA						
Total	35,060	11,150	8,880	6,890	3,240	4,900
Under 1 year	450	310	20	–	–	120
1-2 years	4,720	2,370	1,130	150	40	1,030
3-4 years	5,220	2,010	1,580	550	100	980
5-9 years	9,830	2,740	2,980	2,150	500	1,460
10-14 years	6,250	910	1,420	2,140	1,230	550
15 years and over	8,300	2,710	1,680	1,860	1,350	700
Duration not stated	290	100	70	40	20	60
RHODE ISLAND						
Total	3,583	1,372	919	808	399	95
Under 1 year	28	23	1	3	–	1
1-2 years	415	303	82	9	4	17
3-4 years	596	325	189	58	9	15
5-9 years	1,117	394	345	287	66	25
10-14 years	575	93	122	244	101	15
15 years and over	843	225	175	205	219	19
Duration not stated	19	9	5	2	–	3
SOUTH CAROLINA						
Total	13,595	6,111	3,780	2,542	1,131	31
Under 1 year	383	348	25	8	2	–
1-2 years	2,080	1,599	421	52	13	5
3-4 years	2,272	1,319	743	177	27	6
5-9 years	4,032	1,494	1,411	890	229	8
10-14 years	2,074	368	563	772	366	5
15 years and over	2,649	949	592	619	483	6
Duration not stated	95	34	25	24	11	1

Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA						
Total	2,811	1,108	773	609	295	26
Under 1 year	161	129	17	4	6	5
1-2 years	573	333	194	31	10	5
3-4 years	508	234	175	81	12	6
5-9 years	758	214	230	232	78	4
10-14 years	348	56	61	146	84	1
15 years and over	452	140	94	109	105	4
Duration not stated	11	2	2	6	–	1
TENNESSEE						
Total	30,200	14,870	7,870	5,070	2,040	350
Under 1 year	2,120	1,890	200	10	–	20
1-2 years	7,190	5,300	1,540	210	50	90
3-4 years	4,890	2,550	1,710	530	50	50
5-9 years	7,420	2,790	2,350	1,720	520	40
10-14 years	3,840	640	980	1,440	710	70
15 years and over	4,320	1,500	980	1,070	700	70
Duration not stated	420	200	110	90	10	10
UTAH						
Total	7,798	2,972	1,856	1,566	1,048	356
Under 1 year	536	464	28	8	12	24
1-2 years	1,934	1,114	554	84	48	134
3-4 years	1,338	520	472	258	42	46
5-9 years	1,964	486	472	640	290	76
10-14 years	848	106	130	290	304	18
15 years and over	1,052	240	182	276	332	22
Duration not stated	126	42	18	10	20	36
VERMONT						
Total	2,630	989	628	669	341	3
Under 1 year	16	15	–	1	–	–
1-2 years	267	193	60	10	4	–
3-4 years	409	229	125	39	16	–
5-9 years	844	316	243	227	57	1
10-14 years	475	81	97	208	87	2
15 years and over	611	154	103	179	175	–
Duration not stated	8	1	–	5	2	–
VIRGINIA						
Total	23,563	10,656	6,355	4,316	1,787	449
Under 1 year	72	59	5	3	–	5
1-2 years	2,621	2,128	381	46	14	52
3-4 years	3,765	2,430	1,042	183	33	77
5-9 years	7,466	3,278	2,471	1,317	270	130
10-14 years	4,139	891	1,167	1,483	535	63
15 years and over	5,396	1,835	1,258	1,266	920	117
Duration not stated	104	35	31	18	15	5
WISCONSIN						
Total	17,640	6,775	4,535	4,080	2,235	15
Under 1 year	300	255	30	5	10	–
1-2 years	2,810	1,885	760	140	25	–
3-4 years	2,920	1,455	990	400	75	–
5-9 years	5,070	1,755	1,425	1,410	475	5
10-14 years	2,705	400	510	1,160	630	5
15 years and over	3,765	1,000	810	945	1,005	5
Duration not stated	70	25	10	20	15	–
WYOMING						
Total	4,007	1,763	1,009	799	414	22
Under 1 year	338	296	17	19	4	2
1-2 years	997	604	309	65	13	6
3-4 years	712	342	214	123	30	3
5-9 years	977	313	266	288	106	4
10-14 years	437	60	83	185	105	4
15 years and over	509	134	113	113	147	2
Duration not stated	37	14	7	6	9	1

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Month Marriage Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Month not stated
Divorce-registration area	586,644	35,025	37,721	39,266	42,882	47,991	68,961	53,188	60,105	52,473	47,056	45,743	49,360	6,873
Alabama	26,800	1,620	1,830	1,680	1,850	1,740	2,750	2,090	2,350	1,880	1,570	1,770	2,150	3,520
Alaska	3,533	214	233	225	236	274	417	309	337	296	293	291	369	39
Connecticut	13,128	752	754	714	1,002	1,256	1,584	1,242	1,416	1,382	1,122	1,016	824	64
Georgia	34,750	2,440	2,140	2,580	2,500	2,710	3,900	2,970	3,440	2,820	2,560	2,940	3,110	640
Hawaii	4,436	274	314	288	336	356	502	412	456	352	362	306	468	10
Idaho	6,598	380	426	446	476	506	806	588	700	558	476	578	598	60
Illinois	50,991	2,967	3,443	3,373	3,960	4,218	5,645	4,642	5,248	4,736	4,348	3,973	4,332	106
Iowa	11,846	704	748	702	814	984	1,446	1,092	1,302	1,102	944	960	990	58
Kansas	13,715	885	935	1,015	1,000	1,130	1,610	1,340	1,270	1,145	1,020	985	1,305	75
Kentucky	17,020	1,085	1,070	1,370	1,305	1,420	1,755	1,505	1,610	1,665	1,315	1,195	1,590	135
Maryland	17,500	1,160	1,210	1,005	1,260	1,480	2,125	1,655	1,910	1,550	1,320	1,315	1,475	35
Massachusetts	17,810	1,025	1,030	910	1,310	1,600	2,315	1,565	1,830	1,970	1,660	1,310	1,165	120
Michigan	44,690	2,610	2,780	2,610	3,300	3,970	5,200	3,870	5,040	4,130	3,920	3,310	3,690	260
Missouri	27,595	1,767	1,749	1,961	1,972	2,377	3,303	2,421	2,830	2,265	2,220	2,157	2,413	160
Montana	4,954	272	324	314	352	408	554	442	540	496	388	388	456	20
Nebraska	6,468	372	419	449	469	601	804	559	707	529	528	493	532	6
New Hampshire	5,246	310	307	298	379	438	659	520	560	514	482	382	393	4
New York	61,892	3,763	3,955	3,891	4,711	5,211	7,242	5,751	6,433	5,912	5,179	4,792	4,854	198
Ohio	58,860	2,920	3,740	4,500	4,060	4,440	7,160	5,720	5,900	5,240	4,880	4,820	5,140	340
Oregon	17,915	990	1,310	1,300	1,240	1,550	1,885	1,630	1,830	1,645	1,290	1,420	1,695	130
Pennsylvania	35,060	1,950	2,160	2,530	2,530	2,810	4,440	3,250	3,440	3,280	3,020	3,060	2,370	220
Rhode Island	3,593	211	210	180	267	355	446	299	377	365	343	293	238	9
South Carolina	13,595	872	949	1,017	992	1,038	1,612	1,229	1,405	1,093	981	988	1,330	89
South Dakota	2,811	158	177	180	201	240	350	265	301	245	245	192	250	7
Tennessee	30,200	2,020	2,030	2,310	2,150	2,380	3,480	2,850	2,910	2,380	1,980	2,490	2,900	320
Utah	7,798	468	512	592	616	692	850	668	754	702	556	612	660	116
Vermont	2,630	152	148	125	197	213	353	275	326	260	222	161	196	2
Virginia	23,563	1,496	1,481	1,579	1,806	1,776	2,974	2,119	2,522	1,978	1,782	1,839	2,142	69
Wisconsin	17,640	950	1,060	860	1,305	1,510	2,310	1,570	1,920	1,625	1,730	1,420	1,345	35
Wyoming	4,007	238	277	262	286	308	484	340	441	358	320	287	380	26

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments by Education of Husband and Wife: 20 Reporting States, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Years of school completed by husband							Years of school completed by wife						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Education not stated	0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Education not stated
Total, 20 States	364,725	23,726	46,104	133,410	46,262	26,558	18,118	70,547	16,388	49,944	148,023	49,325	21,156	11,228	68,661
Alabama	26,800	1,690	3,580	7,300	2,700	1,170	600	9,760	1,310	3,880	8,470	2,700	790	330	9,320
Alaska	3,533	96	328	1,518	751	274	276	290	88	412	1,532	837	223	183	258
Connecticut	13,128	900	1,860	4,908	2,256	1,512	1,202	490	530	1,790	5,876	2,566	1,166	864	336
Hawaii	4,436	162	404	1,898	980	560	294	138	190	482	1,992	1,040	402	232	98
Illinois	50,991	3,333	7,178	21,018	6,994	4,137	2,279	6,052	2,372	7,891	22,990	7,146	3,372	1,448	5,772
Iowa	11,846	692	1,798	5,806	1,854	896	592	208	372	1,774	6,510	2,056	644	314	176
Kansas	13,715	790	1,805	6,470	2,440	1,110	710	390	455	2,450	6,760	2,450	900	390	310
Michigan	44,690	1,020	2,950	8,400	2,760	1,260	790	27,510	550	3,390	8,930	3,040	850	540	27,390
Missouri	27,595	2,161	4,519	11,844	3,946	2,049	1,285	1,791	1,540	5,319	12,824	3,928	1,581	734	1,669
Montana	4,954	272	566	2,202	916	480	354	164	166	744	2,310	1,072	320	190	152
Nebraska	6,468	293	807	3,031	1,191	575	396	175	174	846	3,412	1,271	439	217	109
New Hampshire	5,246	361	800	2,134	909	570	376	96	192	851	2,524	1,000	407	190	82
New York	61,892	5,666	7,873	25,599	8,425	5,680	4,820	3,829	4,446	7,525	28,847	9,226	4,807	3,392	3,649
Rhode Island	3,593	308	601	1,318	480	354	188	344	160	624	1,563	537	271	111	327
Tennessee	30,200	2,070	3,330	8,070	1,890	1,150	670	13,020	1,530	3,700	8,730	2,000	980	360	12,900
Utah	7,798	156	638	1,574	902	358	292	3,878	82	810	1,834	866	248	110	3,848
Vermont	2,630	252	336	1,074	383	306	192	87	129	378	1,185	468	267	117	86
Virginia	23,563	2,590	3,809	8,751	3,482	2,523	1,786	622	1,657	4,158	10,301	3,812	2,129	899	607
Wisconsin	17,640	730	2,450	9,220	2,455	1,395	890	500	335	2,360	10,045	2,790	1,205	540	365
Wyoming	4,007	184	472	1,275	548	199	126	1,203	110	560	1,388	520	155	67	1,207

Table 2-21. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Separation: 21 Reporting States, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of marriage at time of separation																
		Under 6 months	6-11 months	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Not stated
Total, 21 States	371,323	22,837	19,996	37,076	32,948	27,567	23,503	19,715	17,259	14,788	12,894	11,438	38,791	22,418	13,305	7,229	4,956	44,603
Alabama	26,800	2,350	1,810	2,560	2,180	1,900	1,340	990	970	600	670	600	2,030	1,010	610	470	330	6,380
Alaska	3,533	237	231	403	354	283	259	181	149	133	121	87	318	173	85	57	23	439
Connecticut	13,128	484	472	1,070	980	882	772	638	642	540	494	498	1,656	1,014	638	394	214	1,740
Hawaii	4,436	380	258	444	410	342	316	306	234	182	192	126	500	254	136	72	40	244
Idaho	6,598	506	424	698	594	524	390	346	282	246	184	174	630	344	194	92	80	890
Illinois	50,991	3,156	2,732	5,065	4,461	3,722	3,071	2,617	2,233	1,882	1,639	1,432	4,731	2,686	1,597	778	561	8,628
Iowa	11,846	652	578	1,088	1,060	922	798	690	502	478	430	348	1,232	730	406	246	146	1,540
Kansas	13,715	1,125	840	1,525	1,490	1,065	835	805	610	460	455	350	1,330	810	490	210	210	1,105
Michigan	44,690	2,370	2,580	4,530	3,770	3,170	2,660	2,330	2,330	1,650	1,590	1,450	4,920	2,720	1,440	830	580	5,770
Missouri	27,595	2,127	1,837	3,207	2,717	2,190	1,868	1,469	1,339	1,101	976	912	2,937	1,711	1,079	556	403	1,166
Montana	4,954	312	272	526	458	394	290	242	228	184	146	168	498	282	168	106	80	600
Nebraska	6,468	317	310	647	582	507	444	392	346	337	235	206	753	475	304	172	114	327
New Hampshire	5,246	207	236	509	467	393	375	342	266	233	229	177	700	371	245	139	67	290
New York	61,892	3,299	2,888	6,025	5,527	5,116	4,254	3,717	3,118	2,809	2,444	2,121	7,217	4,452	2,747	1,405	893	3,860
Rhode Island	3,593	125	114	260	221	192	169	158	124	121	91	73	248	136	96	47	40	1,378
Tennessee	30,200	2,530	1,710	3,150	2,880	1,820	1,910	1,340	1,160	1,340	940	810	2,710	1,430	750	440	430	4,850
Utah	7,798	564	430	736	504	462	336	294	270	210	160	156	444	242	124	86	52	2,728
Vermont	2,630	86	110	226	241	188	172	187	160	128	127	122	380	229	132	61	39	42
Virginia	23,563	1,173	1,153	2,304	2,166	1,924	1,723	1,464	1,316	1,103	961	893	3,086	1,772	1,094	568	339	524
Wisconsin	17,640	580	755	1,675	1,550	1,305	1,295	1,030	840	915	695	620	2,195	1,410	870	440	280	1,185
Wyoming	4,007	257	256	428	336	266	226	177	140	136	115	115	276	167	100	60	35	917

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Separation at Time of Decree: Total of 21 Reporting States and Each Reporting State, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of separation at time of decree														
		Under 6 months	6-11 months	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20 years and over	Not stated
Total, 21 States	371,323	99,739	78,035	83,574	26,579	11,970	7,195	4,974	3,407	2,403	1,781	1,359	3,742	1,411	1,385	43,769
Alabama	26,800	13,140	3,430	2,140	580	380	200	160	150	90	50	30	110	100	120	6,120
Alaska	3,533	1,317	786	575	227	70	48	31	26	11	7	5	16	4	1	409
Connecticut	13,128	2,194	4,106	3,068	834	396	248	146	100	70	52	32	102	32	34	1,714
Hawaii	4,436	1,450	1,080	862	390	146	100	52	36	24	12	12	20	10	4	238
Idaho	6,598	3,278	1,102	592	226	78	48	26	14	8	2	4	4	2	2	1,212
Illinois	50,991	16,232	9,620	8,154	3,090	1,536	955	673	439	337	237	190	575	173	220	8,560
Iowa	11,846	3,636	3,758	2,000	472	200	92	54	30	26	6	8	54	12	4	1,494
Kansas	13,715	7,145	3,095	1,560	395	185	70	45	45	25	35	5	30	5	10	1,065
Michigan	44,690	6,750	13,690	11,700	3,110	1,180	800	490	290	210	210	80	310	150	80	5,640
Missouri	27,595	12,285	6,870	4,170	1,256	609	357	249	154	114	82	73	184	52	82	1,058
Montana	4,954	2,608	904	542	166	56	32	14	12	2	8	4	14	6	2	584
Nebraska	6,468	2,523	2,040	1,044	242	97	60	27	29	14	4	15	30	15	5	323
New Hampshire	5,246	1,345	1,760	1,161	324	142	77	48	28	15	19	12	20	7	2	286
New York	61,892	7,448	8,056	19,033	8,262	4,169	2,578	1,906	1,368	982	720	618	1,699	663	597	3,793
Rhode Island	3,593	28	648	812	275	169	92	68	27	26	17	14	27	14	5	1,371
Tennessee	30,200	12,010	6,640	3,910	1,170	490	360	250	200	80	70	80	150	50	100	4,640
Utah	7,798	1,186	2,214	1,178	284	100	48	30	14	18	10	6	8	–	4	2,698
Vermont	2,630	9	506	1,348	455	121	55	32	20	10	8	4	11	6	4	41
Virginia	23,563	196	230	14,846	3,615	1,476	788	537	329	254	180	125	332	108	93	454
Wisconsin	17,640	3,040	6,820	4,520	1,135	335	170	125	95	80	50	40	45	–	15	1,170
Wyoming	4,007	1,919	680	359	71	35	17	11	1	7	2	2	1	2	1	899

Table 2-23. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data. Figures for number of this marriage exclude data for South Dakota; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated]

Duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Husband — number of this marriage					Wife — number of this marriage				
		First marriage	Remarriages			Not stated	First marriage	Remarriages			Not stated
			Total[1]	Second marriage	Third marriage or more			Total[1]	Second marriage	Third marriage or more	
Total	586,644	383,452	124,311	95,590	28,596	78,881	387,279	121,737	94,243	27,291	77,628
Under 1 year	25,425	9,817	11,652	7,458	4,182	3,956	9,772	11,798	7,419	4,354	3,855
1 year	48,507	24,807	16,807	11,699	5,104	6,893	24,989	16,821	12,031	4,785	6,697
2 years	52,631	30,196	15,524	11,448	4,074	6,911	31,083	14,688	10,783	3,888	6,860
3 years	48,894	29,212	13,202	9,852	3,332	6,480	29,868	12,583	9,493	3,074	6,443
4 years	45,235	28,435	11,206	8,868	2,321	5,594	29,078	10,706	8,416	2,274	5,451
5 years	40,554	26,706	9,002	7,223	1,778	4,846	27,020	8,744	7,004	1,732	4,790
6 years	35,714	23,662	7,558	6,028	1,524	4,494	24,150	7,179	5,748	1,416	4,385
7 years	32,695	22,217	6,461	5,279	1,169	4,017	22,587	6,247	5,206	1,028	3,861
8 years	27,944	19,351	5,172	4,301	864	3,421	19,341	5,234	4,407	819	3,369
9 years	23,944	16,788	4,170	3,470	684	2,986	17,069	3,987	3,259	711	2,888
10 years	22,521	16,254	3,660	3,007	650	2,607	16,245	3,700	3,112	576	2,576
11 years	19,694	14,042	2,948	2,551	397	2,704	14,074	2,964	2,530	432	2,656
12 years	16,798	12,208	2,515	2,097	408	2,075	12,281	2,461	2,071	370	2,056
13 years	14,287	10,616	1,921	1,616	305	1,750	10,622	1,918	1,691	227	1,747
14 years	12,511	9,391	1,410	1,171	234	1,710	9,307	1,505	1,277	223	1,699
15 years	11,364	8,554	1,420	1,208	211	1,390	8,651	1,362	1,198	161	1,351
16 years	10,587	8,119	1,105	945	160	1,363	7,992	1,234	1,138	96	1,361
17 years	9,438	7,157	982	828	154	1,299	7,128	1,028	901	127	1,282
18 years	8,370	6,700	816	729	86	854	6,711	807	704	102	852
19 years	8,203	6,201	722	641	81	1,280	6,147	761	693	67	1,295
20 years	7,458	5,672	757	650	107	1,029	5,734	724	613	111	1,000
21 years	6,418	5,121	502	431	70	795	5,167	476	410	65	775
22 years	6,043	4,786	477	418	59	780	4,822	438	392	46	783
23 years	5,584	4,262	571	508	58	751	4,310	520	476	39	754
24 years	4,896	3,802	439	383	56	655	3,787	472	429	42	637
25-29 years	17,155	13,692	1,418	1,233	183	2,045	13,737	1,346	1,184	161	2,072
30-34 years	9,644	7,650	672	616	55	1,322	7,582	775	689	85	1,287
35 years and over	6,259	5,038	300	282	18	921	4,981	362	334	28	916
Duration not stated	7,871	2,996	922	650	272	3,953	3,044	897	635	252	3,930

[1] Includes number of remarriages not stated.

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age by Race: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980

[Based on sample data. For explanation of method for assigning race, see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Number not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA[1]							
All races	586,644	253,477	147,659	114,434	39,486	15,382	16,206
White	374,822	166,622	94,821	72,533	24,220	8,651	7,975
Black	48,924	19,997	13,466	9,049	3,622	1,882	908
Other races	7,333	3,232	1,760	1,294	593	297	157
Race not stated	155,565	63,626	37,612	31,558	11,051	4,552	7,166
ALABAMA							
All races	26,800	11,400	6,270	4,070	1,430	520	3,110
White	19,530	9,790	5,080	3,240	1,020	300	100
Black	3,710	1,360	1,040	730	360	200	20
Other races	60	30	10	10	10	–	–
Race not stated	3,500	220	140	90	40	20	2,990
ALASKA							
All races	3,533	1,263	771	632	225	85	557
White	2,802	1,039	600	499	154	57	453
Black	150	50	36	27	14	3	20
Other races	469	138	109	87	50	20	65
Race not stated	112	36	26	19	7	5	19
CONNECTICUT							
All races	13,128	5,582	3,266	2,932	950	312	86
White	11,916	5,108	2,926	2,674	858	276	74
Black	992	398	272	204	74	36	8
Other races	92	40	26	20	6	–	–
Race not stated	128	36	42	34	12	–	4
GEORGIA							
All races	34,750	17,300	8,710	5,790	1,810	640	500
White	27,670	14,340	6,760	4,500	1,390	440	240
Black	5,390	2,140	1,510	1,090	390	190	70
Other races	220	140	60	20	–	–	–
Race not stated	1,470	680	380	180	30	10	190
HAWAII							
All races	4,436	1,970	1,074	856	352	180	4
White	1,732	870	412	316	96	36	2
Black	166	86	42	18	10	8	2
Other races	2,538	1,014	620	522	246	136	–
Race not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IDAHO[2]							
All races	6,598	2,910	1,574	1,304	524	188	98
White	6,214	2,746	1,484	1,212	498	178	96
Black	28	12	10	2	4	–	–
Other races	84	34	24	22	4	–	–
Race not stated	272	118	56	68	18	10	2
ILLINOIS							
All races	50,991	22,420	12,823	9,948	3,703	1,598	499
White	41,515	18,612	10,327	8,104	2,936	1,170	366
Black	6,883	2,675	1,883	1,358	554	327	86
Other races	456	217	101	77	32	24	5
Race not stated	2,137	916	512	409	181	77	42
IOWA							
All races	11,846	4,616	2,984	2,834	1,026	360	26
White	11,500	4,466	2,910	2,764	996	338	26
Black	250	110	58	54	16	12	–
Other races	78	34	12	12	10	10	–
Race not stated	18	6	4	4	4	–	–
KANSAS							
All races	13,715	6,330	3,380	2,750	920	315	20
White	12,570	5,880	3,050	2,555	800	265	20
Black	865	360	255	120	90	40	–
Other races	215	70	60	45	30	10	–
Race not stated	65	20	15	30	–	–	–

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age by Race: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data. For explanation of method for assigning race, see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Number not stated
KENTUCKY							
All races	17,020	7,245	4,820	3,095	1,055	385	420
White	14,395	6,160	4,045	2,640	885	355	310
Black	1,050	430	320	200	60	15	25
Other races	30	5	20	–	5	–	–
Race not stated	1,545	650	435	255	105	15	85
MARYLAND							
All races	17,500	7,735	4,730	3,340	970	270	455
White	13,280	5,950	3,580	2,515	700	160	375
Black	3,455	1,495	960	650	210	85	55
Other races	155	105	30	10	10	–	–
Race not stated	610	185	160	165	50	25	25
MASSACHUSETTS[3]							
All races	17,810	7,175	4,375	3,975	1,515	650	120
White	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	17,810	7,175	4,375	3,975	1,515	650	120
MICHIGAN[3]							
All races	44,690	18,750	10,400	9,710	3,230	1,370	1,230
White	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	44,690	18,750	10,400	9,710	3,230	1,370	1,230
MISSOURI							
All races	27,595	12,844	7,226	5,065	1,748	666	46
White	24,122	11,310	6,290	4,458	1,495	531	38
Black	2,598	1,106	704	468	195	119	6
Other races	173	84	44	31	9	4	1
Race not stated	702	344	188	108	49	12	1
MONTANA							
All races	4,954	2,236	1,164	1,030	370	130	24
White	4,622	2,116	1,082	958	330	120	16
Black	36	14	10	8	4	–	–
Other races	274	98	68	64	36	6	2
Race not stated	22	8	4	–	–	4	6
NEBRASKA							
All races	6,468	2,447	1,677	1,528	562	252	2
White	6,087	2,319	1,569	1,433	526	239	1
Black	272	93	77	60	31	11	–
Other races	81	26	23	27	3	2	–
Race not stated	28	9	8	8	2	–	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE[3]							
All races	5,246	2,137	1,318	1,234	400	151	6
White	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	5,246	2,137	1,318	1,234	400	151	6
NEW YORK							
All races	61,892	28,756	14,737	11,717	4,190	1,661	831
White	49,830	22,841	11,829	9,747	3,476	1,299	638
Black	9,955	4,830	2,435	1,658	585	302	145
Other races	976	571	197	119	62	20	7
Race not stated	1,131	514	276	193	67	40	41
OHIO[3]							
All races	58,860	25,600	15,300	11,960	4,200	1,680	120
White	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Race not stated	58,860	25,600	15,300	11,960	4,200	1,680	120

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age by Race: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data. For explanation of method for assigning race, see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Number not stated
OREGON							
All races	17,915	6,995	4,455	3,315	1,035	310	1,805
White	14,935	5,750	3,775	2,800	835	240	1,535
Black	220	70	70	35	25	–	20
Other races	340	155	100	25	15	–	45
Race not stated	2,420	1,020	510	455	160	70	205
PENNSYLVANIA							
All races	35,060	11,150	8,880	6,890	2,390	850	4,900
White	24,450	8,030	6,250	5,150	1,730	610	2,680
Black	2,630	870	780	450	150	80	300
Other races	150	50	50	–	10	20	20
Race not stated	7,830	2,200	1,800	1,290	500	140	1,900
RHODE ISLAND							
All races	3,593	1,372	919	808	286	113	95
White	3,267	1,254	842	736	258	98	79
Black	150	53	37	32	13	6	9
Other races	32	16	9	5	2	–	–
Race not stated	144	49	31	35	13	9	7
SOUTH CAROLINA							
All races	13,595	6,111	3,780	2,542	847	284	31
White	11,101	5,197	3,089	2,025	604	159	27
Black	2,353	852	655	486	234	123	3
Other races	80	33	24	18	3	2	–
Race not stated	61	29	12	13	6	–	1
SOUTH DAKOTA							
All races	2,811	1,108	773	609	198	97	26
White	962	384	258	184	86	37	13
Black	3	1	1	–	1	–	–
Other races	38	7	8	14	4	5	–
Race not stated	1,808	716	506	411	107	55	13
TENNESSEE							
All races	30,200	14,870	7,870	5,070	1,620	420	350
White	26,480	13,260	6,850	4,500	1,320	290	260
Black	3,180	1,260	960	500	270	110	80
Other races	150	100	20	30	–	–	–
Race not stated	390	250	40	40	30	20	10
UTAH							
All races	7,798	2,972	1,856	1,566	612	436	356
White	4,254	1,508	1,026	878	364	264	214
Black	38	14	10	12	–	–	2
Other races	80	24	20	18	2	12	4
Race not stated	3,426	1,426	800	658	246	160	136
VERMONT							
All races	2,630	989	628	669	226	115	3
White	2,586	973	620	656	221	115	1
Black	8	3	2	2	1	–	–
Other races	13	4	2	6	1	–	–
Race not stated	23	9	4	5	3	–	2
VIRGINIA							
All races	23,563	10,656	6,355	4,316	1,268	519	449
White	19,542	9,118	5,197	3,530	966	346	385
Black	3,707	1,378	1,092	734	286	165	52
Other races	269	140	53	46	15	7	8
Race not stated	45	20	13	6	1	1	4
WISCONSIN							
All races	17,640	6,775	4,535	4,080	1,525	710	15
White	16,575	6,375	4,220	3,865	1,460	645	10
Black	825	330	245	150	45	50	5
Other races	210	65	60	50	20	15	–
Race not stated	30	5	10	15	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age by Race: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1980—Con.

[Based on sample data. For explanation of method for assigning race, see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Number not stated
WYOMING							
All races	4,007	1,763	1,009	799	299	115	22
White	2,885	1,226	750	594	216	83	16
Black	10	7	2	1	–	–	–
Other races	70	32	10	16	8	4	–
Race not stated	1,042	498	247	188	75	28	6

[1]Figures for race exclude data for Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, and Ohio; these data are included in race not stated.
[2]This State asks for number of children affected by decree.
[3]This State did not require reporting of race.

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age: Divorce-Registration Area, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Age of husband and wife at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children under 18 years of age					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Number not stated
HUSBAND							
Total	586,644	253,477	147,659	114,434	39,486	15,382	16,206
Under 20 years	3,863	2,178	1,444	120	32	10	79
20-24 years	68,256	33,003	24,642	8,138	954	122	1,397
25-29 years	118,678	52,674	35,432	22,135	4,886	978	2,573
30-34 years	108,547	38,904	27,361	28,215	9,114	2,842	2,111
35-39 years	74,165	22,728	15,212	20,523	9,906	4,478	1,318
40-44 years	49,460	17,338	10,957	11,480	5,716	2,976	993
45-49 years	33,067	16,034	7,849	5,214	2,108	1,173	689
50 years and over	50,273	37,128	6,504	3,299	1,162	716	1,464
Not stated	80,335	33,490	18,258	15,310	5,608	2,087	5,582
WIFE							
Total	586,644	253,477	147,659	114,434	39,486	15,382	16,206
Under 20 years	16,980	9,268	6,387	887	80	13	345
20-24 years	104,834	48,849	36,270	14,803	2,461	293	2,158
25-29 years	124,032	51,130	34,043	27,280	7,111	1,809	2,659
30-34 years	97,755	31,738	21,799	27,545	10,637	4,280	1,756
35-39 years	64,562	19,835	12,756	17,178	9,046	4,535	1,212
40-44 years	39,096	16,165	9,388	7,540	3,445	1,832	726
45-49 years	24,335	14,353	5,530	2,651	818	408	575
50 years and over	32,893	27,559	2,863	1,080	229	110	1,052
Not stated	82,157	34,580	18,623	15,470	5,659	2,102	5,723

Table 2-26. Divorces and Divorce Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1980

[Data are counts of divorces granted, except as noted, supplied by States. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County metropolitan areas. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix. Rates are divorces per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate
50 Largest U.S. SMSA's	532,759	5.1
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.[1]	12,676	6.6
Orange	12,676	6.6
Atlanta, Ga	13,625	6.7
Butts	73	5.3
Cherokee	326	6.3
Clayton	1,534	10.2
Cobb	2,678	9.0
De Kalb	3,399	7.0
Douglas	189	3.5
Fayette	121	4.2
Forsyth	139	5.0
Fulton	2,986	5.1
Gwinnett	1,237	7.4
Henry	209	5.8
Newton	185	5.4
Paulding	122	4.7
Rockdale	257	7.0
Walton	170	5.4
Baltimore, Md	9,339	4.3
Anne Arundel	1,470	4.0
Baltimore	2,633	4.0
Baltimore City	3,949	5.0
Carroll	357	3.7
Harford	610	4.2
Howard	320	2.7
Birmingham, Ala	6,163	7.3
Jefferson	5,309	7.9
St. Clair	171	4.1
Shelby	327	4.9
Walker	356	5.2
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	10,621	2.9
Essex	2,006	3.2
Middlesex	4,101	3.0
Norfolk	1,484	2.4
Plymouth	1,348	3.3
Suffolk	1,682	2.6
Buffalo, N.Y	4,500	3.6
Erie	3,651	3.6
Niagara	849	3.7
Chicago, Ill	27,907	3.9
Cook	19,365	3.7
Du Page	2,995	4.5
Kane	1,796	6.5
Lake	1,927	4.4
McHenry	640	4.3
Will	1,184	3.6
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind	6,705	4.8
Clermont, Ohio	894	7.0
Hamilton, Ohio	4,634	5.3
Warren, Ohio	669	6.7
Boone, Ky	91	2.0
Campbell, Ky	170	2.0
Kenton, Ky	54	0.4
Dearborn, Ind	193	5.6
Cleveland, Ohio	9,408	5.0
Cuyahoga	7,453	5.0
Geauga	296	4.0
Lake	1,092	5.1
Medina	567	5.0
Columbus, Ohio	7,066	6.5
Delaware	296	5.5
Fairfield	584	6.2
Franklin	5,684	6.5
Madison	219	6.6
Pickaway	283	6.5
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	23,831	8.0
Collin	655	4.5
Dallas	13,219	8.5
Denton	923	6.4
Ellis	349	5.8
Hood	22	1.2
Johnson	191	2.8
Kaufman	190	4.9
Parker	280	6.3
Rockwall	96	6.6
Tarrant	7,756	9.0
Wise	150	5.6
Dayton, Ohio	5,591	6.7
Greene	632	4.9
Miami	651	7.2
Montgomery	4,092	7.2
Preble	216	5.7
Denver-Boulder, Colo	10,485	6.5
Adams	1,346	5.5
Arapahoe	1,722	5.9
Boulder	1,194	6.3
Denver	3,567	7.2
Douglas	109	4.3
Gilpin	5	[2]2.0
Jefferson	2,542	6.8
Detroit, Mich	20,151	4.6
Lapeer	358	5.1
Livingston	514	5.1
Macomb	3,313	4.8
Oakland	6,202	6.1
St. Clair	775	5.6
Wayne	8,989	3.8
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	6,171	6.1
Broward	6,171	6.1
Greensboro–Winston-Salem–High Point, N.C	4,479	5.4
Davidson	409	3.6
Forsyth	1,565	6.4
Guilford	1,980	6.2
Randolph	334	3.6
Stokes	107	3.2
Yadkin	84	3.0
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	4,972	4.7
Hartford	3,588	4.4
Middlesex	653	5.1
Tolland	731	6.4
Houston, Tex	23,122	8.0
Brazoria	1,317	7.8
Fort Bend	566	4.3
Harris	20,250	8.4
Liberty	352	7.5
Montgomery	540	4.2
Waller	97	4.9
Indianapolis, Ind.[2]	10,711	9.2
Boone	342	9.4
Hamilton	465	5.7
Hancock	389	8.9
Hendricks	434	6.2
Johnson	814	10.5
Marion	7,482	9.8
Morgan	482	9.3
Shelby	303	7.6
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	8,127	6.1
Cass, Mo	220	4.3
Clay, Mo	777	5.7
Jackson, Mo	4,672	7.4
Platte, Mo	316	6.8
Ray, Mo	144	6.7
Johnson, Kans	1,091	4.0
Wyandotte, Kans	907	5.3
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.	34,125	4.6
Los Angeles	34,125	4.6
Louisville, Ky.-Ind	6,343	7.0
Bullitt, Ky	204	4.7
Jefferson, Ky	4,684	6.8
Oldham, Ky	119	4.3
Clark, Ind	736	8.3
Floyd, Ind	600	9.8
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	5,064	5.5
Shelby, Tenn	3,828	4.9
Tipton, Tenn	455	13.8
Crittenden, Ark	369	7.5
De Soto, Miss	412	7.6
Miami, Fla	11,444	7.0
Dade	11,444	7.0
Milwaukee, Wis	5,591	4.0
Milwaukee	4,073	4.2
Ozaukee	235	3.5
Washington	316	3.7
Waukesha	967	3.4
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	9,447	4.5
Anoka, Minn	982	5.0
Carver, Minn	132	3.6
Chisago, Minn	88	3.4
Dakota, Minn	903	4.6
Hennepin, Minn	4,513	4.8
Ramsey, Minn	1,886	4.1
Scott, Minn	155	3.5
Washington, Minn	466	4.1
Wright, Minn	184	3.1
St. Croix, Wis	138	3.2
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	6,162	7.2
Cheatham	125	5.8
Davidson	3,809	8.0
Dickson	209	7.0
Robertson	200	5.4
Rutherford	538	6.4
Sumner	595	6.9
Williamson	326	5.6
Wilson	360	6.4
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	7,755	3.0
Nassau	3,453	2.6
Suffolk	4,302	3.3
New Orleans, La.[3]	5,540	4.7
Jefferson	2,413	5.3
Orleans	2,780	5.0
St. Bernard	347	5.4
St. Tammany	---	---
New York, N.Y.-N.J	32,187	3.5
New York City, N.Y	26,048	3.7
Bronx	4,942	4.2
Kings	5,937	2.7
New York	9,512	6.7
Queens	4,721	2.5
Richmond	936	2.7
Putnam, N.Y	174	2.3
Rockland, N.Y	582	2.2
Westchester, N.Y	2,568	3.0
Bergen, N.J	2,815	3.3
Newark, N.J	6,509	3.3
Essex	2,598	3.1
Morris	1,458	3.6
Somerset	831	4.1
Union	1,622	3.2
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C.	3,924	4.9
Chesapeake (city), Va	555	4.8
Norfolk (city), Va	1,264	4.7
Portsmouth (city), Va	542	5.2
Suffolk (city), Va.	191	4.0
Virginia Beach (city), Va	1,338	5.1
Currituck, N.C	34	3.1
Oklahoma City, Okla	6,884	8.3
Canadian	422	7.5
Cleveland	1,265	9.5
McClain	126	6.2
Oklahoma	4,595	8.1
Pottawatomie	476	8.6
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	15,198	3.2
Bucks, Pa	1,377	2.9
Chester, Pa	891	2.8
Delaware, Pa	1,292	2.3
Montgomery, Pa	1,627	2.5
Philadelphia, Pa	5,673	3.4
Burlington, N.J	1,599	4.4
Camden, N.J	1,925	4.1
Gloucester, N.J	814	4.1
Phoenix, Ariz	11,187	7.4
Maricopa	11,187	7.4
Pittsburgh, Pa	6,634	2.9
Allegheny	4,588	3.2
Beaver	472	2.3
Washington	595	2.7
Westmoreland	979	2.5
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	8,383	6.7
Clackamas, Oreg	1,164	4.8
Multnomah, Oreg	4,654	8.3
Washington, Oreg	1,182	4.8
Clark, Wash	1,383	7.2
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	3,272	3.8
Bristol	145	3.1
Kent	638	4.1
Providence	2,090	3.7
Washington	399	4.3
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif.[1]	9,422	6.0
Riverside	4,013	6.1
San Bernardino	5,409	6.0
Rochester, N.Y	3,934	4.1
Livingston	241	4.2
Monroe	2,850	4.1
Ontario	335	3.8
Orleans	143	3.7
Wayne	365	4.3
Sacramento, Calif.[1]	6,886	6.8
Placer	625	5.3
Sacramento	5,610	7.2
Yolo	651	5.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-26. Divorces and Divorce Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of divorces granted, except as noted, supplied by States. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County metropolitan areas. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix. Rates are divorces per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	12,031	5.1
Franklin, Mo	328	4.6
Jefferson, Mo	752	5.1
St. Charles, Mo	849	5.9
St. Louis, Mo	5,318	5.5
St. Louis (city), Mo	1,985	4.4
Clinton, Ill	60	1.8
Madison, Ill	1,445	5.8
Monroe, Ill	70	3.5
St. Clair, Ill	1,224	4.6
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	5,752	6.1
Davis	656	4.5
Salt Lake	3,918	6.3
Tooele	152	5.8
Weber	1,026	7.1
San Antonio, Tex	7,691	7.2
Bexar	7,333	7.4
Comal	146	4.0
Guadalupe	212	4.5
San Diego, Calif.[1]	10,476	5.6
San Diego	10,476	5.6
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.[1]	18,725	5.8
Alameda	6,652	6.0
Contra Costa	3,862	5.9
Marin	1,454	6.5
San Francisco	3,476	5.1
San Mateo	3,281	5.6
San Jose, Calif.[1]	8,841	6.8
Santa Clara	8,841	6.8
Seattle-Everett, Wash	10,986	6.8
King	8,763	6.9
Snohomish	2,223	6.6
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	11,925	7.6
Hillsborough	5,918	9.1
Pasco	1,173	6.1
Pinellas	4,834	6.6
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	14,791	4.8
District of Columbia	4,682	7.3
Charles, Md	261	3.6
Montgomery, Md	2,111	3.6
Prince Georges, Md	2,688	4.0
Arlington, Va	739	4.8
Fairfax, Va.[4]	2,731	4.6
Loudoun, Va	247	4.3
Prince William, Va.[5]	649	3.9
Alexandria (city), Va	683	6.6
Fairfax (city), Va	(4)	(4)
Falls Church (city), Va	(4)	(4)

[1]Data include legal separations.
[2]Data include divorce petitions filed for some counties.
[3]Data are incomplete.
[4]Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures are included with Fairfax county.
[5]Manassas (city) and Manassas Park (city) are included with Prince William county.

Table 2-27. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1980

[Data are counts of decrees granted except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Divorces and annulments
United States	1,189,000
Alabama	26,745
Autauga	167
Baldwin	671
Barbour	111
Bibb	78
Blount	182
Bullock	41
Butler	137
Calhoun	1,006
Chambers	261
Cherokee	111
Chilton	88
Choctaw	75
Clarke	168
Clay	47
Cleburne	75
Coffee	363
Colbert	381
Conecuh	61
Coosa	71
Covington	192
Crenshaw	67
Cullman	486
Dale	434
Dallas	291
De Kalb	411
Elmore	244
Escambia	252
Etowah	777
Fayette	114
Franklin	138
Geneva	134
Greene	25
Hale	47
Henry	92
Houston	693
Jackson	304
Jefferson	5,309
Lamar	81
Lauderdale	509
Lawrence	156
Lee	393
Limestone	292
Lowndes	25
Macon	103
Madison	1,770
Marengo	86
Marion	168
Marshall	632
Mobile	2,735
Monroe	59
Montgomery	1,658
Morgan	745
Perry	40
Pickens	58
Pike	140
Randolph	114
Russell	413
St. Clair	171
Shelby	327
Sumter	47
Talladega	499
Tallapoosa	92
Tuscaloosa	761
Walker	356
Washington	69
Wilcox	11
Winston	152
Alaska[1]	3,517
Aleutian Islands	–
Anchorage Borough	2,019
Bethel	25
Bristol Bay Borough	–
Dillingham	–
Fairbanks North Star Borough	652
Haines Borough	–
Juneau Borough	218
Kenai Peninsula Borough	178
Ketchikan Gateway Borough	154
Kobuk	1
Kodiak Island Borough	114
Matanuska-Susitna Borough	–
Nome	34
North Slope Borough	11
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan	–
Sitka Borough	64
Skagway-Yakutat-Angoon	–
Southeast Fairbanks	1
Valdez-Cordova	48
Wade Hampton	–
Wrangell-Petersburg	–
Yukon-Koyuku	–
Arizona	19,908
Apache	82
Cochise	666
Coconino	432
Gila	259
Graham	157
Greenlee	52
Maricopa	11,187
Mohave	457
Navajo	262
Pima	4,141
Pinal	744
Santa Cruz	106
Yavapai	543
Yuma	820
Arkansas[2]	15,882
Arkansas	153
Ashley	204
Baxter	168
Benton	553
Boone	165
Bradley	75
Calhoun	29
Carroll	113
Chicot	146
Clark	128
Clay	60
Cleburne	103
Cleveland	22
Columbia	158
Conway	112
Craighead	532
Crawford	294
Crittenden	369
Cross	72
Dallas	55
Desha	104
Drew	112
Faulkner	291
Franklin	85
Fulton	49
Garland	621
Grant	74
Greene	228
Hempstead	149
Hot Springs	178
Howard	87
Independence	225
Izard	54
Jackson	127
Jefferson	636
Johnson	113
Lafayette	71
Lawrence	—
Lee	76
Lincoln	13
Little River	110
Logan	141
Lonoke	207
Madison	19
Marion	22
Miller	255
Mississippi	406
Monroe	82
Montgomery	25
Nevada	46
Newton	41
Ouachita	219
Perry	—
Phillips	215
Pike	85
Poinsett	163
Polk	149
Pope	262
Prairie	41
Pulaski	3,045
Randolph	90
St. Francis	233
Saline	426
Scott	70
Searcy	35
Sebastian	576
Sevier	110
Sharp	51
Stone	46
Union	523
Van Buren	69
Washington	832
White	321
Woodruff	69
Yell	111
California[3]	133,541
Alameda	6,652
Alpine	3
Amador	105
Butte	907
Calaveras	10
Colusa	66
Contra Costa	3,862
Del Norte	133
El Dorado	549
Fresno	2,982
Glenn	142
Humboldt	756
Imperial	357
Inyo	110
Kern	2,730
Kings	443
Lake	204
Lassen	158
Los Angeles	34,125
Madera	315
Marin	1,454
Mariposa	45
Mendocino	533
Merced	764
Modoc	55
Mono	47
Monterey	1,774
Napa	586
Nevada	368
Orange	12,676
Placer	625
Plumas	14
Riverside	4,013
Sacramento	5,610
San Benito	125
San Bernardino	5,409
San Diego	10,478
San Francisco	3,476
San Joaquin	2,131
San Luis Obispo	899
San Mateo	3,281
Santa Barbara	1,941
Santa Clara	8,841
Santa Cruz	1,151
Shasta	1,009
Sierra	12
Siskiyou	246
Solano	1,660
Sonoma	2,041
Stanislaus	1,790
Sutter	367
Tehama	200
Trinity	64
Tulare	1,359
Tuolumne	271
Ventura	3,142
Yolo	651
Yuba	397
Colorado	18,571
Adams	1,346
Alamosa	128
Arapahoe	1,722
Archuleta	18
Baca	25
Bent	19
Boulder	1,194
Chaffee	106
Cheyenne	3
Clear Creek	48
Conejos	12
Costilla	1
Crowley	9
Custer	5
Delta	116
Denver	3,567
Dolores	3
Douglas	109
Eagle	72
Elbert	19
El Paso	2,393
Fremont	216
Garfield	181
Gilpin	5
Grand	33
Gunnison	73
Hinsdale	–
Huerfano	26
Jackson	–
Jefferson	2,542
Kiowa	5
Kit Carson	36
Lake	75
La Plata	182
Larimer	906

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-27. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Divorces and annulments
Colorado—Con.	
Las Animas	76
Lincoln	19
Logan	87
Mesa	663
Mineral	–
Moffat	111
Montezuma	136
Montrose	151
Morgan	150
Otero	132
Ouray	7
Park	16
Phillips	19
Pitkin	90
Prowers	77
Pueblo	750
Rio Blanco	39
Rio Grande	36
Routt	95
Saguache	9
San Juan	4
San Miguel	13
Sedgwick	7
Summit	57
Teller	23
Washington	18
Weld	564
Yuma	33
Connecticut	13,488
Fairfield	2,853
Hartford	3,588
Litchfield	574
Middlesex	653
New Haven	3,294
New London	1,336
Tolland	731
Windham	459
Delaware	2,313
Kent	644
New Castle	1,166
Sussex	503
District of Columbia	4,682
Florida	71,579
Alachua	1,101
Baker	106
Bay	1,066
Bradford	143
Brevard	1,952
Broward	6,171
Calhoun	77
Charlotte	282
Citrus	338
Clay	397
Collier	570
Columbia	285
Dade	11,444
De Soto	166
Dixie	42
Duval	5,638
Escambia	2,144
Flagler	117
Franklin	61
Gadsden	178
Gilchrist	47
Glades	22
Gulf	85
Hamilton	50
Hardee	151
Hendry	238
Hernando	225
Highlands	323
Hillsborough	5,918
Holmes	138
Indian River	503
Jackson	211
Jefferson	392
Lafayette	26
Lake	775
Lee	1,622
Leon	992
Levy	119
Liberty	33
Madison	81
Manatee	986
Marion	968
Martin	301
Monroe	457
Nassau	209
Okaloosa	1,020

Area	Divorces and annulments
Florida—Con.	
Okeechobee	143
Orange	4,345
Osceola	415
Palm Beach	3,673
Pasco	1,173
Pinellas	4,834
Polk	2,744
Putnam	344
St. Johns	283
St. Lucie	767
Santa Rosa	323
Sarasota	1,386
Seminole	554
Sumter	143
Suwannee	152
Taylor	129
Union	57
Volusia	1,654
Wakulla	57
Walton	143
Washington	86
Georgia	34,743
Appling	87
Atkinson	30
Bacon	71
Baker	15
Baldwin	205
Banks	19
Barrow	139
Bartow	332
Ben Hill	84
Berrien	37
Bibb	1,061
Blackley	54
Brantley	46
Brooks	69
Bryan	79
Bulloch	146
Burke	94
Butts	73
Calhoun	7
Camden	135
Candler	24
Carroll	330
Catoosa	184
Charlton	41
Chatham	1,578
Chattahoochee	36
Chattooga	170
Cherokee	326
Clarke	295
Clay	8
Clayton	1,534
Clinch	51
Cobb	2,678
Coffee	153
Colquitt	214
Columbia	300
Cook	69
Coweta	303
Crawford	21
Crisp	120
Dade	83
Dawson	17
Decatur	185
De Kalb	3,399
Dodge	66
Dooly	48
Dougherty	782
Douglas	189
Early	56
Echols	1
Effingham	87
Elbert	119
Emanuel	54
Evans	18
Fannin	76
Fayette	121
Floyd	562
Forsyth	139
Franklin	53
Fulton	2,986
Gilmer	86
Glascock	13
Glynn	503
Gordon	118
Grady	100
Greene	46
Gwinnett	1,237
Habersham	82
Hall	563
Hancock	19
Haralson	95
Harris	45
Hart	103

Area	Divorces and annulments
Georgia—Con.	
Heard	45
Henry	209
Houston	648
Irwin	14
Jackson	155
Jasper	30
Jeff Davis	70
Jefferson	91
Jenkins	38
Johnson	–
Jones	5
Lamar	86
Lanier	25
Laurens	231
Lee	78
Liberty	314
Lincoln	27
Long	31
Lowndes	460
Lumpkin	61
McDuffie	122
McIntosh	34
Macon	–
Madison	67
Marion	6
Meriwether	102
Miller	33
Mitchell	102
Monroe	66
Montgomery	21
Morgan	38
Murray	182
Muscogee	1,626
Newton	185
Oconee	46
Oglethorpe	31
Paulding	122
Peach	81
Pickens	86
Pierce	63
Pike	22
Polk	209
Pulaski	–
Putnam	–
Quitman	1
Rabun	73
Randolph	40
Richmond	1,613
Rockdale	257
Schley	14
Screven	45
Seminole	17
Spalding	359
Stephens	109
Stewart	21
Sumter	152
Talbot	20
Taliaferro	4
Tattnall	83
Taylor	22
Telfair	35
Terrell	29
Thomas	234
Tift	215
Toombs	171
Towns	40
Treutlen	1
Troup	286
Turner	31
Twiggs	29
Union	36
Upson	158
Walker	225
Walton	170
Ware	208
Warren	21
Washington	35
Wayne	100
Webster	5
Wheeler	7
White	52
Whitfield	630
Wilcox	24
Wilkes	64
Wilkinson	35
Worth	–
County not stated	1
Hawaii	4,436
Hawaii	445
Honolulu	3,448
Kauai	165
Maui	379
County not stated	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-27. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Divorces and annulments
Idaho	6,596
Ada	1,579
Adams	20
Bannock	324
Bear Lake	8
Benewah	60
Bingham	164
Blaine	80
Boise	56
Bonner	199
Bonneville	485
Boundary	60
Butte	11
Camas	9
Canyon	619
Caribou	41
Cassia	127
Clark	3
Clearwater	88
Custer	5
Elmore	196
Franklin	3
Fremont	17
Gem	60
Gooding	63
Idaho	67
Jefferson	43
Jerome	91
Kootenai	516
Latah	188
Lemhi	54
Lewis	35
Lincoln	17
Madison	71
Minidoka	120
Nez Perce	278
Oneida	10
Owyhee	23
Payette	131
Power	40
Shoshone	145
Teton	9
Twin Falls	372
Valley	56
Washington	73
Illinois	50,997
Adams	379
Alexander	83
Bond	52
Boone	169
Brown	33
Bureau	152
Calhoun	9
Carroll	111
Cass	64
Champaign	848
Christian	202
Clark	102
Clay	88
Clinton	60
Coles	297
Cook	19,365
Crawford	136
Cumberland	56
De Kalb	352
De Witt	66
Douglas	80
Du Page	2,995
Edgar	112
Edwards	46
Effingham	150
Fayette	74
Ford	46
Franklin	259
Fulton	217
Gallatin	37
Greene	74
Grundy	191
Hamilton	45
Hancock	110
Hardin	36
Henderson	28
Henry	248
Iroquois	121
Jackson	316
Jasper	36
Jefferson	278
Jersey	72
Jo Daviess	87
Johnson	62
Kane	1,796
Kankakee	466
Kendall	96
Knox	421
Lake	1,927
La Salle	626
Lawrence	83
Lee	180
Livingston	200
Logan	181
McDonough	160
McHenry	640
McLean	602
Macon	776
Macoupin	232
Madison	1,445
Marion	238
Marshall	61
Mason	94
Massac	106
Menard	39
Mercer	89
Monroe	70
Montgomery	122
Morgan	193
Moultrie	66
Ogle	216
Peoria	1,295
Perry	127
Piatt	181
Pike	97
Pope	21
Pulaski	51
Putnam	15
Randolph	187
Richland	128
Rock Island	1,183
St. Clair	1,224
Saline	119
Sangamon	1,175
Schuyler	35
Scott	21
Shelby	75
Stark	19
Stephenson	245
Tazewell	662
Union	88
Vermilion	534
Wabash	86
Warren	106
Washington	37
Wayne	106
White	116
Whiteside	395
Will	1,184
Williamson	358
Winnebago	1,575
Woodford	102
Indiana[4]	40,006
Adams	109
Allen	1,559
Bartholomew	499
Benton	64
Blackford	162
Boone	342
Brown	109
Carroll	114
Cass	245
Clark	736
Clay	149
Clinton	163
Crawford	38
Daviess	146
Dearborn	193
Decatur	116
De Kalb	261
Delaware	1,207
Dubois	165
Elkhart	1,186
Fayette	178
Floyd	600
Fountain	136
Franklin	104
Fulton	98
Gibson	278
Grant	619
Greene	313
Hamilton	465
Hancock	398
Harrison	150
Hendricks	434
Henry	318
Howard	787
Huntington	149
Jackson	329
Jasper	95
Jay	137
Jefferson	342
Jennings	221
Johnson	814
Knox	202
Kosciusko	280
Lagrange	99
Lake	3,583
La Porte	456
Lawrence	355
Madison	1,075
Marion	7,482
Marshall	239
Martin	62
Miami	241
Monroe	796
Montgomery	179
Morgan	482
Newton	115
Noble	206
Ohio	25
Orange	168
Owen	92
Parke	141
Perry	79
Pike	66
Porter	770
Posey	86
Pulaski	51
Putnam	218
Randolph	210
Ripley	105
Rush	80
St. Joseph	942
Scott	305
Shelby	303
Spencer	136
Starke	159
Steuben	130
Sullivan	125
Switzerland	36
Tippecanoe	713
Tipton	154
Union	27
Vanderburgh	1,871
Vermillion	142
Vigo	839
Wabash	184
Warren	45
Warrick	131
Washington	140
Wayne	652
Wells	187
White	172
Whitley	151
Iowa	11,854
Adair	34
Adams	11
Allamakee	29
Appanoose	59
Audubon	22
Benton	39
Black Hawk	671
Boone	133
Bremer	70
Buchanan	64
Buena Vista	59
Butler	35
Calhoun	39
Carroll	65
Cass	52
Cedar	67
Cerro Gordo	161
Cherokee	46
Chickasaw	38
Clarke	38
Clay	83
Clayton	59
Clinton	245
Crawford	64
Dallas	121
Davis	32
Decatur	37
Delaware	35
Des Moines	178
Dickinson	78
Dubuque	293
Emmett	57
Fayette	64
Floyd	82
Franklin	47
Fremont	29
Greene	33
Grundy	35
Guthrie	38
Hamilton	56

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-27. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Divorces and annulments
Iowa—Con.	
Hancock	35
Hardin	62
Harrison	58
Henry	61
Howard	16
Humboldt	38
Ida	24
Iowa	39
Jackson	41
Jasper	154
Jefferson	64
Johnson	331
Jones	56
Keokuk	24
Kossuth	49
Lee	218
Linn	579
Louisa	59
Lucas	48
Lyon	18
Madison	45
Mahaska	100
Marion	112
Marshall	219
Mills	62
Mitchell	21
Monona	39
Monroe	26
Montgomery	69
Muscatine	227
O'Brien	28
Osceola	8
Page	73
Palo Alto	35
Plymouth	55
Pocahontas	33
Polk	1,919
Pottawattamie	513
Poweshiek	48
Ringgold	17
Sac	35
Scott	984
Shelby	39
Sioux	48
Story	241
Tama	46
Taylor	19
Union	72
Van Buren	17
Wapello	215
Warren	138
Washington	43
Wayne	21
Webster	188
Winnebago	48
Winneshiek	51
Woodbury	540
Worth	22
Wright	66
Kansas	13,410
Allen	115
Anderson	33
Atchison	92
Barber	28
Barton	206
Bourbon	96
Brown	48
Butler	260
Chase	9
Chautauqua	22
Cherokee	146
Cheyenne	19
Clark	10
Clay	34
Cloud	44
Coffey	63
Comanche	9
Cowley	306
Crawford	232
Decatur	15
Dickinson	74
Doniphan	37
Douglas	454
Edwards	25
Elk	21
Ellis	131
Ellsworth	29
Finney	192
Ford	131
Franklin	115
Geary	347
Gove	10
Graham	25
Grant	43
Gray	11

Area	Divorces and annulments
Kansas—Con.	
Greeley	11
Greenwood	47
Hamilton	17
Harper	33
Harvey	134
Haskell	15
Hodgeman	7
Jackson	39
Jefferson	62
Jewell	17
Johnson	1,091
Kearney	14
Kingman	37
Kiowa	11
Labette	127
Lane	7
Leavenworth	283
Lincoln	14
Linn	37
Logan	20
Lyon	229
McPherson	121
Marion	49
Marshall	37
Meade	12
Miami	139
Mitchell	17
Montgomery	237
Morris	39
Morton	22
Nemaha	22
Neosho	81
Ness	9
Norton	23
Osage	55
Osborne	29
Ottawa	24
Pawnee	32
Phillips	26
Pottawatomie	58
Pratt	50
Rawlins	12
Reno	473
Republic	29
Rice	34
Riley	236
Rooks	23
Rush	4
Russell	40
Saline	297
Scott	14
Sedgwick	3,160
Seward	83
Shawnee	909
Sheridan	4
Sherman	67
Smith	14
Stafford	17
Stanton	10
Stevens	17
Sumner	91
Thomas	38
Trego	17
Wabaunsee	15
Wallace	2
Washington	23
Wichita	21
Wilson	69
Woodson	18
Wyandotte	907
Kentucky[2]	16,731
Adair	74
Allen	60
Anderson	37
Ballard	—
Barren	201
Bath	46
Bell	183
Boone	91
Bourbon	74
Boyd	397
Boyle	83
Bracken	32
Breathitt	3
Breckinridge	68
Bullitt	204
Butler	75
Caldwell	—
Calloway	94
Campbell	170
Carlisle	22

Area	Divorces and annulments
Kentucky—Con.	
Carroll	53
Carter	96
Casey	—
Christian	481
Clark	175
Clay	101
Clinton	—
Crittendan	21
Cumberland	—
Daviess	589
Edmonson	—
Elliott	31
Estill	62
Fayette	1,370
Fleming	47
Floyd	80
Franklin	339
Fulton	—
Gallatin	37
Garrard	43
Grant	8
Graves	108
Grayson	6
Green	56
Greenup	4
Hancock	—
Hardin	613
Harlan	314
Harrison	99
Hart	57
Henderson	14
Henry	59
Hickman	17
Hopkins	268
Jackson	39
Jefferson	4,684
Jessamine	140
Johnson	134
Kenton	54
Knott	—
Knox	74
Larue	55
Laurel	186
Lawrence	63
Lee	36
Leslie	—
Letcher	150
Lewis	7
Lincoln	95
Livingston	52
Logan	—
Lyon	2
McCracken	492
McCreary	77
McLean	5
Madison	290
Magoffin	—
Marion	81
Marshall	82
Martin	65
Mason	105
Meade	70
Menifee	20
Mercer	105
Metcalfe	43
Monroe	—
Montgomery	117
Morgan	50
Muhlenberg	131
Nelson	97
Nicholas	12
Ohio	94
Oldham	119
Owen	36
Owsley	8
Pendleton	43
Perry	163
Pike	524
Powell	55
Pulaski	23
Robertson	8
Rockcastle	24
Rowan	104
Russell	67
Scott	125
Shelby	125
Simpson	85
Spencer	20
Taylor	124
Todd	8
Trigg	58
Trimble	25
Union	80
Warren	14
Washington	17
Wayne	87

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-27. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Divorces and annulments
Kentucky—Con.	
Webster	—
Whitley	14
Wolfe	5
Woodford	—
County not stated	1
Louisiana[2,5]	18,108
Acadia	123
Allen	112
Ascension	176
Assumption	54
Avoyelles	179
Beauregard	76
Bienville	60
Bossier	324
Caddo	1,295
Calcasieu	970
Caldwell	55
Cameron	32
Catahoula	—
Claiborne	—
Concordia	85
De Soto	103
East Baton Rouge	1,923
East Carroll	34
East Feliciana	95
Evangeline	135
Franklin	120
Grant	54
Iberia	303
Iberville	109
Jackson	—
Jefferson	2,413
Jefferson Davis	85
Lafayette	435
Lafourche	322
La Salle	97
Lincoln	—
Livingston	299
Madison	154
Morehouse	126
Natchitoches	136
Orleans	2,780
Ouachita	767
Plaquemines	85
Pointe Coupee	18
Rapides	759
Red River	29
Richland	128
Sabine	79
St. Bernard	347
St. Charles	151
St. Helena	43
St. James	43
St. John the Baptist	96
St. Landry	243
St. Martin	113
St. Mary	315
St. Tammany	—
Tangipahoa	139
Tensas	28
Terrebonne	602
Union	71
Vermilion	134
Vernon	235
Washington	63
Webster	167
West Baton Rouge	52
West Carroll	33
West Feliciana	20
Winn	72
Parish not stated	12
Maine	6,205
Androscoggin	620
Aroostook	390
Cumberland	1,175
Franklin	135
Hancock	237
Kennebec	652
Knox	208
Lincoln	142
Oxford	229
Penobscot	904
Piscataquis	101
Sagadahoc	189
Somerset	214
Waldo	160
Washington	181
York	668

Area	Divorces and annulments
Maryland	17,494
Allegany	390
Anne Arundel	1,470
Baltimore	2,633
Baltimore (independent city)	3,949
Calvert	138
Caroline	99
Carroll	357
Cecil	251
Charles	261
Dorchester	122
Frederick	478
Garrett	79
Harford	610
Howard	320
Kent	68
Montgomery	2,111
Prince Georges	2,688
Queen Annes	85
St. Marys	179
Somerset	74
Talbot	81
Washington	518
Wicomico	428
Worcester	105
Massachusetts	17,873
Barnstable	546
Berkshire	455
Bristol	1,621
Dukes	45
Essex	2,006
Franklin	247
Hampden	1,449
Hampshire	348
Middlesex	4,101
Nantucket	23
Norfolk	1,484
Plymouth	1,348
Suffolk	1,682
Worcester	2,518
Michigan	45,047
Alcona	28
Alger	21
Allegan	362
Alpena	171
Antrim	85
Arenac	43
Baraga	37
Barry	199
Bay	523
Benzie	51
Berrien	879
Branch	268
Calhoun	866
Cass	258
Charlevoix	124
Cheboygan	89
Chippewa	121
Clare	128
Clinton	222
Crawford	71
Delta	145
Dickinson	106
Eaton	424
Emmet	121
Genesee	2,750
Gladwin	94
Gogebic	43
Grand Traverse	352
Gratiot	133
Hillsdale	228
Houghton	110
Huron	114
Ingham	1,675
Ionia	281
Iosco	138
Iron	79
Isabella	181
Jackson	892
Kalamazoo	1,138
Kalkaska	74
Kent	2,395
Keweenaw	6
Lake	16
Lapeer	358
Leelanau	52
Lenawee	534
Livingston	514
Luce	32
Mackinac	5
Macomb	3,313

Area	Divorces and annulments
Michigan—Con.	
Manistee	123
Marquette	324
Mason	102
Mecosta	153
Menominee	82
Midland	370
Missaukee	49
Monroe	637
Montcalm	246
Montmorency	39
Muskegon	854
Newaygo	171
Oakland	6,202
Oceana	118
Ogemaw	67
Ontonagon	20
Osceola	—
Oscoda	19
Otsego	60
Ottawa	593
Presque Isle	54
Roscommon	43
Saginaw	1,016
St. Clair	775
St. Joseph	265
Sanilac	160
Schoolcraft	60
Shiawassee	346
Tuscola	197
Van Buren	438
Washtenaw	1,487
Wayne	8,989
Wexford	139
Minnesota	15,371
Aitkin	46
Anoka	982
Becker	101
Beltrami	148
Benton	—
Big Stone	9
Blue Earth	162
Brown	49
Carlton	145
Carver	132
Cass	68
Chippewa	24
Chisago	88
Clay	175
Clearwater	14
Cook	23
Cottonwood	47
Crow Wing	185
Dakota	903
Dodge	38
Douglas	84
Faribault	61
Fillmore	48
Freeborn	156
Goodhue	120
Grant	12
Hennepin	4,513
Houston	64
Hubbard	53
Isanti	68
Itasca	188
Jackson	32
Kanabec	53
Kandiyohi	120
Kittson	12
Koochiching	89
Lac qui Parle	22
Lake	36
Lake of the Woods	—
Le Sueur	43
Lincoln	7
Lyon	70
McLeod	74
Mahnomen	10
Marshall	—
Martin	71
Meeker	50
Mille Lacs	41
Morrison	67
Mower	135
Murray	21
Nicollet	—
Nobles	50
Norman	23
Olmsted	406
Otter Tail	144

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-27. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Divorces and annulments
Minnesota—Con.	
Pennington	78
Pine	65
Pipestone	29
Polk	98
Pope	23
Ramsey	1,886
Red Lake	11
Redwood	33
Renville	30
Rice	134
Rock	–
Roseau	32
St. Louis	731
Scott	155
Sherburne	112
Sibley	28
Stearns	221
Steele	114
Stevens	29
Swift	18
Todd	49
Traverse	–
Wabasha	59
Wadena	–
Waseca	65
Washington	466
Watonwan	43
Wilkin	23
Winona	117
Wright	184
Yellow Medicine	27
County not stated	229
Mississippi	13,846
Adams	203
Alcorn	203
Amite	56
Attala	96
Benton	46
Bolivar	168
Calhoun	38
Carroll	28
Chickasaw	99
Choctaw	33
Claiborne	37
Clarke	67
Clay	111
Coahoma	170
Copiah	119
Covington	59
De Soto	412
Forrest	462
Franklin	34
George	72
Greene	26
Grenada	104
Hancock	142
Harrison	1,223
Hinds	1,444
Holmes	65
Humphreys	42
Issaquena	7
Itawamba	122
Jackson	923
Jasper	67
Jefferson	32
Jefferson Davis	40
Jones	402
Kemper	35
Lafayette	138
Lamar	143
Lauderdale	476
Lawrence	60
Leake	83
Lee	379
Leflore	177
Lincoln	120
Lowndes	329
Madison	182
Marion	187
Marshall	146
Monroe	200
Montgomery	63
Neshoba	114
Newton	77
Noxubee	34
Oktibbeha	131
Panola	139
Pearl River	229
Perry	60
Pike	192
Pontotoc	121
Prentiss	128
Quitman	50

Area	Divorces and annulments
Mississippi—Con.	
Rankin	428
Scott	144
Sharkey	25
Simpson	92
Smith	70
Stone	69
Sunflower	106
Tallahatchie	53
Tate	107
Tippah	105
Tishomingo	92
Tunica	34
Union	109
Walthall	51
Warren	338
Washington	424
Wayne	96
Webster	50
Wilkinson	17
Winston	93
Yalobusha	67
Yazoo	131
Missouri	27,595
Adair	134
Andrew	64
Atchison	35
Audrain	145
Barry	139
Barton	67
Bates	62
Benton	83
Bollinger	34
Boone	593
Buchanan	592
Butler	318
Caldwell	28
Callaway	120
Camden	83
Cape Girardeau	302
Carroll	60
Carter	31
Cass	220
Cedar	54
Chariton	29
Christian	128
Clark	42
Clay	777
Clinton	71
Cole	343
Cooper	64
Crawford	97
Dade	24
Dallas	82
Daviess	37
De Kalb	26
Dent	63
Douglas	22
Dunklin	249
Franklin	328
Gasconade	34
Gentry	30
Greene	1,363
Grundy	73
Harrison	38
Henry	120
Hickory	16
Holt	14
Howard	42
Howell	115
Iron	51
Jackson	4,672
Jasper	679
Jefferson	752
Johnson	208
Knox	15
Laclede	154
Lafayette	145
Lawrence	183
Lewis	36
Lincoln	118
Linn	66
Livingston	103
McDonald	25
Macon	87
Madison	64
Maries	26
Marion	144
Mercer	14
Miller	64
Mississippi	86
Moniteau	40
Monroe	40
Montgomery	35

Area	Divorces and annulments
Missouri—Con.	
Morgan	53
New Madrid	121
Newton	176
Nodaway	91
Oregon	–
Osage	17
Ozark	43
Pemiscot	135
Perry	49
Pettis	220
Phelps	163
Pike	97
Platte	316
Polk	66
Pulaski	253
Putnam	25
Ralls	29
Randolph	164
Ray	144
Reynolds	33
Ripley	54
St. Charles	849
St. Clair	49
St. Francois	285
St. Louis	5,318
St. Louis (independent city)	1,985
Ste. Genevieve	54
Saline	119
Schuyler	24
Scotland	16
Scott	296
Shannon	36
Shelby	27
Stoddard	179
Stone	77
Sullivan	28
Taney	133
Texas	117
Vernon	141
Warren	74
Washington	96
Wayne	58
Webster	78
Worth	12
Wright	97
Montana	4,940
Beaverhead	50
Big Horn	37
Blaine	27
Broadwater	29
Carbon	25
Carter	5
Cascade	566
Chouteau	27
Custer	110
Daniels	2
Dawson	63
Deer Lodge	35
Fallon	15
Fergus	83
Flathead	402
Gallatin	196
Garfield	1
Glacier	56
Golden Valley	2
Granite	6
Hill	87
Jefferson	28
Judith Basin	7
Lake	118
Lewis and Clark	341
Liberty	4
Lincoln	138
McCone	1
Madison	17
Meagher	18
Mineral	21
Missoula	695
Musselshell	13
Park	104
Petroleum	1
Phillips	28
Pondera	21
Powder River	8
Powell	44
Prairie	3
Ravalli	113
Richland	55
Roosevelt	74
Rosebud	53
Sanders	37
Sheridan	20
Silver Bow	154
Stillwater	41

Table 2-27. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Divorces and annulments
Montana—Con.	
Sweet Grass	15
Teton	30
Toole	24
Treasure	3
Valley	46
Wheatland	10
Wibaux	1
Yellowstone	830
Nebraska	6,442
Adams	132
Antelope	13
Arthur	3
Banner	1
Blaine	–
Boone	11
Box Butte	57
Boyd	7
Brown	23
Buffalo	126
Burt	28
Butler	14
Cass	71
Cedar	19
Chase	13
Cherry	24
Cheyenne	46
Clay	34
Colfax	16
Cuming	22
Custer	44
Dakota	63
Dawes	27
Dawson	101
Deuel	3
Dixon	25
Dodge	167
Douglas	2,077
Dundy	10
Fillmore	29
Franklin	7
Frontier	8
Furnas	21
Gage	106
Garden	7
Garfield	11
Gosper	5
Grant	4
Greeley	4
Hall	241
Hamilton	19
Harlan	9
Hayes	–
Hitchcock	10
Holt	30
Hooker	1
Howard	16
Jefferson	28
Johnson	11
Kearney	19
Keith	39
Keya Paha	–
Kimball	13
Knox	18
Lancaster	862
Lincoln	181
Logan	2
Loup	–
McPherson	–
Madison	151
Merrick	11
Morrill	11
Nance	7
Nemaha	30
Nuckolls	16
Otoe	49
Pawnee	5
Perkins	4
Phelps	45
Pierce	15
Platte	84
Polk	14
Red Willow	50
Richardson	36
Rock	3
Saline	46
Sarpy	456
Saunders	53
Scotts Bluff	213
Seward	33
Sheridan	37
Sherman	9
Sioux	1
Stanton	11
Thayer	25

Area	Divorces and annulments
Nebraska—Con.	
Thomas	2
Thurston	18
Valley	8
Washington	41
Wayne	19
Webster	12
Wheeler	–
York	49
Nevada	13,842
Churchill	143
Clark	8,383
Douglas	184
Elko	186
Esmeralda	–
Eureka	7
Humboldt	92
Lander	42
Lincoln	16
Lyon	69
Mineral	57
Nye	49
Ormsby, coext. with Carson City	555
Pershing	29
Storey	–
Washoe	3,916
White Pine	114
New Hampshire	5,254
Belknap	253
Carroll	134
Cheshire	374
Coos	171
Grafton	316
Hillsboro	1,545
Merrimack	559
Rockingham	1,204
Strafford	504
Sullivan	194
New Jersey	27,796
Atlantic	851
Bergen	2,815
Burlington	1,599
Camden	1,925
Cape May	306
Cumberland	598
Essex	2,598
Gloucester	814
Hudson	1,870
Hunterdon	420
Mercer	1,363
Middlesex	2,600
Monmouth	1,954
Morris	1,458
Ocean	1,453
Passaic	1,572
Salem	278
Somerset	831
Sussex	460
Union	1,622
Warren	399
New Mexico	10,426
Bernalillo	4,298
Catron	15
Chaves	400
Colfax	74
Curry	436
De Baca	8
Dona Ana	623
Eddy	378
Grant	175
Guadalupe	17
Harding	2
Hidalgo	18
Lea	526
Lincoln	106
Los Alamos	120
Luna	73
McKinley	182
Mora	22
Otero	426
Quay	77
Rio Arriba	100
Roosevelt	134
Sandoval	114
San Juan	725
San Miguel	159
Santa Fe	377
Sierra	157
Socorro	106

Area	Divorces and annulments
New Mexico—Con.	
Taos	95
Torrance	111
Union	25
Valencia	347
New York	61,972
Albany	1,052
Allegany	174
Broome	816
Cattaraugus	264
Cayuga	239
Chautauqua	625
Chemung	565
Chenango	202
Clinton	281
Columbia	190
Cortland	229
Delaware	154
Dutchess	868
Erie	3,651
Essex	102
Franklin	155
Fulton	193
Genesee	225
Greene	114
Hamilton	9
Herkimer	268
Jefferson	268
Lewis	35
Livingston	241
Madison	325
Monroe	2,850
Montgomery	148
Nassau	3,453
New York City	26,048
Bronx (Bronx Borough)	4,942
Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	5,937
New York (Manhattan Borough)	9,512
Queens (Queens Borough)	4,721
Richmond (Richmond Borough)	936
Niagara	849
Oneida	833
Onondaga	1,765
Ontario	335
Orange	1,028
Orleans	143
Oswego	331
Otsego	222
Putnam	174
Rensselaer	478
Rockland	582
St. Lawrence	342
Saratoga	495
Schenectady	642
Schoharie	101
Schuyler	58
Seneca	155
Steuben	387
Suffolk	4,302
Sullivan	243
Tioga	169
Tompkins	459
Ulster	610
Warren	213
Washington	175
Wayne	365
Westchester	2,568
Wyoming	146
Yates	58
North Carolina	28,050
Alamance	593
Alexander	67
Alleghany	52
Anson	77
Ashe	57
Avery	44
Beaufort	198
Bertie	63
Bladen	91
Brunswick	114
Buncombe	873
Burke	405
Cabarrus	337
Caldwell	315
Camden	10
Carteret	206
Caswell	40
Catawba	554
Chatham	101
Cherokee	56
Chowan	25
Clay	16
Cleveland	347
Columbus	214
Craven	350

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-27. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Divorces and annulments
North Carolina—Con.	
Cumberland	1,300
Currituck	34
Dare	51
Davidson	409
Davie	90
Duplin	129
Durham	863
Edgecombe	214
Forsyth	1,565
Franklin	111
Gaston	876
Gates	16
Graham	38
Granville	88
Greene	29
Guilford	1,980
Halifax	187
Harnett	277
Haywood	240
Henderson	267
Hertford	116
Hoke	44
Hyde	19
Iredell	303
Jackson	71
Johnston	372
Jones	36
Lee	208
Lenoir	267
Lincoln	173
McDowell	146
Macon	52
Madison	43
Martin	75
Mecklenburg	2,983
Mitchell	38
Montgomery	63
Moore	216
Nash	324
New Hanover	692
Northampton	69
Onslow	520
Orange	331
Pamlico	26
Pasquotank	128
Pender	64
Perquimans	23
Person	122
Pitt	375
Polk	43
Randolph	334
Richmond	213
Robeson	372
Rockingham	441
Rowan	317
Rutherford	204
Sampson	123
Scotland	116
Stanly	163
Stokes	107
Surry	237
Swain	57
Transylvania	104
Tyrrell	8
Union	189
Vance	175
Wake	1,691
Warren	45
Washington	33
Watauga	117
Wayne	430
Wilkes	249
Wilson	262
Yadkin	84
Yancey	68
North Dakota	2,142
Adams	7
Barnes	48
Benson	10
Billings	–
Bottineau	21
Bowman	6
Burke	3
Burleigh	247
Cass	349
Cavalier	11
Dickey	12
Divide	3
Dunn	8
Eddy	5
Emmons	5
Foster	8
Golden Valley	2
Grand Forks	331
Grant	1
Griggs	8

Area	Divorces and annulments
North Dakota—Con.	
Hettinger	2
Kidder	6
La Moure	6
Logan	3
McHenry	8
McIntosh	5
McKenzie	16
McLean	28
Mercer	20
Morton	53
Mountrail	22
Nelson	14
Oliver	6
Pembina	24
Pierce	20
Ramsey	41
Ransom	15
Renville	3
Richland	41
Rolette	10
Sargent	5
Sheridan	3
Sioux	1
Slope	–
Stark	85
Steele	4
Stutsman	134
Towner	4
Traill	22
Walsh	29
Ward	330
Wells	5
Williams	92
Ohio	58,809
Adams	162
Allen	614
Ashland	231
Ashtabula	625
Athens	248
Auglaize	155
Belmont	414
Brown	182
Butler	1,876
Carroll	147
Champaign	208
Clark	913
Clermont	894
Clinton	217
Columbiana	661
Coshocton	209
Crawford	349
Cuyahoga	7,453
Darke	250
Defiance	197
Delaware	296
Erie	464
Fairfield	584
Fayette	180
Franklin	5,684
Fulton	165
Gallia	185
Geauga	296
Greene	632
Guernsey	239
Hamilton	4,634
Hancock	324
Hardin	128
Harrison	90
Henry	116
Highland	174
Hocking	132
Holmes	75
Huron	314
Jackson	191
Jefferson	456
Knox	253
Lake	1,092
Lawrence	498
Licking	815
Logan	260
Lorain	1,304
Lucas	2,692
Madison	219
Mahoning	214
Marion	491
Medina	567
Meigs	130
Mercer	125
Miami	651
Monroe	75
Montgomery	4,092
Morgan	61
Morrow	158
Muskingum	498

Area	Divorces and annulments
Ohio—Con.	
Noble	27
Ottawa	172
Paulding	12
Perry	151
Pickaway	283
Pike	107
Portage	756
Preble	216
Putnam	86
Richland	878
Ross	366
Sandusky	316
Scioto	530
Seneca	267
Shelby	213
Stark	1,749
Summit	2,820
Trumbull	1,315
Tuscarawas	372
Union	171
Van Wert	137
Vinton	55
Warren	669
Washington	316
Wayne	489
Williams	216
Wood	438
Wyandot	123
Oklahoma	24,226
Adair	130
Alfalfa	39
Atoka	72
Beaver	43
Beckham	158
Blaine	92
Bryan	262
Caddo	178
Canadian	422
Carter	415
Cherokee	273
Choctaw	143
Cimarron	10
Cleveland	1,265
Coal	46
Comanche	1,195
Cotton	49
Craig	88
Creek	504
Custer	193
Delaware	115
Dewey	38
Ellis	44
Garfield	555
Garvin	193
Grady	338
Grant	19
Greer	58
Harmon	30
Harper	33
Haskell	73
Hughes	76
Jackson	264
Jefferson	48
Johnston	44
Kay	343
Kingfisher	100
Kiowa	73
Latimer	67
Le Flore	314
Lincoln	170
Logan	158
Love	66
McClain	126
McCurtain	290
McIntosh	86
Major	44
Marshall	105
Mayes	87
Murray	92
Muskogee	678
Noble	64
Nowata	84
Okfuskee	67
Oklahoma	4,595
Okmulgee	318
Osage	239
Ottawa	253
Pawnee	78
Payne	373
Pittsburg	315
Pontotoc	159
Pottawatomie	476
Pushmataha	55
Roger Mills	18
Rogers	380

Table 2-27. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Divorces and annulments
Oklahoma—Con.	
Seminole	168
Sequoyah	170
Stephens	285
Texas	115
Tillman	111
Tulsa	4,517
Wagoner	383
Washington	366
Washita	76
Woods	67
Woodward	190
Oregon	17,762
Baker	96
Benton	354
Clackamas	1,164
Clatsop	198
Columbia	235
Coos	452
Crook	82
Curry	113
Deschutes	433
Douglas	657
Gilliam	4
Grant	86
Harney	43
Hood River	104
Jackson	1,044
Jefferson	76
Josephine	469
Klamath	501
Lake	37
Lane	2,152
Lincoln	186
Linn	628
Malheur	129
Marion	1,188
Morrow	33
Multnomah	4,654
Polk	285
Sherman	2
Tillamook	116
Umatilla	413
Union	150
Wallowa	30
Wasco	155
Washington	1,182
Wheeler	12
Yamhill	299
Pennsylvania	34,922
Adams	171
Allegheny	4,588
Armstrong	206
Beaver	472
Bedford	82
Berks	959
Blair	358
Bradford	255
Bucks	1,377
Butler	363
Cambria	355
Cameron	18
Carbon	121
Centre	293
Chester	891
Clarion	92
Clearfield	277
Clinton	137
Columbia	205
Crawford	305
Cumberland	422
Dauphin	1,122
Delaware	1,292
Elk	95
Erie	708
Fayette	468
Forest	12
Franklin	415
Fulton	38
Greene	145
Huntingdon	98
Indiana	189
Jefferson	134
Juniata	51
Lackawanna	478
Lancaster	1,130
Lawrence	358
Lebanon	396
Lehigh	932
Luzerne	732
Lycoming	429
McKean	241
Mercer	376
Mifflin	108
Monroe	195
Montgomery	1,627
Montour	51
Northampton	711
Northumberland	341
Perry	113
Philadelphia	5,673
Pike	39
Potter	54
Schuylkill	438
Snyder	76
Somerset	171
Sullivan	5
Susquehanna	98
Tioga	202
Union	106
Venango	158
Warren	27
Washington	595
Wayne	78
Westmoreland	979
Wyoming	77
York	1,214
Rhode Island	3,606
Bristol	145
Kent	638
Newport	334
Providence	2,090
Washington	399
South Carolina	13,595
Abbeville	56
Aiken	450
Allendale	20
Anderson	670
Bamberg	47
Barnwell	66
Beaufort	262
Berkeley	387
Calhoun	17
Charleston	1,494
Cherokee	173
Chester	135
Chesterfield	72
Clarendon	63
Colleton	106
Darlington	155
Dillon	60
Dorchester	190
Edgefield	35
Fairfield	66
Florence	475
Georgetown	139
Greenville	1,628
Greenwood	248
Hampton	50
Horry	441
Jasper	24
Kershaw	182
Lancaster	250
Laurens	266
Lee	42
Lexington	749
McCormick	23
Marion	117
Marlboro	67
Newberry	120
Oconee	216
Orangeburg	275
Pickens	288
Richland	1,359
Saluda	33
Spartanburg	1,190
Sumter	425
Union	127
Williamsburg	36
York	301
South Dakota	2,611
Aurora	2
Beadle	111
Bennett	6
Bon Homme	14
Brookings	76
Brown	162
Brule	16
Buffalo	9
Butte	45
Campbell	2
Charles Mix	35
Clark	5
Clay	39
Codington	75
Corson	4
Custer	36
Davison	75
Day	16
Deuel	7
Dewey	5
Douglas	2
Edmunds	8
Fall River	49
Faulk	6
Grant	28
Gregory	19
Haakon	3
Hamlin	10
Hand	8
Hanson	4
Harding	2
Hughes	75
Hutchinson	10
Hyde	5
Jackson[6]	12
Jerauld	4
Jones	10
Kingsbury	16
Lake	34
Lawrence	101
Lincoln	39
Lyman	8
McCook	11
McPherson	6
Marshall	15
Meade	98
Mellette	7
Miner	7
Minnehaha	542
Moody	15
Pennington	581
Perkins	16
Potter	8
Roberts	28
Sanborn	6
Shannon	3
Spink	36
Stanley	11
Sully	2
Todd	28
Tripp	25
Turner	11
Union	58
Walworth	18
Washabaugh[6]	---
Yankton	85
Ziebach	1
Tennessee	30,206
Anderson	396
Bedford	206
Benton	96
Bledsoe	46
Blount	660
Bradley	596
Campbell	213
Cannon	43
Carroll	140
Carter	183
Cheatham	125
Chester	289
Claiborne	139
Clay	26
Cocke	191
Coffee	244
Crockett	69
Cumberland	136
Davidson, coext. with Nashville (city)	3,809
Decatur	51
De Kalb	70
Dickson	209
Dyer	323
Fayette	248
Fentress	87
Franklin	190
Gibson	271
Giles	154
Grainger	85
Greene	412
Grundy	67
Hamblen	384
Hamilton	2,282
Hancock	22
Hardeman	140
Hardin	143
Hawkins	218
Haywood	111
Henderson	136
Henry	184

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-27. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Divorces and annulments
Tennessee—Con.	
Hickman	73
Houston	15
Humphreys	27
Jackson	48
Jefferson	182
Johnson	103
Knox	2,554
Lake	42
Lauderdale	198
Lawrence	192
Lewis	70
Lincoln	138
Loudon	210
McMinn	261
McNairy	198
Macon	100
Madison	550
Marion	170
Marshall	144
Maury	310
Meigs	36
Monroe	176
Montgomery	704
Moore	18
Morgan	98
Obion	220
Overton	77
Perry	30
Pickett	22
Polk	50
Putnam	254
Rhea	26
Roane	332
Robertson	200
Rutherford	538
Scott	56
Sequatchie	39
Sevier	335
Shelby	3,828
Smith	62
Stewart	47
Sullivan	1,012
Sumner	595
Tipton	455
Trousdale	42
Unicoi	118
Union	48
Van Buren	18
Warren	78
Washington	619
Wayne	65
Weakley	194
White	149
Williamson	326
Wilson	360
Texas	96,809
Anderson	50
Andrews	112
Angelina	410
Aransas	97
Archer	41
Armstrong	10
Atascosa	50
Austin	56
Bailey	30
Bandera	38
Bastrop	121
Baylor	20
Bee	179
Bell	1,698
Bexar	7,333
Blanco	17
Borden	4
Bosque	53
Bowie	649
Brazoria	1,317
Brazos	478
Brewster	32
Briscoe	1
Brooks	18
Brown	190
Burleson	49
Burnet	125
Caldwell	84
Calhoun	121
Callahan	54
Cameron	724
Camp	42
Carson	21
Cass	186
Castro	30
Chambers	121
Cherokee	220
Childress	54
Clay	32
Cochran	–
Coke	60
Coleman	64
Collin	655
Collingsworth	32
Colorado	69
Comal	146
Comanche	36
Concho	17
Cooke	156
Coryell	208
Cottle	3
Crane	13
Crockett	29
Crosby	19
Culberson	14
Dallam	40
Dallas	13,219
Dawson	81
Deaf Smith	101
Delta	10
Denton	923
De Witt	58
Dickens	16
Dimmit	43
Donley	7
Duval	42
Eastland	52
Ector	1,287
Edwards	11
Ellis	349
El Paso	3,170
Erath	130
Falls	69
Fannin	108
Fayette	23
Fisher	15
Floyd	33
Foard	9
Fort Bend	566
Franklin	35
Freestone	64
Frio	51
Gaines	56
Galveston	569
Garza	15
Gillespie	53
Glasscock	4
Goliad	15
Gonzales	89
Gray	208
Grayson	812
Gregg	656
Grimes	32
Guadalupe	212
Hale	178
Hall	28
Hamilton	39
Hansford	15
Hardeman	23
Hardin	507
Harris	20,250
Harrison	283
Hartley	24
Haskell	29
Hays	147
Hemphill	6
Henderson	191
Hidalgo	157
Hill	99
Hockley	131
Hood	22
Hopkins	166
Houston	87
Howard	107
Hudspeth	1
Hunt	401
Hutchinson	210
Irion	13
Jack	33
Jackson	71
Jasper	225
Jeff Davis	2
Jefferson	1,869
Jim Hogg	1
Jim Wells	110
Johnson	191
Jones	93
Kames	11
Kaufman	190
Kendall	47
Kenedy	1
Kent	10
Kerr	206
Kimble	28
King	6
Kinney	3
Kleberg	205
Knox	10
Lamar	311
Lamb	67
Lampasas	34
La Salle	12
Lavaca	41
Lee	58
Leon	51
Liberty	352
Limestone	124
Lipscomb	12
Live Oak	43
Llano	21
Loving	–
Lubbock	1,344
Lynn	37
McCulloch	49
McLennan	1,199
McMullen	1
Madison	7
Marion	60
Martin	20
Mason	14
Matagorda	276
Maverick	90
Medina	78
Menard	13
Midland	530
Milam	112
Mills	17
Mitchell	34
Montague	111
Montgomery	540
Moore	133
Morris	65
Motley	3
Nacogdoches	228
Navarro	233
Newton	57
Nolan	117
Nueces	1,895
Ochiltree	71
Oldham	7
Orange	672
Palo Pinto	211
Panola	118
Parker	280
Parmer	46
Pecos	56
Polk	65
Potter	1,035
Presidio	8
Rains	24
Randall	573
Reagan	13
Real	15
Red River	78
Reeves	58
Refugio	43
Roberts	3
Robertson	51
Rockwall	96
Runnels	51
Rusk	257
Sabine	21
San Augustine	5
San Jacinto	73
San Patricio	312
San Saba	24
Schleicher	10
Scurry	141
Shackelford	17
Shelby	106
Sherman	2
Smith	804
Somervell	–
Starr	–
Stephens	53
Sterling	5
Stonewall	6
Sutton	43
Swisher	47
Tarrant	7,756
Taylor	942
Terrell	3
Terry	75
Throckmorton	9
Titus	76
Tom Green	569
Travis	3,359
Trinity	16
Tyler	94
Upshur	151

Table 2-27. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Divorces and annulments
Texas—Con.	
Upton	7
Uvalde	74
Val Verde	185
Van Zandt	188
Victoria	509
Walker	138
Waller	97
Ward	99
Washington	83
Webb	34
Wharton	173
Wheeler	36
Wichita	1,125
Wilbarger	95
Willacy	45
Williamson	315
Wilson	50
Winkler	45
Wise	150
Wood	155
Yoakum	42
Young	128
Zapata	2
Zavala	48
Utah	7,802
Beaver	13
Box Elder	171
Cache	219
Carbon	134
Daggett	1
Davis	656
Duchesne	65
Emery	40
Garfield	5
Grand	45
Iron	66
Juab	19
Kane	11
Millard	25
Morgan	7
Piute	1
Rich	3
Salt Lake	3,918
San Juan	30
Sanpete	61
Sevier	62
Summit	48
Tooele	152
Uintah	100
Utah	810
Wasatch	38
Washington	68
Wayne	8
Weber	1,026
Vermont	2,623
Addison	149
Bennington	137
Caledonia	117
Chittenden	615
Essex	10
Franklin	130
Grand Isle	12
Lamoille	99
Orange	111
Orleans	71
Rutland	381
Washington	330
Windham	194
Windsor	267
Virginia[7]	23,615
Accomack	97
Albemarle	236
Alleghany	[8]89
Amelia	22
Amherst	98
Appomattox	46
Arlington	739
Augusta	227
Bath	21
Bedford	[9]147
Bland	19
Botetourt	102
Brunswick	34
Buchanan	108
Buckingham	34
Campbell	169
Caroline	57
Carroll	[10]123
Charles City	24
Charlotte	39

Area	Divorces and annulments
Virginia—Con.	
Chesterfield	766
Clarke	37
Craig	11
Culpeper	83
Cumberland	18
Dickenson	80
Dinwiddie	66
Essex	36
Fairfax	[11]2,731
Fauquier	124
Floyd	31
Fluvanna	24
Franklin	37
Frederick	149
Giles	67
Gloucester	83
Goochland	32
Grayson	[10]78
Greene	33
Greensville	[12]62
Halifax	[13]121
Hanover	227
Henrico	961
Henry	272
Highland	8
Isle of Wight	89
James City	135
King and Queen	14
King George	41
King William	33
Lancaster	33
Lee	91
Loudoun	247
Louisa	50
Lunenburg	40
Madison	36
Mathews	19
Mecklenburg	103
Middlesex	17
Montgomery	234
Nansemond[14]	...
Nelson	51
New Kent	38
Northampton	52
Northumberland	28
Nottoway	55
Orange	57
Page	72
Patrick	62
Pittsylvania	217
Powhatan	41
Prince Edward	58
Prince George	78
Prince William[15]	649
Pulaski	153
Rappahannock	16
Richmond	22
Roanoke	363
Rockbridge	[16]85
Rockingham	[17]240
Russell	113
Scott	37
Shenandoah	97
Smyth	150
Southampton	[18]76
Spotsylvania	136
Stafford	176
Surry	23
Sussex	33
Tazewell	142
Warren	102
Washington	183
Westmoreland	44
Wise	[19]209
Wythe	97
York	[20]168
Independent Cities	
Alexandria	683
Bedford	(9)
Bristol	81
Buena Vista	42
Charlottesville	209
Chesapeake	555
Clifton Forge	15
Colonial Heights	91
Covington	(6)
Danville	228
Emporia	(12)
Fairfax	(11)
Falls Church	(11)
Franklin	(18)
Fredericksburg	70
Galax	(10)
Hampton	517
Harrisonburg	(17)
Hopewell	138
Lexington	(16)

Area	Divorces and annulments
Independent Cities—Con.	
Lynchburg	331
Martinsville	83
Newport News	930
Norfolk	1,264
Norton	(19)
Petersburg	218
Portsmouth	542
Radford	48
Richmond	1,203
Roanoke	497
Salem	110
South Boston	(13)
Staunton	98
Suffolk[14]	191
Virginia Beach	1,338
Waynesboro	82
Williamsburg	35
Winchester	143
Washington	28,642
Adams	56
Asotin	142
Benton	618
Chelan	422
Clallam	355
Clark	1,383
Columbia	33
Cowlitz	685
Douglas	40
Ferry	17
Franklin	390
Garfield	13
Grant	294
Grays Harbor	472
Island	331
Jefferson	118
King	8,763
Kitsap	931
Kittitas	151
Klickitat	99
Lewis	386
Lincoln	73
Mason	168
Okanogan	155
Pacific	128
Pend Oreille	22
Pierce	3,651
San Juan	46
Skagit	462
Skamania	61
Snohomish	2,223
Spokane	2,687
Stevens	163
Thurston	1,066
Wahkiakum	23
Walla Walla	327
Whatcom	475
Whitman	104
Yakima	1,109
West Virginia	10,273
Barbour	76
Berkeley	222
Boone	219
Braxton	55
Brooke	121
Cabell	709
Calhoun	28
Clay	58
Doddridge	39
Fayette	284
Gilmer	37
Grant	25
Greenbrier	183
Hampshire	70
Hancock	198
Hardy	41
Harrison	356
Jackson	136
Jefferson	169
Kanawha	1,396
Lewis	106
Lincoln	121
Logan	248
McDowell	255
Marion	311
Marshall	198
Mason	183
Mercer	445
Mineral	106
Mingo	263
Monongalia	325
Monroe	37
Morgan	49
Nicholas	169

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-27. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1980—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted except as noted supplied by States]

Area	Divorces and annulments
West Virginia—Con.	
Ohio	259
Pendleton	27
Pleasants	41
Pocahontas	42
Preston	93
Putnam	257
Raleigh	474
Randolph	154
Ritchie	68
Roane	72
Summers	80
Taylor	79
Tucker	29
Tyler	45
Upshur	115
Wayne	267
Webster	58
Wetzel	71
Wirt	25
Wood	579
Wyoming	200
Wisconsin	17,546
Adams	53
Ashland	52
Barron	139
Bayfield	50
Brown	759
Buffalo	46
Burnett	42
Calumet	85
Chippewa	149
Clark	72
Columbia	114
Crawford	41
Dane	1,446
Dodge	188
Door	87
Douglas	206
Dunn	112
Eau Claire	296
Florence	19
Fond du Lac	295
Forest	29
Grant	147
Green	79
Green Lake	46
Iowa	41
Iron	24
Jackson	50
Jefferson	209
Juneau	63
Kenosha	573
Kewaunee	41
La Crosse	344
Lafayette	40
Langlade	66
Lincoln	92
Manitowoc	255
Marathon	384
Marinette	95
Marquette	38
Menominee	--
Milwaukee	4,073
Monroe	---
Oconto	63
Oneida	134
Outagamie	479
Ozaukee	235
Pepin	18
Pierce	80
Polk	124
Portage	184
Price	61
Racine	781
Richland	61
Rock	574
Rusk	65
St. Croix	138
Sauk	159
Sawyer	51
Shawano	108
Sheboygan	376
Taylor	52
Trempealeau	74
Vernon	65
Vilas	63
Walworth	280
Washburn	51
Washington	316
Waukesha	967
Waupaca	153
Waushara	46
Winnebago	556
Wood	302
Wyoming	4,003
Albany	217
Big Horn	88
Campbell	223
Carbon	188
Converse	113
Crook	24
Fremont	311
Goshen	84
Hot Springs	25
Johnson	52
Laramie	645
Lincoln	70
Natrona	861
Niobrara	17
Park	137
Platte	108
Sheridan	202
Sublette	21
Sweetwater	323
Teton	81
Uinta	95
Washakie	65
Weston	53

[1]"Districts" shown are census divisions, the nearest equivalent to counties.
[2]Data are incomplete.
[3]Data by county include legal separations which are not included in the State total.
[4]Data include divorce petitions filed for some counties.
[5]Divisions are parishes.
[6]Washabaugh County has merged with Jackson County.
[7]Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.
[8]Covington (city) figures included with Alleghany County.
[9]Bedford (city) figures included with Bedford County.
[10]Galax (city) figures included partially with Carroll County and partially with Grayson County.
[11]Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.
[12]Emporia (city) figures included with Greensville County.
[13]South Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.
[14]On January 1, 1974, Nansemond merged with the independent city of Suffolk.
[15]Manassas (city) and Manassas Park (city) are included with Prince William County.
[16]Lexington (city) figures included with Rockbridge County.
[17]Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.
[18]Franklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.
[19]Norton (city) figures included with Wise County.
[20]Poquoson figures included with York County.

Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Table		Page
3–1.	Marriages, divorces and annulments, and rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940–80	3–3
3–2.	Marriages and divorces and annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and county equivalents, 1980	3–4
3–3.	Marriages by month marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1980	3–5
3–4.	Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1980	3–5
3–5.	Marriages by resident status of bride and groom in area where married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1980	3–5
3–6.	Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1980	3–6
3–7.	First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1980	3–6
3–8.	Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1980	3–7
3–9.	Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1980	3–7
3–10.	Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1980	3–8
3–11.	Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics of husband and wife: Virgin Islands, 1980	3–8
3–12.	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree and number of children under 18 years of age: Virgin Islands, 1980	3–8

NOTES

Reporting areas

Marriage data are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Divorce totals are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands and detailed divorce statistics for the Virgin Islands only.

Geographic classification

Data are shown by place of occurrence. Totals are shown for the local areas of St. Croix Island and St. Johns and St. Thomas Islands (the latter two combined) in the Virgin Islands and for the primary geographic subdivisions, "municipios," in Puerto Rico. Courts empowered to grant divorces are located only in a few municipios in Puerto Rico; residents of other municipios obtain divorces in these courts.

Race and color

For 1980, brides and grooms are not shown by race or color for either Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands. Husbands and wives divorced in 1980 are classified as white or all other for the Virgin Islands.

Section 4—the Technical Appendix—includes information about the sample specifications, sampling errors, and completeness of reporting for these statistics.

Table 3-1. Marriages, Divorces and Annulments, and Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-80

[Data are supplied by reporting areas. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted]

Year	Marriages				Divorces and annulments			
	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands[1]		Puerto Rico[2]		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1980	33,167	10.4	1,112	11.5	15,276	4.8	478	4.9
1979[3]	33,072	10.4	1,067	11.1	13,471	4.3	410	4.3
1978[3]	34,048	10.9	1,131	11.8	12,392	4.0	484	5.0
1977[3]	34,541	11.2	919	9.9	12,085	3.9	442	4.7
1976[3]	33,741	11.2	933	9.7	12,357	4.1	399	4.1
1975[3]	32,731	11.2	1,064	11.3	12,985	4.4	353	3.7
1974[3]	33,410	11.6	1,254	13.9	11,688	4.1	460	5.1
1973[3]	34,221	12.0	1,391	16.5	12,593	4.4	299	3.6
1972[3]	33,555	11.8	1,463	19.2	13,269	4.7	239	3.1
1971[3]	32,069	11.6	1,671	23.6	10,770	3.9	321	4.5
1970	29,905	11.0	1,149	18.4	9,688	3.6	270	4.3
1969	29,741	11.1	1,035	14.9	9,054	3.4	333	4.8
1968	27,036	10.2	896	14.3	8,929	3.4	322	5.1
1967	26,406	10.1	700	12.3	7,728	3.0	280	4.9
1966	25,542	9.9	641	12.6	7,517	2.9	293	5.8
1965	25,184	9.6	595	13.7	10,519	4.0	249	5.7
1964	23,400	9.1	520	12.8	7,254	2.8	200	4.9
1963	[4]22,895	[4]9.1	539	13.6	4,822	1.9	171	4.3
1962	[4]22,120	[4]9.0	422	12.1	5,989	2.4	180	5.2
1961	21,379	8.9	397	11.6	5,512	2.3	152	4.4
1960	[5]20,212	[5]8.6	359	11.1	5,218	2.2	135	4.2
1959	20,133	8.7	306	9.9	5,411	2.3	138	4.5
1958	19,926	8.7	330	11.0	5,028	2.2	132	4.4
1957	—	—	278	9.5	5,040	2.2	117	4.0
1956	—	—	305	10.7	—	—	129	4.5
1955	18,912	8.4	221	8.0	4,622	2.1	103	3.7
1954	19,437	8.8	243	8.9	4,686	2.1	123	4.5
1953	—	—	247	9.2	[4]5,000	[4]2.3	236	8.8
1952	18,288	8.2	237	8.5	4,173	1.9	343	12.3
1951	18,140	8.1	225	8.1	3,676	1.6	312	11.3
1950	20,532	9.3	136	5.2	3,591	1.6	271	10.2
1949	16,156	7.4	194	7.3	3,409	1.6	181	6.8
1948	15,379	7.0	156	5.8	3,334	1.5	143	5.3
1947	16,779	7.8	190	7.0	3,582	1.7	124	4.6
1946[6]	20,345	9.5	195	7.2	4,047	1.9	90	3.3
1945[5]	17,490	8.3	238	8.9	3,247	1.6	52	2.0
1944[6]	16,190	7.9	342	12.6	3,281	1.6	63	2.4
1943[5]	14,341	7.1	293	10.7	2,508	1.3	76	3.1
1942[6]	16,114	8.1	311	11.9	2,433	1.2	—	—
1941[6]	15,007	7.8	248	9.6	2,464	1.3	—	—
1940	19,457	10.4	122	4.9	2,600	1.4	—	—

[1] For 1940-49, data represent marriage licenses; for 1940-50, data are for fiscal years ended June 30.
[2] Data exclude annulments.
[3] Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. III, Marriage and Divorce for 1979, and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.
[4] Data are estimated.
[5] Data are incomplete.
[6] Divorce rates are based on civilian population.

Table 3-2. Marriages and Divorces and Annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and County Equivalents, 1980

[Data are supplied by reporting areas. For Puerto Rico, county equivalents are municipios; for Virgin Islands, the three principal islands are the primary administrative units]

Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
Puerto Rico	33,167	[1]15,276
Adjuntas	183	–
Aguada	323	–
Aguadilla	648	775
Aguas Buenas	173	–
Aibonito	218	348
Añasco	224	–
Arecibo	916	1,113
Arroyo	149	–
Barceloneta	288	–
Barranquitas	234	–
Bayamón	2,196	2,731
Cabo Rojo	296	–
Caguas	1,285	1,029
Camuy	225	–
Carolina	1,597	888
Cataño	682	–
Cayey	448	–
Ceiba	156	–
Ciales	142	–
Cidra	271	–
Coamo	220	–
Comerío	182	–
Corozal	238	–
Culebra	12	–
Dorado	276	–
Fajardo	462	–
Guánica	133	–
Guayama	377	566
Guayanilla	212	–
Guaynabo	734	–
Gurabo	312	–
Hatillo	300	–
Hormigueros	184	–
Humacao	495	1,159
Isabela	427	–
Jayuya	139	–
Juana Díaz	348	–
Juncos	212	–
Lajas	195	–
Lares	300	–
Las Marías	80	–
Las Piedras	250	–
Loíza	473	–
Luquillo	128	–
Manatí	476	–
Maricao	51	–
Maunabo	81	–
Mayagüez	1,015	1,328
Moca	213	–
Morovis	198	–
Naguabo	198	–
Naranjito	223	–
Orocovis	150	–
Patillas	159	–
Peñuelas	185	–
Ponce	2,020	1,392
Quebradillas	198	–
Rincón	99	–
Río Grande	286	–
Sabana Grande	189	–
Salinas	239	–
San Germán	274	–
San Juan	5,538	3,539
San Lorenzo	260	–
San Sebastián	390	–
Santa Isabel	143	–
Toa Alta	227	–
Toa Baja	546	–
Trujillo Alto	326	–
Utuado	386	408
Vega Alta	275	–
Vega Baja	494	–
Vieques	89	–
Villalba	217	–
Yabucoa	294	–
Yauco	385	–
Virgin Islands	1,112	478
St. Croix	492	248
St. John and St. Thomas	620	230

[1]Data exclude annulments. Divorces are granted only in municipios in which courts are located.

Table 3-3. Marriages by Month Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1980

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Month	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
Total	33,270	1,072
January	2,500	87
February	2,610	84
March	2,580	75
April	2,130	98
May	2,990	93
June	3,170	86
July	3,250	90
August	2,790	94
September	2,240	78
October	2,160	86
November	2,270	83
December	4,580	118

Table 3-4. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1980

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Day of week	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
Total	33,270	1,072
Sunday	2,580	70
Monday	2,520	111
Tuesday	2,470	126
Wednesday	3,030	175
Thursday	3,390	129
Friday	6,410	221
Saturday	12,870	240

Table 3-5. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in Area Where Married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1980

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area and resident status of bride	All marriages	Resident status of groom				
		Resident of area	Not resident of area			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of U.S.	Not resident of U.S.	
PUERTO RICO						
Total	33,270	32,090	1,020	580	440	160
Resident of area	32,500	31,790	640	390	250	70
Not resident of area	570	190	360	170	190	20
Resident of U.S.	250	40	190	170	20	20
Not resident of U.S.	320	150	170	–	170	–
Resident status not stated	200	110	20	20	–	70
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
Total	1,072	759	309	270	39	4
Resident of area	775	742	30	18	12	3
Not resident of area	295	16	279	252	27	–
Resident of U.S.	259	8	251	247	4	–
Not resident of U.S.	36	8	28	5	23	–
Resident status not stated	2	1	–	–	–	1

Table 3-6. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1980

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Marriage order and age at marriage	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES				
All ages	33,270	33,270	1,072	1,072
Under 18 years	5,250	980	38	4
18-19 years	4,730	3,280	95	27
20-24 years	11,610	12,920	295	235
25-29 years	4,710	6,590	257	239
30-34 years	2,460	3,170	191	234
35-44 years	2,530	3,060	136	205
45-54 years	1,110	1,760	35	70
55-64 years	610	950	17	46
65 years and over	260	560	8	12
FIRST MARRIAGES				
All ages	26,730	24,560	735	704
Under 18 years	5,190	980	37	4
18-19 years	4,580	3,240	95	27
20-24 years	10,680	12,130	275	230
25-29 years	3,430	4,740	179	212
30-34 years	1,230	1,520	95	130
35-44 years	830	1,070	39	78
45-54 years	350	370	6	14
55-64 years	330	370	6	8
65 years and over	110	140	3	1
REMARRIAGES				
All ages	6,530	8,710	335	366
Under 20 years	210	40	1	–
20-24 years	930	790	20	5
25-29 years	1,270	1,850	77	27
30-34 years	1,230	1,650	95	104
35-44 years	1,700	1,990	97	126
45-54 years	760	1,390	29	56
55-64 years	280	580	11	37
65 years and over	150	420	5	11
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED				
All ages	10	–	2	2

Table 3-7. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1980

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area and age of bride	Total	Age of groom			
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-34 years	35 years and over
PUERTO RICO					
All ages	22,060	4,130	11,390	5,270	1,270
Under 20 years	8,860	3,260	4,480	1,040	60
20-24 years	9,230	730	5,660	2,740	100
25-34 years	3,040	120	1,200	1,350	370
35 years and over	930	–	50	140	740
VIRGIN ISLANDS					
All ages	576	30	214	266	66
Under 20 years	122	22	74	23	3
20-24 years	236	7	116	101	12
25-34 years	188	1	23	136	28
35 years and over	30	–	1	6	23

Table 3-8. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1980

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	All marriages	Previous marital status					
		Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
PUERTO RICO							
Bride	33,270	26,730	6,530	690	5,750	90	10
Groom	33,270	24,560	8,710	590	8,050	70	–
VIRGIN ISLANDS							
Bride	1,072	735	335	25	294	16	2
Groom	1,072	704	368	19	333	14	2

Table 3-9. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1980

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico	33,270	26,730	5,730	750	60	24,560	7,590	1,080	40
Virgin Islands	1,072	735	332	1	4	704	366	–	2

Table 3-10. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1980

Characteristic	Number
All divorces and annulments	463
Place where marriage was performed	
Marriage performed in Virgin Islands	303
Marriage performed outside Virgin Islands	157
Not stated	3
Duration of marriage	
Under 1 year	10
1 year	36
2 years	40
3 years	26
4 years	35
5 years	41
6 years	35
7 years	33
8 years	32
9 years	38
10-14 years	54
15-19 years	34
20-24 years	13
25-29 years	12
30 years and over	11
Not stated	13
Number of children under 18 years of age	
None	122
1 child	86
2 children	59
3 children	36
4 children	16
5 children	5
6 children or more	4
Not stated	135

Table 3-11. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics of Husband and Wife: Virgin Islands, 1980

Characteristic	Husband	Wife
All divorces and annulments	463	463
Age at time of decree		
Under 20 years	1	9
20-24 years	23	36
25-29 years	64	105
30-34 years	104	88
35-39 years	93	53
40-44 years	49	36
45-49 years	32	18
50 years and over	45	32
Not stated	52	86
Age at time of marriage		
Under 20 years	22	81
20-24 years	138	133
25-29 years	108	65
30-34 years	71	44
35-39 years	28	25
40-44 years	17	9
45 years and over	16	9
Not stated	63	97
Race		
White	90	99
All other	170	164
Not stated	203	200
Number of marriage at time of decree		
First marriage	200	207
Second marriage	48	43
Third marriage or more	10	8
Not stated	205	205

Table 3-12. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age: Virgin Islands, 1980

Duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children under 18 years of age				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
Total	463	122	86	59	61	135
Under 1 year	10	6	–	–	–	4
1-2 years	76	29	12	3	2	30
3-4 years	61	20	16	3	3	19
5-9 years	179	36	33	29	28	53
10-14 years	54	6	10	13	13	12
15 years and over	70	22	15	8	14	11
Not stated	13	3	–	3	1	6

Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page
Sources of data	4–3
Nationwide counts	4–3
Standard metropolitan statistical areas	4–4
Marriages and marriage rates with seasonal adjustments	4–4
Registration areas	4–4
Special marriage data for 1980	4–5
Standard certificates	4–5
Characteristics of marriages and divorces	4–7
Sample design	4–8
Obtaining the records	4–8
Sampling procedures	4–9
Estimating procedures	4–9
Area totals	4–9
Frequencies	4–9
Rates	4–10
Allocation	4–10
Children involved in divorces	4–10
Sampling errors	4–12
Nonsampling errors	4–13
Incomplete reporting	4–13
Other sources of error	4–13
Symbols used in tables	4–13

Figure

4–1.	Standard License and Certificate of Marriage	4–5
4–2.	Standard Certificate of Divorce, Dissolution of Marriage, or Annulment	4–6
4–3.	Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1980	4–7
4–4.	Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1980	4–8

Table

4–1.	Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867–1980	4–14
4–2.	Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years areas were admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: 1980	4–15
4–3.	Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of each marriage-registration State, each nonregistration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1980	4–16
4–4.	Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States and Virgin Islands: 1980	4–18
4–5.	Marriage sample—sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, each nonregistration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1980	4–19
4–6.	Marriage sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, each nonregistration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1980	4–20
4–7.	Divorce sample—sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1980	4–21
4–8.	Divorce sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1980	4–21
4–9.	Marriage sample—percent of records on which specified characteristics were not stated: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, each nonregistration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1980	4–22

Table Page

4–10. Divorce sample—percent of records on which specified characteristics were not stated: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1980 ---------- 4–23

4–11. Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957–80 ---------- 4–24

4–12. Total resident population: United States, 1920–80 ---------- 4–24

4–13. Enumerated total resident population: United States, each region, division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, April 1, 1980 ---------- 4–25

4–14. Enumerated unmarried resident population 15 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, April 1, 1980 ---------- 4–25

4–15. Enumerated unmarried population 15 years of age and over by age and sex: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, April 1, 1980 ---------- 4–26

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

SOURCES OF DATA

Marriage and divorce statistics in this volume are based on information from three sources: (1) Complete counts of events obtained from all States, (2) samples of marriage and divorce certificates from States meeting specified reporting criteria, and (3) machine-readable data for all marriages and all divorces occurring in States participating in the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program.

State and local officials annually provide complete counts of marriages and divorces by county of occurrence and marriages by month of occurrence. From these counts, marriage and divorce totals are derived, and rates are computed for each State, geographic division, region, and the United States. For marriages a total is also derived for the marriage-registration area.

Sample records are obtained by the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) from microfilm copies of the original certificates received from the registration offices of States and areas comprising the marriage-registration area (MRA) and the divorce-registration area (DRA). For 1980, a census year, sample marriage records were also obtained for five States not in the MRA (See discussion under the heading Special marriage data for 1980). The statistical information on these records, including data on the characteristics of marriages and divorces and of the persons involved in them, is edited, classified, transferred to tape for computer processing, and tabulated in NCHS. Exceptions to this procedure are statistics from those States in the MRA or DRA that submit machine-readable data to NCHS through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program. Statistical data for 1980 for both marriages and divorces were provided through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program by the following eight States: Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska, New York (except for New York City marriages), Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia. For marriages only, precoded data were provided by Florida, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire.

The marriage totals for the MRA and each participating State derived from sample data differ slightly from the totals obtained from the complete counts described previously. The two published divorce totals for each State in the DRA also vary slightly. Only one total is published for the DRA; it is based on sample data.

Marriage and divorce statistics for the United States, for the registration areas, and for individual States are limited to events occurring during the year and registered within the specified area. Tabulations (except for table 1-6) are by place of occurrence and include events occurring to nonresidents. A tabulation of marriages by place of residence of bride and groom, has been included in this volume (table 1-6) since residence data were obtained from all but three States for events occurring during 1980. Marriages or divorces of members of the Armed Forces or other U.S. nationals that occur outside the United States are excluded. *United States* refers to the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii, since 1960. Data for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands were compiled for 1980 and preceding years except 1966-69 and 1972. Data for these areas were processed separately from the rest of the MRA and DRA and appear in section 3 of this volume.

Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 4-1; a description of these sources can be found in section 7, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960.*

Nationwide counts

In 1980 the total counts of marriages by State and county were obtained from central files of marriage records for the 47 States maintaining them and from the District of Columbia. The registration officials of Manhattan supplied the counts for the five boroughs of New York City. In the three States without central files, counts were obtained from the counties by State officials or by NCHS. State officials reported the counts for Arizona and Oklahoma. County totals were obtained from county officials in New Mexico. Marriages performed in 1980 were not reported by eight counties in Kentucky.

Although total counts of marriages performed were requested from each county registration official, as in prior years, a small number of counties reported instead the number of marriage licenses issued. The number of marriage licenses issued is usually 1 or 2 percent greater than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, section 2, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959.)*

Beginning with final marriage statistics for 1978, nonlicensed (confidential) marriages registered in California were included in national and geographic totals and rates. Section 4213 of the California Civil

Code allows unmarried couples who have been living together to be married confidentially without obtaining a marriage license or health certificate. In 1972 this section was amended to require county clerks to keep sealed records of these marriages and periodically to report the total number to the California State Department of Health Services. Since reporting began, nonlicensed marriages have increased rapidly, from 2,857 in 1973 to 48,040 in 1980. A description of the number and effect of nonlicensed California marriages can be found on page 4-3 of Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States,* 1978.

Total counts of divorces by State and county include decrees of absolute divorce and of annulment as well as decrees of marriage dissolution introduced in many States during the 1970's. These counts were obtained from central files of the 46 States maintaining them and from the District of Columbia. Either local or State officials provided the county totals for the four States without central files of divorce records. Local officials in Indiana and New Mexico supplied the county totals. State officials in Arizona and Oklahoma obtained the county totals and forwarded them to NCHS.

Divorces and annulments in 1980 were not reported for one county or more in the following States: Arkansas (2), Kentucky (15), Louisiana (5), Michigan (1), and Wisconsin (1). The number of divorces for some counties in Indiana is based on the number of petitions filed, rather than on the divorce decrees granted.

Divorce counts shown for each State in tables 2-2 and 2-25 are those that were provided to NCHS on a yearly basis. In July 1981 the Division of Health Statistics in Arkansas provided revised statistics for that State. Statistics previously submitted and published for the years 1971-79 erroneously included dismissals and legal separations in the totals. Revised counts for 1975-79 provided by Arkansas officials are shown in table A along with rates based on the revised counts and calculated in NCHS.

Table A. Revised Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates: Arkansas, 1975-79

Year	Number	Rate[1]
1979	15,501	6.8
1978	14,951	6.7
1977	14,792	6.7
1976	14,219	6.6
1975	13,434	6.2

[1] Rates are based on revised population figures.

Standard metropolitan statistical areas

The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) used in this report are those established by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget, using final 1980 census population counts, and used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census except in the New England States.

Except in the New England States an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties containing a city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or an urbanized area of 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities.

In the New England States the Office of Management and Budget uses towns and cities rather than counties as geographic components of SMSA's. The National Center for Health Statistics cannot, however, use the SMSA classification for these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead, the New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) are used. These areas are established by the Office of Management and Budget and are made up of county units.

Marriages and marriage rates with seasonal adjustments

For all years appearing in table 1-4 the number of marriages and the marriage rates have been adjusted for large seasonal and daily fluctuations.

Registration areas

Registration areas for collecting marriage statistics were established in 1957 and for divorce statistics, in 1958. These areas include States with adequate programs for collecting marriage and divorce statistics. Criteria for participation in the registration areas are

1. A central file of marriage or divorce records
2. A statistical report form conforming closely in content to the Standard License and Certificate of Marriage (figure 4-1) or Standard Certificate of Divorce, Dissolution of Marriage or Annulment (figure 4-2)
3. Regular reporting to the State office by all local areas in which marriages or divorces are recorded
4. Tests for completeness and accuracy of marriage or divorce registration carried out in cooperation with NCHS.

In 1980 the MRA (figure 4-3) comprised 42 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The DRA (figure 4-4) included 30 States and the Virgin Islands. Table 4-2 shows when States and independent registration areas established central files and when they were admitted to the MRA and DRA.

In the statistical tabulations in this volume, *Marriage-registration area* refers only to the 42 States and the District of Columbia. *Divorce-registration area* refers to the 30 States. Marriages in the MRA accounted for 80 percent of all marriages in the United States in 1980, and divorces in the DRA accounted for 49 percent of all divorces.

Special marriage data for 1980

In 1980 an effort was made to obtain national marriage data to use along with the detailed population bases available from the 1980 census.

Marriage records were sampled for five States not in the MRA—Arkansas, Nevada, North Dakota, Texas, and Washington. With the addition of these States, marriage data by age and State of residence for the bride and groom are available for the entire United States except for three States without central files of marriage records—Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma.

Standard certificates

The Standard License and Certificate of Marriage (figure 4-1) and the Standard Certificate of Divorce,

FIGURE 4-1

Form Approved
OMB No. 68R 1903

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE HANDBOOK

U.S. STANDARD

LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

LICENSE NUMBER

STATE FILE NUMBER

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE - PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE - NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS
1978 REVISION

GROOM

GROOM—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)			AGE
1.			2.
USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET AND NUMBER		CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION	
3a.		3b.	
COUNTY	STATE	BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)
3c.	3d.	4.	5.
FATHER—NAME	BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME	BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)
6a.	6b.	7a.	7b.

BRIDE

BRIDE—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)		MAIDEN NAME (If different)	AGE
8a.		8b.	9.
USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET AND NUMBER		CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION	
10a.		10b.	
COUNTY	STATE	BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)
10c.	10d.	11.	12.
FATHER—NAME	BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME	BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)
13a.	13b.	14a.	14b.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE INFORMATION PROVIDED IS CORRECT TO THE BEST OF OUR KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF AND THAT WE ARE FREE TO MARRY UNDER THE LAWS OF THIS STATE.

GROOM'S SIGNATURE	BRIDE'S SIGNATURE
15. ▶	16. ▶

LICENSE TO MARRY

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES THE MARRIAGE IN THIS STATE OF THE PARTIES NAMED ABOVE BY ANY PERSON DULY AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM A MARRIAGE CEREMONY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF _____

SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON (Month, Day, Year)	SIGNATURE OF ISSUING OFFICER	TITLE OF ISSUING OFFICER
17a.	17b. ▶	17c.

CEREMONY

I certify that the above named persons were married on (Month, Day, Year)	WHERE MARRIED—CITY	COUNTY
18a.	18b.	18c.

PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY	TITLE	TYPE OF CEREMONY (Religious or civil, specify)
18d. (Signature) ▶	18e.	18f.

WITNESS TO CEREMONY	WITNESS TO CEREMONY
19a. (Signature) ▶	19b. (Signature) ▶

LOCAL OFFICIAL

LOCAL OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE HEALTH DEPARTMENT	DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL OFFICIAL (Mo., Day, Yr.)
20a. (Signature) ▶	20b.

INFORMATION FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES ONLY

GROOM

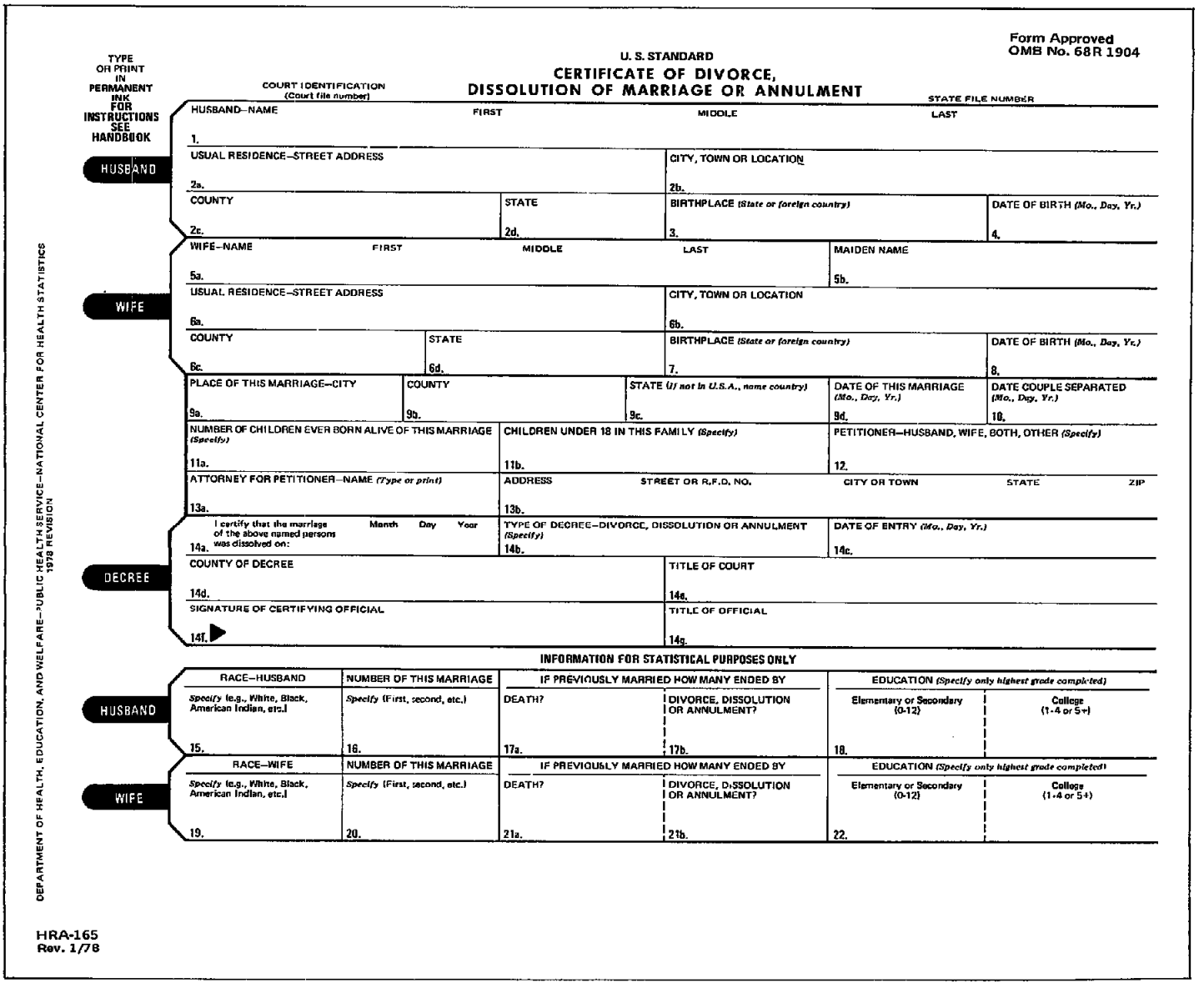
RACE—GROOM	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED, LAST MARRIAGE ENDED		EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed)	
Specify (e.g., White, Black American Indian, etc.)	Specify (First, second, etc.)	BY DEATH, DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT (Specify)	DATE (Mo., Day, Yr.)	Elementary or Secondary (0-12)	College (1-4 or 5+)
21.	22.	23a	23b.	24.	

BRIDE

RACE—BRIDE	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED, LAST MARRIAGE ENDED		EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed)	
Specify (e.g., White, Black American Indian, etc.)	Specify (First, second, etc.)	BY DEATH, DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT (Specify)	DATE (Mo., Day, Yr.)	Elementary or Secondary (0-12)	College (1-4 or 5+)
25.	26.	27a.	27b.	28.	

HRA-164
Rev. 1/78

FIGURE 4-2



Form Approved
OMB No. 68R 1904

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE HANDBOOK

U. S. STANDARD
CERTIFICATE OF DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE OR ANNULMENT

COURT IDENTIFICATION (Court file number)

STATE FILE NUMBER

HUSBAND

1. HUSBAND—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)
2a. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS
2b. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION
2c. COUNTY
2d. STATE
3. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)
4. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)

WIFE

5a. WIFE—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)
5b. MAIDEN NAME
6a. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS
6b. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION
6c. COUNTY
6d. STATE
7. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)
8. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)

DECREE

9a. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE—CITY
9b. COUNTY
9c. STATE (If not in U.S.A., name country)
9d. DATE OF THIS MARRIAGE (Mo., Day, Yr.)
10. DATE COUPLE SEPARATED (Mo., Day, Yr.)
11a. NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN ALIVE OF THIS MARRIAGE (Specify)
11b. CHILDREN UNDER 18 IN THIS FAMILY (Specify)
12. PETITIONER—HUSBAND, WIFE, BOTH, OTHER (Specify)
13a. ATTORNEY FOR PETITIONER—NAME (Type or print)
13b. ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP)
14a. I certify that the marriage of the above named persons was dissolved on: (Month, Day, Year)
14b. TYPE OF DECREE—DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT (Specify)
14c. DATE OF ENTRY (Mo., Day, Yr.)
14d. COUNTY OF DECREE
14e. TITLE OF COURT
14f. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICIAL
14g. TITLE OF OFFICIAL

INFORMATION FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES ONLY

HUSBAND

15. RACE—HUSBAND (Specify (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.))
16. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (Specify (First, second, etc.))
17a. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY: DEATH?
17b. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY: DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT?
18. EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed): Elementary or Secondary (0-12); College (1-4 or 5+)

WIFE

19. RACE—WIFE (Specify (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.))
20. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (Specify (First, second, etc.))
21a. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY: DEATH?
21b. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY: DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT?
22. EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed): Elementary or Secondary (0-12); College (1-4 or 5+)

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS
1978 REVISION

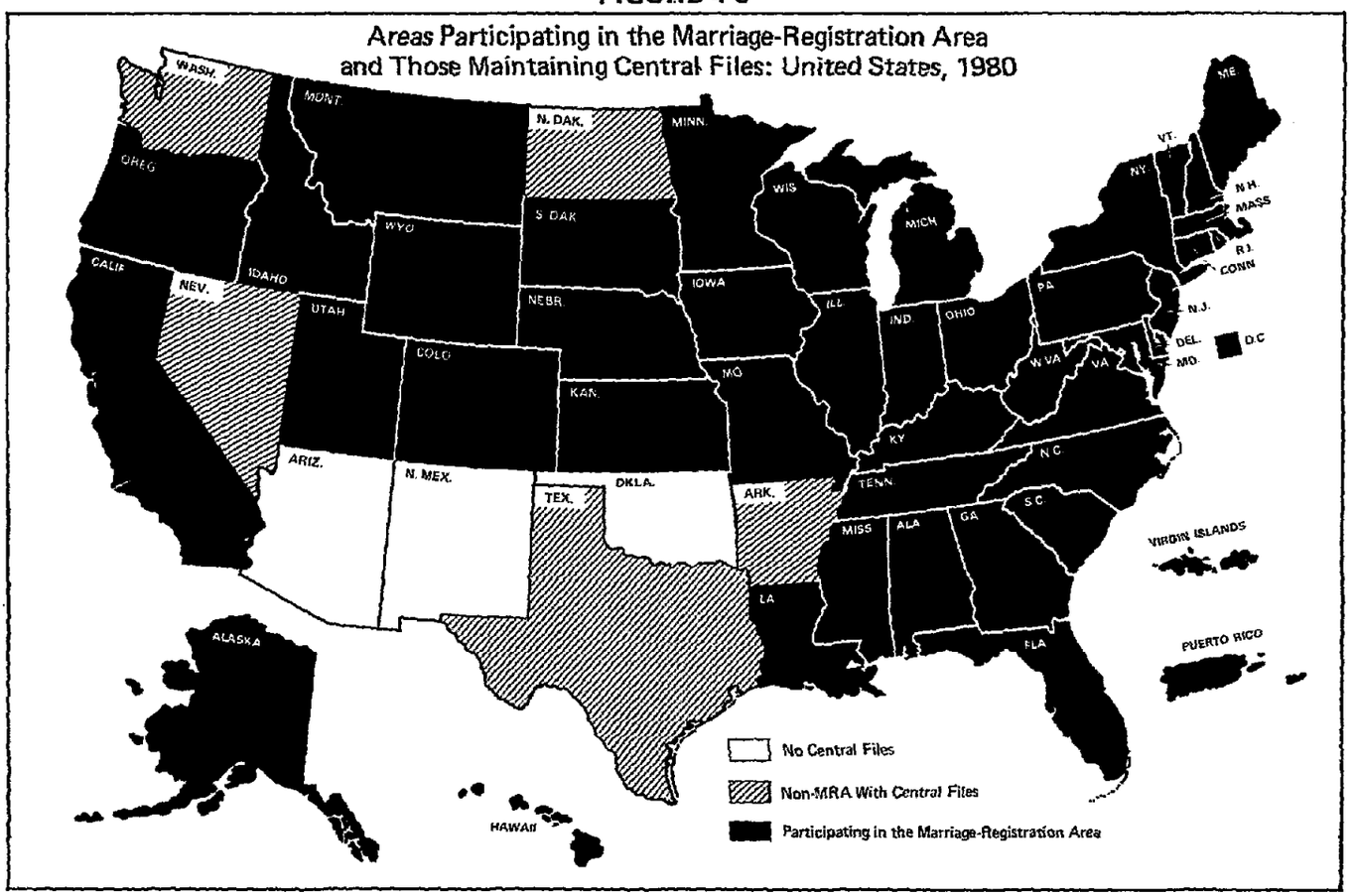
HRA-165
Rev. 1/78

Dissolution of Marriage or Annulment (figure 4-2), issued by the Public Health Service, serve as the principal means of getting comparable data from documents used to collect information on marriages and divorces in the United States. Model reporting forms, prepared in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics, were first recommended to the States in 1954 for adoption January 1, 1955, and stood without revision through 1967.

Revised standard certificates were recommended to the States for use beginning January 1, 1968. A description of the original standard certificate can be found in the Technical Appendix, Vol. III, *Vital Statistics of the United States,* 1960; a description of the first revision can be found in the Technical Appendix of the same volume for 1968.

A second revision of each of the standard certificates was recommended to the States for use beginning January 1, 1978. The marriage certificate was revised to include a section providing the license to marry, to request age in addition to date of birth, and to request both title of person performing the ceremony and type of ceremony (civil or reli-

FIGURE 4-3



gious) in place of the item for officiant (civil or religious). On the divorce certificate, items requesting person to whom decree was granted and legal grounds for divorce were deleted; the item requesting specification of plaintiff was changed to petitioner; and the items referring to children involved in divorce were changed to request number of children ever born alive of this marriage and children under 18 in this family.

Each State and independent registration area determines the form and content of its vital records. Consequently, the records vary in certain details. Although modified in each State as required by particular needs or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law, the marriage and divorce certificates of most States in the MRA and DRA conform closely to the standard certificates.

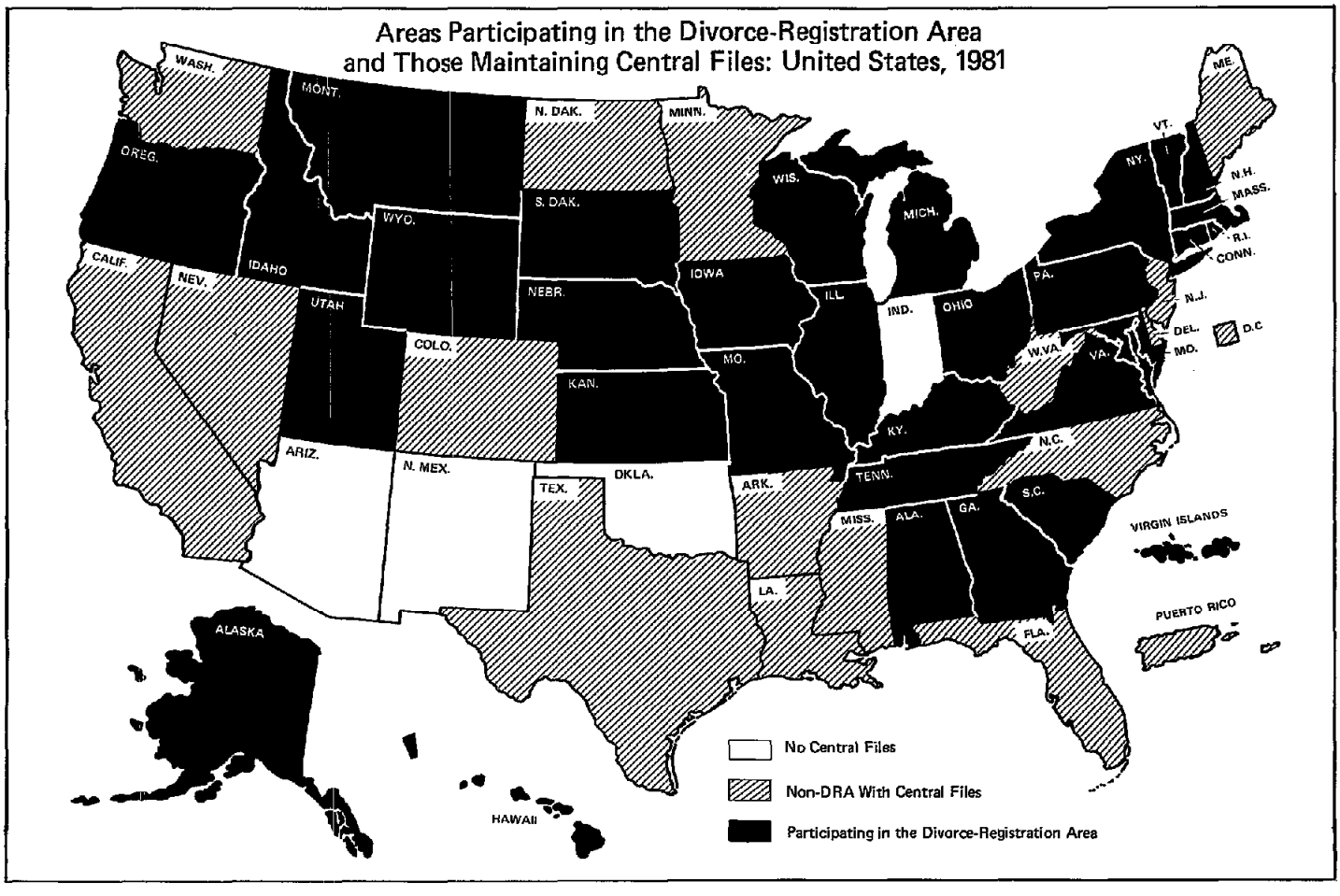
Table 4-3 lists items on the Standard License and Certificate of Marriage and shows which States had the items on their forms in 1980. Table 4-4 shows the same information for the Standard Certificate of Divorce, Dissolution of Marriage or Annulment.

Characteristics of marriages and divorces

Each year statistical information on characteristics of marriages and divorces is provided by the States participating in the registration areas.

Tables 4-9 and 4-10 show which characteristics are tabulated and how well each is reported by the registration States. The way a characteristic is tabulated may be slightly different from the form it takes on the Standard Certificate. The dates of birth, marriage, separation, and divorce are used to calculate the tabulated variables of age at marriage, age at divorce, duration of marriage, duration of marriage to separation, and duration of separation to decree. The items State of marriage, State of residence, and State of birth are used to derive residency and nativity status. Information about previous marriages of the spouses is obtained from two items: Number of this marriage and previous marital status. For the District of Columbia and the 34 States that requested both items on their marriage certificates, first marriages and remarriages (referred to as marriage order)

FIGURE 4-4



could be identified if either item was stated. Colorado, Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon requested only the item on previous marital status. For these States the number of not stated cases for the missing item (number of this marriage) was reduced by the number of cases assumed to be first marriages because previous marital status was stated as single. Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina requested only the item number of times previously married. Not stated cases for the missing item (previous marital status) were reduced by the number of persons assumed to be single because they had been previously married "0" times. Both items, previous marital status and number of this marriage, were removed from the Iowa marriage certificate July 1, 1976.

Marriage laws in Minnesota were amended in 1978, establishing that the application contain information about former marriages only if either party was married before. The amended law does not direct that a previous marital status of single be shown. As a result, marriage order not stated increased in Minnesota, from 3 percent of brides and 2 percent of grooms in 1977 to 23 percent of brides and 21 percent of grooms in 1980. Previous marital status and number of this marriage were affected in a similar manner.

SAMPLE DESIGN

The sampling of marriages and divorce records for States in the registration areas was initiated in 1960. For earlier years, data on characteristics had been compiled from predesigned tables completed on the basis of all events and submitted by the States.

Obtaining the records

Each year the States and areas participating in the MRA and the DRA prepare microfilm copies of their records, which are purchased by NCHS. Further processing, including the selection of samples of certificates from microfilm copies and the code-punching,

verification, and tabulation of statistical data from the sample records, is carried out by NCHS. As previously noted, exceptions to this procedure are made for States in the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program that provide machine readable computer tapes containing statistical data on marriages and divorces.

For marriages the records refer to all marriages performed in 1980 within the 42 MRA States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. Nonlicensed marriages performed in California are not included in the sample because by California law the certificates for these marriages are retained as confidential records in the offices of the county clerks (see discussion in the section on Nationwide counts). For divorces the records refer to all decrees of absolute divorce, dissolution of marriage, and annulment that were granted during 1980 within the 30 DRA States and the Virgin Islands.

Interlocutory divorce decrees or decrees "nisi" (which grant that the divorce takes permanent effect at a specific time in the future if the couple does not reconcile in the meantime) are included among the records of the States that grant them, usually for the year in which they were granted.

Sampling procedures

The marriage sample was designed to yield estimates of State totals as well as frequency distributions by characteristics of the bride and groom. These estimates were made for the total MRA and each State in the MRA. A sampling rate was designated for each of the MRA States so that the selected sample for it would consist of at least 2,500 records. Five different sampling rates were used; all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. All records were automatically included in the total MRA sample for States submitting marriage data through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program. Overall, about 38 percent of all marriages in the MRA were included in the sample for 1980.

Sampling procedures for the divorce sample parallel those for the marriage sample. A sampling rate was selected so that the expected sample for each DRA State would contain at least 2,500 records. Five different sampling rates were used; all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. All records were included in the total DRA sample for the States in the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program. Overall, about 46 percent of all divorces in the DRA were included in the sample for 1980.

The sampling procedures assure for each State a relative variance of 4 percent or less on a 1-percent estimate, that is, on an estimate of a characteristic that comprises 1 percent of the total events in the State. The sampling rates, number of events, and sample cases by State for 1980 are shown in tables 4-5 (marriages) and 4-7 (divorces).

ESTIMATING PROCEDURES

Area totals

The figures obtained from complete counts of events furnished by the State and local offices differ slightly from the estimated totals based on sample data. When possible, major differences between the totals estimated from the sample and those based on independent counts for each reporting State are reconciled before the sample data are weighted and tabulated. However, even in States where 100 percent of the records are sampled, the sample estimate may differ from the State count because of differences between NCHS and State cutoff dates in accepting records.

The sample estimate of marriages in the MRA differed from the complete count by 2.7 percent. It differed by no more than 4 percent in all States (including the States in the special sample), except for California, which differed by 22.8 percent. In California, nonlicensed (confidential) marriages are not available for inclusion in the MRA marriage sample (see the discussion in the section on Nationwide counts). The 5-percent sample of California marriages for 1980 was drawn from 162,824 licensed marriages. The corresponding weight for California sample records was based on this total. Since no information is available on the characteristics of persons obtaining nonlicensed marriages, no estimate is available for the bias introduced in sample estimates by the omission of these marriages.

The sample estimate of divorces in the DRA differed from the complete count by less than 0.1 percent. It differed by less than 3 percent in all States.

Frequencies

Procedures for estimating frequency distributions for various characteristics from the marriage and divorce samples involve two steps.

1. Each sample case was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the sampling ratio used to select the case. If a marriage record was selected from a State with a sampling ratio of

1/10, that record was assigned a weight of 10; if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each such record was assigned a weight of 1.

2. Tabulated counts consisted of summing the records multiplied by their assigned weights. Thus each frequency distribution, such as age at marriage of first-married brides, is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

The weights for all sample records are identical within each State. However, as shown in tables 4-5 and 4-7, the weights vary among the registration States from 1 to 20. Therefore, for the MRA or DRA, any two approximately equal frequencies may have different sampling errors, varying with the proportion of cases for each stratum included in the estimate.

Rates

Rates for 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 are based on the population enumerated as of April 1 in the censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) population for the respective years. Rates are based on population estimates including Armed Forces stationed in the United States but excluding Armed Forces abroad, except divorce rates for 1941-46 which are based on populations including Armed Forces abroad.

Beginning in 1980, rates by previous marital status for the MRA were based on the unmarried population 15 years and over rather than 14 years and over, which had been the standard until 1980. Marriages of brides and grooms under 15 years of age were included in data for the MRA totals and the youngest age group.

Population estimates for 1971-79.—Rates for 1971-79, except those by marital status, have been revised based on revised population estimates which are consistent with the 1980 Census levels. The 1980 Census counted about 5.5 million more persons than had been estimated for April 1, 1980. The revised estimates for the United States are published by the Bureau of the Census in the *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 917. Population estimates by month are based on data published in the *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 899. Unpublished revised estimates for States were obtained from the Bureau of the Census.

Allocation

On the computer tapes containing sample marriage records, values were allocated for missing ages of bride and groom. Reporting of these items has been almost 100 percent complete since 1960; in 1980 both items were more than 99.6 percent complete for the MRA. Because States in the DRA vary radically in the completeness with which items are reported on the divorce records, no allocations were made.

Children involved in divorces

To obtain national estimates for 1970 through 1980, the average number of children under 18 years of age per decree for the DRA was multiplied by the national divorce total. From 1965 to 1969 the average number of children per decree was computed for the 16 States that had reported children with a satisfactory degree of completeness in 1965 (Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming); the national divorce total was multiplied by this average. This method was also used to revise figures for 1961-64, originally estimated by using a different method. Consequently, data for 1961-64 shown in table 2-9 differ from figures appearing in Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States* prior to the 1965 issue. In 1960 the estimate was based on sample data for the United States. For earlier years total counts from States reporting the number of children were used to estimate the children involved in divorce for the United States.

The race of a child involved in a divorce is inferred from the race of the husband and wife. When the spouses are both in the same racial category, the child is assigned to that category. When the husband is white and the wife is not, the child is assigned to the wife's race. When the husband is not white, the child is assigned to the husband's race. When the race of only one spouse is stated, the child is assigned to the stated race.

SAMPLING ERRORS

Statistics for States where all records were used have no sampling error. For other States each statistic has a sampling error (or standard error) denoted by $\sigma(x)$. The sampling error is primarily a measure of variation that occurs by chance because a sample of records is surveyed rather than the entire population.

The sampling error can be computed because within each State or registration area the probability that a record will be chosen for the sample is known (either all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, or 1/20, as shown in tables 4-5 and 4-7). For about 68 percent of all possible samples of equal size, the estimate from the sample would differ from the value obtained from a complete count by less than the standard error. For about 95 percent of all samples, the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

Sampling errors are shown in table 4-6 for marriages and table 4-8 for divorces. To facilitate comparisons among registration States with widely varying totals of marriages and divorces, the sampling errors for the registration areas and participating States are shown for frequencies expressed as percents of State or of registration area totals. For example, table 1-35 shows 90,500 remarriages to brides 20-24 years of age in the MRA for 1980. This estimated frequency is about 5 percent of all brides in the MRA (1,868,595). In table 4-6 under the column "5 or 95" in the row for the total MRA we find the sampling error 912. Thus chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of remarriages to brides 20-24 years of age is within one standard error of the estimate from this particular sample (90,500 ± 912), or between 89,588 and 91,412. The interval from 89,588 to 91,412 is called a 68-percent confidence interval for the actual number of remarriages of brides 20-24 years of age. The sampling error of a given frequency of marriages or divorces in a particular State can be calculated from the formula

$$\tilde{\sigma}(x_{ij}) = \sqrt{\frac{N_i(N_i - n_i)p_{ij}q_{ij}}{n_i - 1}}$$

where

- i = a State or registration area
- j = a subclass, such as an age group of brides
- N_i = the final count of events reported by State i (table 1-6 or 2-2)
- n_i = the number of sample records in State i (table 4-5 or 4-7)
- p_{ij} = estimated proportion of all cases with the characteristic j to be studied for State i (shown in the spread margin of table 4-6 or 4-8 as percent under "1 or 99," "2 or 98," "3 or 97," etc.)
- q_{ij} = $1 - p_{ij}$
- x_{ij} = $N_i p_{ij}$, the estimated frequency of the characteristic under study.

In this formula we see that when the number of sample records, n_i, is the same as the total marriages, N_i, the numerator becomes zero, and there is no sampling error for States that have all their records processed. We also see that because the values of p_{ij} and q_{ij} are complementary, their product $(p_{ij}q_{ij})$ remains the same if their values are reversed. For instance, the estimated sampling error for an estimate of 5 percent is the same as the sampling error for 95 percent. Therefore, the sampling error for both values is listed in one column in tables 4-6 and 4-8 under the heading "5 or 95."

For example, to calculate the sampling error for previously widowed Mississippi brides

- N_i = 27,908, the final count of Mississippi marriages (table 1-6)
- n_i = 2,742, the number of sample records for Mississippi (table 4-5)
- x_{ij} = 1,480, the estimated frequency of previously widowed Mississippi brides (table 1-44)
- p_{ij} = the number of previously widowed Mississippi brides expressed as a percent of all marriages: 1,480/27,908 = .05 or 5 percent
- q_{ij} = $1 - p_{ij}$ = .95 or 95 percent

and,

$$\tilde{\sigma}(1{,}480) = \sqrt{\frac{27{,}908\ (25{,}166)\ (.05)\ (.95)}{2{,}741}} = 110$$

So chances are 68 out of 100 that the actual number of previously widowed Mississippi brides is between 1,370 and 1,590 (1,480 ± 110).

The estimated sampling error for the MRA can be computed from the formula

$$\tilde{\sigma}(x_i) = \sqrt{\sum_{k=1}^{43} \frac{N_k(N_k - n_k)}{n_k - 1} p_{kj}q_{kj}}$$

where

43 refers to the 42 States and the District of Columbia in the MRA

- N_k = the final count of events reported by the k-th MRA State

n_k = the number of sample records in the same State
p_{kj} = the estimated percent of all cases in State k with the characteristic j
q_{kj} = $1 - p_{kj}$.

Using the same formula, sampling errors for the DRA shown in table 4-8 were computed by summing over the 30 States in the DRA.

Many of the tables in this volume show percent distributions rather than frequencies. The sampling error for such a percent can be computed by dividing the sampling error found in table 4-6 or 4-8 by the estimated total number of events for the area. For example, table 1-23 shows that 3.9 percent of all Oregon brides were previously widowed. In table 4-6 under the spread margin "4 or 96" the Oregon sampling error is 59. Divide 59 by 23,000, the estimated number of marriages in Oregon as shown in the stub margin of the same table. The result is 0.3 percent, the sampling error for an estimated 4 percent of 1980 Oregon marriages. Thus chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of previously widowed Oregon brides is 3.9 ± 0.3, or between 3.6 and 4.2 percent.

The following formula is used to compute a sampling error for the proportion of events in a subclass of a subgroup, where the number of events in the subgroup is also subject to sampling error:

$$\tilde{\sigma}(x/y) = (1/y)\sqrt{\tilde{\sigma}^2(x) - (x/y)^2\,\tilde{\sigma}^2(y)}$$

where

y = the estimated frequency of the subgroup
x = the estimated frequency of the subclass of the subgroup
$\tilde{\sigma}(y)$= the sampling error of y from table 4-6 or 4-8
$\tilde{\sigma}(x)$= the sampling error of x from table 4-6 or 4-8

To illustrate, if we wanted the sampling error for the proportion of all previously married Utah brides who were 45-54 years of age, let

x = 260 previously married Utah brides who were 45-54 years of age (table 1-36)
y = 3,850 previously married Utah brides
x/y = .0675

$\tilde{\sigma}(x)$= $\tilde{\sigma}$ (260) = 31 by interpolation between "1 or 99" and "2 or 98" in table 4-6 since x is approximately .015 of all Utah brides (x/N =260/17,080 =0.015)
$\tilde{\sigma}(y)$= (3,850) = 108 by interpolation between "20 or 80" and "25 or 75" in table 4-6 since y is .225 of all Utah brides (y/N = 3,850/17,080 = .225)
$\tilde{\sigma}(x/y)$= $(1/3{,}850)\sqrt{31^2 - (.0675)^2\,(108)^2}$ = .0078 or .08 percent.

So chances are 68 out of 100 that the actual proportion of previously married Utah brides who were 45-54 years of age was .0675 ± .0078, or between 5.97 percent and 7.53 percent.

The statistical significance of the difference between two proportions may be tested by the following formula:

$$\frac{(x_1/y_1) - (x_2/y_2)}{\sqrt{\tilde{\sigma}^2(x_1/y_1) + \tilde{\sigma}^2(x_2/y_2)}}$$

where the x's and y's represent the same subgroups as above, but of two populations, and where the denominator, under the square root sign, represents the sampling error of the difference between the proportions x_1/y_1 and x_2/y_2 shown in the numerator of the formula. If the above ratio is 2 or larger, the difference between proportions is considered significant at the .05 level.

For example, 6.75 percent of previously married brides in Utah were 45-54 years of age, with a sampling error of .80 percent. Using the same procedure for previously married brides in Massachusetts, .1049 or 10.49 percent were 45-54 years of age, with a sampling error of .0088 or 0.88 percent. Substituting these values in the formula above gives the following results:

$$\frac{.1049 - .0675}{\sqrt{(.0088)^2 + (.0078)^2}} = \frac{.0374}{.0118} = 3.2$$

Since the difference in proportion divided by the sampling error is greater than 2, this difference of 3.74 percentage points between remarried brides in Utah and those in Massachusetts, is expected to occur by chance less than once in 20 times; the difference is statistically significant at the .05 level.

NONSAMPLING ERRORS

In addition to the sampling errors previously described, there are several other sources of variation.

Incomplete reporting

Nonresponse errors in marriage and divorce data may arise from any of these three sources: (1) The item is not on the certificate of a particular reporting area. For example, the item "color" was removed from the 1971 revision of the Massachusetts marriage record; (2) sometimes when a State revises its form to include additional items, copies of the old form are still used extensively by registration offices until a supply of the old version is exhausted; or (3) although the item may be on the form, there may be no response, or the response may be illegible or unusable. Items on some forms are badly worded and do not elicit responses sufficiently precise to be classified.

Items not answered for any of these three reasons are tabulated as "not stated." Tables 4-9 and 4-10 show the proportions of not stated cases for specified characteristics of marriages and divorces for 1980. Footnotes to entries identify the specific State where an item was not on the certificate form (not reportable). A major proportion of the not stated cases were due to the absence of items on some of the reporting forms (not reportable). On the divorce records, personal information (age, race, etc.) typically has been less completely reported than information about the dissolved marriage or about the type of decree.

Other sources of error

Inconsistent responses.—Occasionally, for both marriages and divorces, the responses to related items are inconsistent. For example, the previous marital status of the bride or groom, as shown on the marriage certificate, may not be consistent with the stated number of times married or number of this marriage. Such differences are reconciled before tabulation.

Ambiguous wording of items.—Some of the items are worded so that they do not yield information easily classified in standardized categories. This often leads to errors in classification, more frequently of geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and of previous marriages.

Microfilm errors.—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS sometimes occur when numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated, or when records that are not part of the universe being sampled are erroneously included in the file.

Processing errors.—Errors may arise in coding, punching, or tabulating of records. However, all sample coding was verified 100 percent; data already on computer tape were edited for impossible codes and for inconsistencies. Instances of impossible codes and inconsistencies in information about previous marriages were rechecked to the records.

In general, for most of the data available from 1960 onward, the completeness and year-to-year consistency are evidence of the basic reliability and coverage of the marriage- and divorce-registration systems.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available	---
Category not applicable	...
Quantity zero	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision	*

Table 4-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1980

Time period	Marriage	Divorce[1]
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (*American Journal of Sociology*, January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-69	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.
1970	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the United States (excluding Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma), the MRA, each MRA State, and eight nonregistration States from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State and each of the eight nonregistration States. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions. For MRA States and the eight nonregistration States, these totals were checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Same as for 1961-69.
1971	Same as for 1961-69.	Same as for 1961-69.
1972-74	Same as for 1961-69 except for Florida. In 1972, 1973, and 1974 Florida sent a computer tape of items precoded for all marriages in that State.	Same as for 1961-69.
1975	Same as for 1961-69 except for Florida, Maine, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York (excluding New York City), Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont. These States sent tapes of items precoded for all marriages.	Same as for 1961-69 except for Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont. These States sent tapes of items precoded for all divorces.
1976-79	Same as for 1975, except Virginia in 1976 and Illinois and Montana in 1977 were added to the group of States submitting precoded data-tapes.	Same as for 1975, except Virginia in 1976 and Illinois in 1977 were added to the group of States submitting precoded data-tapes.
1980	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the United States (excluding Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma), the MRA, each MRA State, and five nonregistration States from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State and each of the five nonregistration States. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions. For MRA States and the five nonregistration States, these totals were checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Same as for 1979.

[1] Includes reported annulments.

Table 4-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Areas Were Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: 1980

[The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area, January 1, 1958]

Area	Marriages		Divorces	
	Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA
Alabama	1908	1957	1908	1958
Alaska	1913	1957	1949	1958
Arizona	[1]	[2]	[1]	[2]
Arkansas	1917	[2]	1923	[2]
California	1905	1957	1962	[3]
Colorado	1968	1979	1968	[2]
Connecticut	1897	1957	1947	1968
Delaware	1913	1957	1935	[2]
District of Columbia	1811	1961	1802	[2]
Florida	1927	1957	1927	[2]
Georgia	1952	1957	1952	1958
Hawaii	1896	1957	1951	1958
Idaho	1947	1957	1947	1958
Illinois	1962	1964	1962	1968
Indiana	1959	1961	[1]	[2]
Iowa	1880	1957	1914	1958
Kansas	1913	1957	1951	1959
Kentucky	1958	1959	1958	1969
Louisiana	1937	1957	1942	[2]
Maine	1892	1957	1892	[2]
Maryland	1914	1957	1914	1959
Massachusetts	1841	1961	1882	1979
Michigan	1867	1957	1897	1961
Minnesota	1958	1971	1970	[2]
Mississippi	1926	1957	1926	[2]
Missouri	1948	1968	1948	1961
Montana	1943	1957	1943	1958
Nebraska	1909	1957	1909	1958
Nevada	1968	[2]	1968	[2]
New Hampshire	1858	1957	1881	1979
New Jersey	1848	1957	1795	[2]
New Mexico	[1]	[2]	[1]	[2]
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	1880	1957	1963	1969
New York City	1847	1965	1963	
North Carolina	1962	1964	1958	[2]
North Dakota	1925	[2]	1949	[2]
Ohio	1949	1957	1949	1962
Oklahoma	[1]	[2]	[1]	[2]
Oregon	1907	1957	1925	1958
Pennsylvania	1906	1957	1943	1958
Rhode Island	1852	1957	1962	1963
South Carolina	1950	1971	1962	1971
South Dakota	1905	1957	1905	1958
Tennessee	1945	1957	1945	1958
Texas	1966	[2]	1968	[2]
Utah	1919	1957	1953	1958
Vermont	1857	1957	1896	1968
Virginia	1853	1957	1918	1958
Washington	1968	[2]	1968	[2]
West Virginia	1921	1965	1967	[2]
Wisconsin	1907	1957	1907	1958
Wyoming	1941	1957	1941	1958
Puerto Rico	1931	1957	1931	[2]
Virgin Islands	1953	1957	1953	1958

[1] Not yet established.
[2] Not yet admitted.
[3] California was admitted to the DRA in 1968, but ceased to participate in 1978.

Table 4-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Each Marriage-Registration State, Each Nonregistration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: 1980

[Items listed are those appearing on the Standard License and Certificate of Marriage, HRA-164, Rev. 1-78. "X" denotes presence of item on the State Certificate]

Area	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom							
	Date	County or county equivalent[1]	Type of ceremony	State of residence	Birthplace	Date of birth or age	Race	Number of this marriage	Education	If previously married, last marriage ended	
										By death or divorce	Date
Alabama	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X	([3])		([4])	
Alaska	X	X	([2])	([5])	X	X	X	([3])		X	
California	X	X	([2])	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Colorado	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X
Connecticut	X	([6])	([2])	([5])	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Delaware	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X	X		([4])	
District of Columbia	X		([2])	X		X		([3])		X	
Florida	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Georgia	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X			([4])	
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Indiana	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X	([3])		X	
Iowa	X	X		X	X	X					
Kansas	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X		X	X	X	X	([3])		X	
Louisiana	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maine	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	X	([2])	([5])	X	X				X	
Massachusetts	X	([6])	([2])	X	X	X		X		X	
Michigan	X	X	([2])	X	X	X		([3])			
Minnesota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	([3])	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Jersey	X	X	([2])	([5])	X	X	X	([3])		X	
New York	X	X	([2])	X	X	X		X		X	([7])
North Carolina	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X		X	X	X		([3])			
Oregon	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X			([4])	([7])
Pennsylvania	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X	([3])		X	X
Rhode Island	X	([6])	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Carolina	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X	X			
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	([3])		([4])	
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	([3])		([4])	
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

See footnotes at end of table

Table 4-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Each Marriage-Registration State, Each Nonregistration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: 1980—Con.

[Items listed are those appearing on the Standard License and Certificate of Marriage, HRA-164, Rev. 1-78. "X" denotes presence of item on the State Certificate]

Area	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom							
	Date	County or county equivalent[1]	Type of ceremony	State of residence	Birthplace	Date of birth or age	Race	Number of this marriage	Education	If previously married, last marriage ended	
										By death or divorce	Date
Nonregistration States: Arkansas	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X				
Nevada	X	X		X	X	X		X		X	X
North Dakota	X	X	X	X		X					
Texas	X	X	([2])	X	X	X					
Washington	X	X	X	X	X	X					
Puerto Rico	X	X	([2])	X	X	X	X	([3])		X	
Virgin Islands	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

[1]Item appears on certificate but is not coded.
[2]Item may be inferred from the signature of the officiant.
[3]Number of previous marriages.
[4]Previous marital status.
[5]Item does not specifically request State, but State or city was reported on most records; major cities were allocated to appropriate States.
[6]For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.)
[7]Item requests date only if last marriage ended by divorce.

Table 4-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States and Virgin Islands: 1980

[Items listed are those on the Standard Certificate of Divorce and Dissolution of Marriage or Annulment, HRA-165, Rev. 1-78. "X" denotes presence of item on the State Certificate]

Area	Items concerning divorce			Items concerning marriage					Items concerning husband and wife						
	Date	County or county equivalent[1]	Petitioner	State of this marriage	Date of this marriage	Date couple separated	Number of children ever born alive of this marriage	Children under 18 in this family	Date of birth or age	Race	Number of this marriage	Education	State of residence	If previously married how many ended by	
														Death	Divorce
Alabama	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Alaska	×	×	×	×	×	×	[2]	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Connecticut	×	×	×	×	×	×	[2]	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Georgia	×	×	×	[3]	×			×	×	×	[4]		×		
Hawaii	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Idaho	×	×	×	×	×	×	[5]	[6]	×	×	×		×		
Illinois	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Iowa	×	×	×	×	×	×	[2]	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Kansas	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Kentucky	×	×	×	×	×			×	×	×	×		×		
Maryland	×	×	×	×	×		[2]	×	×	×	×	×	×		
Massachusetts	×	×	×		×		×	×	×	×	×				
Michigan	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×	×	×	×	×
Missouri	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Montana	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Nebraska	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
New Hampshire	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×	×	×	×	×
New York	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Ohio	×	×	×	[3]	×			×	×		×		×		
Oregon	×	×	×	×	×		[5]	[7]	×	×	×		×		
Pennsylvania	×	×	×	×	×		[5]	×	×	×	×		×		
Rhode Island	×	×	×	×	×	×	[5]	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
South Carolina	×	×	×	×	×			×	×	×	×		×		
South Dakota	×	×	×	×	×			×	×	×			×		
Tennessee	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Utah	×	×	×	×	×	×	[2]	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Vermont	×	×	×	×	×	×	[2]	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Virginia	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Wisconsin	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Wyoming	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Virgin Islands	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×

[1] Item appears on certificate but is not coded.
[2] Total number of children by this marriage.
[3] Item does not specifically request State, but State or city was reported on most records; major cities were allocated to appropriate States.
[4] Number of previous marriages.
[5] Number of children by this marriage.
[6] Number of children affected by decree.
[7] Date of birth of each living child by this marriage.

Table 4-5. Marriage Sample—Sampling Rates and Sample Size: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Each Nonregistration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1980

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events[1]
United States[2]	---	745,292	2,241,369
Marriage-registration area[3]	---	717,553	1,868,595
Stratum 1	All records	601,910	601,910
Alaska	All records	5,386	5,386
Delaware	All records	4,443	4,443
District of Columbia	All records	5,197	5,197
Florida	All records	108,385	108,385
Illinois	All records	109,804	109,804
Maine	All records	12,040	12,040
Missouri	All records	54,625	54,625
Montana	All records	8,336	8,336
Nebraska	All records	14,239	14,239
New Hampshire	All records	9,253	9,253
New York	All records	143,421	143,421
Rhode Island	All records	7,490	7,490
South Carolina	All records	53,900	53,900
Vermont	All records	5,232	5,232
Virginia	All records	60,159	60,159
Stratum 2	1/2	13,770	27,540
Hawaii	1/2	5,927	11,854
South Dakota	1/2	4,409	8,818
Wyoming	1/2	3,434	6,868
Stratum 3	1/5	24,375	121,875
Connecticut	1/5	5,219	26,095
Idaho	1/5	2,686	13,430
Kansas	1/5	4,975	24,875
Oregon	1/5	4,600	23,000
Utah	1/5	3,416	17,080
West Virginia	1/5	3,479	17,395
Stratum 4	1/10	43,269	432,690
Alabama	1/10	4,904	49,040
Colorado	1/10	3,485	34,850
Iowa	1/10	2,751	27,510
Kentucky	1/10	3,303	33,030
Louisiana	1/10	4,291	42,910
Maryland	1/10	4,625	46,250
Massachusetts	1/10	4,639	46,390
Minnesota	1/10	3,750	37,500
Mississippi	1/10	2,742	27,420
North Carolina	1/10	4,669	46,690
Wisconsin	1/10	4,110	41,100
Stratum 6	1/20	34,229	684,580
California	1/20	8,138	162,760
Georgia	1/20	3,532	70,640
Indiana	1/20	2,891	57,820
Michigan	1/20	4,345	86,900
New Jersey	1/20	2,783	55,660
Ohio	1/20	4,993	99,860
Pennsylvania	1/20	4,686	93,720
Tennessee	1/20	2,861	57,220
Nonregistration States:			
North Dakota	1/2	3,047	6,094
Arkansas	1/5	5,302	26,510
Washington	1/10	4,763	47,630
Nevada	1/20	5,490	109,800
Texas	1/20	9,137	182,740
Puerto Rico	1/10	3,327	33,270
Virgin Islands	All records	1,072	1,072

[1]Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sample rate.
[2]Excludes Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.
[3]Excludes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Table 4-6. Marriage Sample—Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Each Nonregistration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1980

[Figures for Alaska, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Illinois, Maine, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, Virginia, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated]

Area	All marriages	Sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
United States[1]	2,334,742	485	682	832	955	1,062	1,244	1,462	1,741	1,950	2,111	2,437
Marriage-registration area[2]	1,868,595	416	586	714	820	912	1,068	1,256	1,495	1,674	1,812	2,093
Alabama	49,040	66	93	113	130	145	169	199	237	266	288	332
Alaska	5,386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California[3]	162,760	175	246	300	345	383	449	528	628	704	762	880
Colorado	34,850	56	79	96	110	122	143	168	200	225	243	281
Connecticut	26,095	32	45	55	63	70	82	97	115	129	140	161
Delaware	4,443	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	5,197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	108,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	70,640	115	162	198	227	253	296	348	414	463	502	579
Hawaii	11,854	11	15	19	21	24	28	33	39	44	47	54
Idaho	13,430	23	32	40	45	51	59	70	83	93	100	116
Illinois	109,804	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indiana	57,820	104	147	179	206	229	268	315	375	420	454	524
Iowa	27,510	49	70	85	97	108	127	149	177	199	215	248
Kansas	24,875	31	44	54	62	69	80	95	113	126	136	158
Kentucky	33,030	54	76	92	106	118	138	162	193	216	234	270
Louisiana	42,910	63	88	107	123	137	161	189	225	252	273	315
Maine	12,040	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	46,250	64	90	110	127	141	165	194	231	258	280	323
Massachusetts	46,390	64	90	110	126	140	164	193	230	258	279	322
Michigan	86,900	128	180	219	252	280	328	386	459	514	556	643
Minnesota	37,500	58	82	100	114	127	149	175	208	233	253	292
Mississippi	27,420	50	71	86	99	110	129	152	181	202	219	253
Missouri	54,625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	8,336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	14,239	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	9,253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey	55,660	103	144	176	202	225	263	309	368	412	446	516
New York	143,421	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	46,690	65	91	111	127	141	166	195	232	259	281	324
Ohio	99,860	137	193	235	270	300	351	413	492	551	596	689
Oregon	23,000	30	42	52	59	66	77	91	108	121	131	152
Pennsylvania	93,720	133	187	228	261	291	340	400	476	534	578	667
Rhode Island	7,490	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	53,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	8,818	9	13	16	18	20	24	28	33	37	41	47
Tennessee	57,220	107	151	184	212	235	275	324	385	432	467	540
Utah	17,080	26	36	44	51	57	66	78	93	104	112	130
Vermont	5,232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	60,159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	17,395	26	37	45	52	57	67	79	94	105	114	132
Wisconsin	41,100	61	85	104	119	133	155	183	217	243	263	304
Wyoming	6,868	8	12	14	16	18	21	25	30	33	36	41
Nonregistration States:												
Arkansas	26,510	32	46	56	64	71	83	98	116	130	141	163
Nevada	109,800	150	211	257	295	328	384	452	538	602	652	753
North Dakota	6,094	8	11	13	15	17	20	23	28	31	34	39
Texas	182,740	184	259	316	363	404	473	556	662	741	802	927
Washington	47,630	65	92	112	129	143	167	197	234	262	284	328
Puerto Rico	33,270	54	76	93	107	119	139	164	195	218	236	273
Virgin Islands	1,072	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1]Figures for the United States exclude data for Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. Sampling errors exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.
[2]Excludes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.
[3]Sampling errors computed excluding nonlicensed marriages; see text.

Table 4-7. Divorce Sample—Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1980

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events[1]	Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events[1]
Divorce-registration area[2]	...	270,717	586,644				
Stratum 1	All records	205,924	205,924	Stratum 3	1/5	20,320	101,600
Alaska	All records	3,533	3,533	Kansas	1/5	2,743	13,715
Illinois	All records	50,991	50,991	Kentucky	1/5	3,404	17,020
Missouri	All records	27,595	27,595	Maryland	1/5	3,500	17,500
Nebraska	All records	6,468	6,468	Massachusetts	1/5	3,562	17,910
New Hampshire	All records	5,246	5,246	Oregon	1/5	3,583	17,915
New York	All records	61,892	61,892	Wisconsin	1/5	3,528	17,640
Rhode Island	All records	3,593	3,593				
South Carolina	All records	13,595	13,595	Stratum 4	1/10	17,150	171,500
South Dakota	All records	2,811	2,811	Alabama	1/10	2,680	26,800
Vermont	All records	2,630	2,630	Georgia	1/10	3,475	34,750
Virginia	All records	23,563	23,563	Michigan	1/10	4,469	44,690
Wyoming	All records	4,007	4,007	Pennsylvania	1/10	3,506	35,060
				Tennessee	1/10	3,020	30,200
Stratum 2	1/2	24,380	48,760				
Connecticut	1/2	6,564	13,128	Stratum 5	1/20	2,943	58,860
Hawaii	1/2	2,218	4,436	Ohio	1/20	2,943	58,860
Idaho	1/2	3,299	6,598				
Iowa	1/2	5,923	11,846	Virgin Islands	All records	463	463
Montana	1/2	2,477	4,954				
Utah	1/2	3,899	7,798				

[1]Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.
[2]Excludes divorces in Virgin Islands.

Table 4-8. Divorce Sample—Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1980

[Figures for Alaska, Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, Wyoming, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
Divorce-registration area[1]	586,644	176	247	301	346	385	450	529	630	706	764	882
Alabama	26,800	49	69	84	96	107	125	147	175	196	212	245
Alaska	3,533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	13,128	12	17	20	23	26	30	36	43	48	52	60
Georgia	34,750	56	78	95	110	122	143	168	200	224	242	280
Hawaii	4,436	7	9	11	13	15	17	20	24	27	29	33
Idaho	6,598	8	11	14	16	18	21	24	29	32	35	41
Illinois	50,991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa	11,846	11	15	19	21	24	28	33	39	44	47	54
Kansas	13,715	23	32	39	45	50	58	69	82	91	99	114
Kentucky	17,020	25	36	44	50	56	65	77	91	102	111	128
Maryland	17,500	26	37	45	52	58	67	79	94	106	115	132
Massachusetts	17,810	27	38	46	53	58	68	80	96	107	116	134
Michigan	44,690	64	90	109	125	139	163	192	228	256	277	320
Missouri	27,595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	4,954	7	10	12	14	15	18	21	25	28	30	35
Nebraska	6,468	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	5,246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York	61,892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio	58,860	105	148	180	207	230	270	317	377	423	458	528
Oregon	17,915	26	37	45	52	58	68	80	95	106	115	133
Pennsylvania	35,060	56	78	95	110	122	143	168	200	224	242	280
Rhode Island	3,593	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	13,595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	2,811	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	30,200	52	73	89	102	114	133	156	186	209	226	261
Utah	7,798	9	12	15	17	19	23	27	32	35	38	44
Vermont	2,630	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	23,563	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	17,640	26	37	45	52	58	67	79	94	106	114	132
Wyoming	4,007	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virgin Islands	463	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1]Excludes divorces in Virgin Islands.

Table 4-9. Marriage Sample—Percent of Records on Which Specified Characteristics Were Not Stated: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Each Nonregistration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Characteristics														
		Race		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married		Nativity status in State where married		Education		Type of ceremony
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	
Marriage-registration area[1]	1,868,595	36.2	36.1	3.0	2.9	7.6	7.6	5.7	5.6	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.8	66.8	66.8	9.9
Alabama	49,040	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	1.3	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	100.0	100.0	0.3
Alaska	5,386	3.2	2.9	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.2	3.5	3.5	0.6	0.5	100.0	100.0	1.7
California	162,760	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.5
Colorado	34,850	100.0	100.0	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	[2]38.2	[2]37.0	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.3	100.0	100.0	0.8
Connecticut	26,095	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	100.0	100.0	1.1
Delaware	4,443	0.0	–	–	–	–	–	0.0	0.0	0.0	–	–	–	100.0	100.0	0.2
District of Columbia	5,197	100.0	100.0	–	–	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	–	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	5.2
Florida	108,385	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0
Georgia	70,640	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	100.0	100.0	0.9
Hawaii	11,854	0.1	0.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	–
Idaho	13,430	1.7	2.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	[2]44.1	[2]43.0	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	100.0	100.0	0.2
Illinois	109,804	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	45.0	45.0	0.0
Indiana	57,820	11.7	10.5	0.9	0.6	1.6	1.1	3.9	3.4	0.5	0.3	5.9	3.9	100.0	100.0	1.1
Iowa	27,510	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	–	–	0.4	0.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kansas	24,875	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.3	1.3	1.1	0.3
Kentucky	33,030	1.3	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	2.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Louisiana	42,910	0.1	0.1	5.9	5.5	9.8	9.1	6.1	5.6	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.6	31.8	31.3	21.2
Maine	12,040	2.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	–	–	0.0	–	16.4	16.2	0.0
Maryland	46,250	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	[2]32.8	[2]34.7	10.4	9.9	0.2	0.2	100.0	100.0	0.6
Massachusetts	46,390	100.0	100.0	–	–	0.2	0.1	–	–	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	100.0	100.0	0.1
Michigan	86,900	100.0	100.0	–	–	[3]30.6	[3]33.6	–	–	–	0.0	0.7	0.6	100.0	100.0	0.4
Minnesota	37,500	7.6	7.1	22.5	20.8	22.9	21.0	30.3	29.4	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.6	100.0	100.0	1.1
Mississippi	27,420	0.1	–	–	–	0.2	0.1	–	–	0.0	–	0.1	0.1	3.5	2.3	0.1
Missouri	54,625	7.8	7.8	6.4	6.4	6.8	6.8	8.2	8.1	4.7	4.6	5.9	5.9	29.6	29.5	5.6
Montana	8,336	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	–	–	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1
Nebraska	14,239	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	–	–	–	–	0.1	0.1	–
New Hampshire	9,253	0.2	0.2	–	–	–	–	0.0	0.0	–	–	–	–	0.2	0.2	–
New Jersey	55,660	1.9	1.4	–	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	100.0	100.0	6.9
New York	143,421	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	1.1
North Carolina	46,690	0.0	0.1	–	–	0.0	–	–	–	0.0	–	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.3
Ohio	99,860	100.0	100.0	0.4	0.5	[3]32.3	[3]34.0	0.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.1	–	100.0	100.0	100.0
Oregon	23,000	1.8	1.8	9.0	8.9	9.0	8.9	[2]44.1	[2]44.6	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	100.0	100.0	0.4
Pennsylvania	93,720	0.8	0.9	9.7	9.2	10.0	9.5	9.9	9.4	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.7	100.0	100.0	1.1
Rhode Island	7,490	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	–	–	–	–	0.1	0.1	–
South Carolina	53,900	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	[3]39.5	[3]39.3	0.0	0.0	–	–	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.6
South Dakota	8,818	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	99.9	99.9	0.3
Tennessee	57,220	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.4	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.3	3.0	2.6	1.1
Utah	17,080	4.2	3.9	1.5	0.8	1.8	1.2	1.7	0.9	0.3	0.3	2.0	2.0	5.6	5.3	0.2
Vermont	5,232	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	–	–	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	–
Virginia	60,159	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	–	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
West Virginia	17,395	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	100.0	100.0	2.8
Wisconsin	41,100	0.0	–	–	–	0.1	0.1	–	–	–	–	0.0	–	31.2	31.0	–
Wyoming	6,868	5.9	5.9	5.1	5.2	6.1	6.1	5.2	5.2	–	–	0.1	0.2	15.7	15.8	0.2
Nonregistration States:																
Arkansas	26,510	56.0	56.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1	32.0	31.9	100.0	100.0	12.0
Nevada	109,800	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	–	0.4	0.4	100.0	100.0	0.1
North Dakota	6,094	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	–	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	–
Texas	182,740	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	100.0	100.0	61.3
Washington	47,630	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.7	0.5	2.4	2.2	100.0	100.0	1.4
Puerto Rico	33,270	(4)	(4)	0.0	–	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	(4)	(4)	0.3
Virgin Islands	1,072	(4)	(4)	0.2	0.2	1.7	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	2.1	2.1	(4)	(4)	2.1

[1]Not stated data include not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete). Figures exclude data for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

[2]Not reportable for remarriages in four registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Colorado, 38.0 percent of brides, 36.7 percent of grooms; Idaho, 44.0 percent of brides, 42.9 percent of grooms; Maryland, 32.8 percent of brides, 34.6 percent of grooms; Oregon, 38.6 percent of brides, 39.1 percent of grooms.

[3]Not reportable for remarriages in 3 registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Michigan, 30.6 percent of brides, 33.6 percent of grooms; Ohio, 32.0 percent of brides, 33.7 percent of grooms; South Carolina, 39.5 percent of brides, 39.3 percent of grooms.

[4]Reportable, but not coded.

Table 4-10. Divorce Sample—Percent of Records on Which Specified Characteristics Were Not Stated: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1980

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Characteristics													
		Age				Race		Education		Place where marriage was performed	Month marriage was performed	Children under 18 in this family	Duration of—		
		At decree		At marriage									Marriage	Marriage to separation	Separation to decree
		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife						
Divorce-registration area[1]	586,644	13.7	14.0	14.2	14.7	26.7	26.7	49.9	49.5	4.6	1.2	2.8	1.3	44.3	44.2
Alabama	26,800	19.6	20.1	20.4	21.2	13.1	13.4	36.4	34.8	12.4	13.1	11.6	12.4	23.8	22.8
Alaska	3,533	3.4	4.4	4.9	5.9	3.9	4.1	8.2	7.3	0.3	1.1	15.8	1.9	12.4	11.6
Connecticut	13,128	2.4	3.2	3.1	4.1	1.2	1.3	3.7	2.6	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0	13.3	13.1
Georgia	34,750	5.4	5.4	6.1	6.3	4.4	4.4	100.0	100.0	5.8	1.8	1.4	1.5	100.0	100.0
Hawaii	4,436	1.4	0.9	1.2	1.6	0.2	0.1	3.1	2.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	5.5	5.4
Idaho	6,598	4.0	4.1	4.8	5.2	4.5	4.5	100.0	100.0	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.3	13.5	18.4
Illinois	50,991	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.4	4.4	4.4	11.9	11.3	0.1	0.2	1.0	0.4	16.9	16.8
Iowa	11,846	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.2	0.2	0.2	1.8	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.5	13.0	12.6
Kansas	13,715	2.1	2.5	2.6	3.3	0.6	0.5	2.8	2.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.8	8.1	7.8
Kentucky	17,020	1.8	1.8	2.4	3.1	9.4	9.7	100.0	100.0	0.4	0.8	2.5	1.3	100.0	100.0
Maryland	17,500	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.7	4.0	4.2	100.0	100.0	0.3	0.2	2.6	0.5	100.0	100.0
Massachusetts	17,810	17.4	16.6	19.0	18.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.7	0.7	2.1	100.0	100.0
Michigan	44,690	40.8	41.6	41.1	42.1	100.0	100.0	61.6	61.3	0.9	0.6	2.8	2.8	12.9	12.6
Missouri	27,595	2.8	3.8	3.5	4.5	2.6	2.7	6.5	6.0	0.0	0.6	0.2	0.9	4.2	3.8
Montana	4,954	2.4	2.5	2.9	3.1	0.8	0.7	3.3	3.1	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	12.1	11.8
Nebraska	6,468	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.1	0.5	0.5	2.7	1.7	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.3	5.1	5.0
New Hampshire	5,246	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	100.0	100.0	1.8	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	5.5	5.5
New York	61,892	3.2	4.1	3.7	4.7	1.9	2.0	6.2	5.9	0.8	0.3	1.3	0.7	6.2	6.1
Ohio	58,860	61.3	61.0	61.4	61.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	2.8	0.6	0.2	0.5	100.0	100.0
Oregon	17,915	1.0	1.1	1.9	2.0	14.4	14.0	100.0	100.0	0.8	0.7	10.1	1.0	100.0	100.0
Pennsylvania	35,060	16.3	16.8	17.0	17.5	22.8	22.8	100.0	100.0	0.8	0.6	14.0	0.8	100.0	100.0
Rhode Island	3,593	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.1	4.2	4.2	9.6	9.1	0.4	0.3	2.6	0.5	38.4	38.2
South Carolina	13,595	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.4	0.5	0.5	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.7	100.0	100.0
South Dakota	2,811	76.7	76.5	76.8	76.7	65.5	65.1	100.0	100.0	0.9	0.2	0.9	0.4	100.0	100.0
Tennessee	30,200	2.6	2.8	3.5	4.1	1.3	1.4	43.1	42.7	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.4	16.1	15.4
Utah	7,798	8.2	9.1	9.4	10.2	44.1	44.2	49.7	49.3	0.9	1.5	4.6	1.6	35.0	34.6
Vermont	2,630	0.4	0.9	0.6	1.2	0.9	0.9	3.3	3.3	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.6	1.6
Virginia	23,563	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.5	0.2	0.2	2.6	2.6	0.1	0.3	1.9	0.4	2.2	1.9
Wisconsin	17,640	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.2	2.8	2.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	6.7	6.6
Wyoming	4,007	13.5	14.7	14.1	15.3	26.1	26.2	30.0	30.1	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.9	22.9	22.4
Virgin Islands	463	11.2	18.6	13.6	21.0	43.8	43.2	52.5	47.5	0.6	3.0	29.2	2.8	28.1	27.6

[1]Not stated data include not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in). Figures exclude data for Virgin Islands.

Table 4-11. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-80

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960, 1970, and 1980, and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA, on January 1, 1958]

Year	Marriage-registration area		Divorce-registration area	
	Number of States[1]	Population residing in area	Number of States	Population residing in area
1980	42	197,398,412	30	127,247,926
1979[2]	42	196,090,000	30	126,864,000
1978[2]	41	191,650,000	28	119,630,000
1977[2]	41	190,045,000	29	141,380,000
1976[2]	41	188,512,000	29	140,313,000
1975[2]	41	187,053,000	29	139,266,000
1974[2]	41	185,568,000	29	138,236,000
1973[2]	41	184,184,000	29	137,435,000
1972[2]	41	182,735,000	29	136,655,000
1971[2]	41	180,880,000	29	135,554,000
1970	39	171,627,358	28	131,068,055
1969	39	170,521,000	28	130,272,000
1968	39	169,000,000	26	107,913,000
1967	38	162,741,000	22	73,547,000
1966	38	161,321,000	22	72,620,000
1965	38	159,610,000	22	72,131,000
1964	37	147,713,000	22	71,293,000
1963	35	130,156,000	22	70,415,000
1962	35	128,137,000	21	68,726,000
1961	35	126,227,000	20	58,291,000
1960	33	112,879,852	18	45,333,995
1959	32	110,909,000	17	44,175,000
1958	30	105,674,000	14	38,190,000
1957	30	103,498,000	...	...

[1]District of Columbia is not included in number of States, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-80.
[2]Figures are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. III, Marriage and Divorce, for 1979 and earlier years; see text.

Source: The populations in this table were published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, unless otherwise specified, in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25. The numbers of these reports together with the years for which data were furnished are shown below:

Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number	Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number
1980	[a]	1964	324
1971-79	[b]	1963	289
1970	[c]	1962	273
1969	436	1961	239
1968	414	1960	[d]
1967	380	1959	212
1965-66	354	1958	208
		1957	186

[a]U.S. Bureau of the Census: U.S. Census of Population: 1980, *General Population Characteristics*, PC(80)-1 A1-A52.
[b]U.S. Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.
[c]U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1970, *General Population Characteristics*, Final Report, PC(1)-51, United States Summary, 1971.
[d]National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940*, 1947.

Table 4-12. Total Resident Population: United States, 1920-80

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980, and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States]

Year	Population[1]	Year	Population[1]
1980	226,545,803	1949	148,665,000
1979[2]	224,567,000	1948	146,093,000
1978[2]	222,095,000	1947	143,446,000
1977[2]	219,760,000	1946	140,054,000
1976[2]	217,563,000	1945	132,481,000
1975[2]	215,465,000	1944	132,885,000
1974[2]	213,342,000	1943	134,245,000
1973[2]	211,357,000	1942	133,920,000
1972[2]	209,284,000	1941	133,121,000
1971[2]	206,827,000	1940	131,669,275
1970	203,211,926	1939	130,879,718
1969	201,921,000	1938	129,824,939
1968	199,861,000	1937	128,824,829
1967	197,863,000	1936	128,053,180
1966	195,857,000	1935	127,250,232
1965	193,818,000	1934	126,373,773
1964	191,371,000	1933	125,578,763
1963	188,658,000	1932	124,840,471
1962	185,890,000	1931	124,039,648
1961	183,057,000	1930	123,076,741
1960	179,323,175	1929	121,769,939
1959	176,513,000	1928	120,501,115
1958	173,320,000	1927	119,038,062
1957	170,371,000	1926	117,399,225
1956	167,306,000	1925	115,831,963
1955	164,308,000	1924	114,113,463
1954	161,164,000	1923	111,949,945
1953	158,242,000	1922	110,054,778
1952	155,687,000	1921	108,541,489
1951	153,310,000	1920	106,466,420
1950	150,697,361		

[1]Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,389,000 (1946), 139,928,000 (1945), 138,397,000 (1944), 136,739,000 (1943), 134,860,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).
[2]Figures are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. III, Marriage and Divorce, for 1979 and earlier years; see text.

Source: The populations in this table were published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, unless otherwise specified, in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25. The numbers of these reports together with the years for which data were furnished are shown below:

Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number	Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number
1980	[a]	1966	352
1971-79	917	1960-65	321
1970	[b]	1951-59	310
1969	441	1940-50	499
1968	416	1920-39	[c]
1967	385		

[a]U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1980, *Characteristics of Population*, PC(80)-1, A1.
[b]U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1970, *Number of Inhabitants*, Final Report, PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1971.
[c]National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Rates in the United States*, 1900-1940, 1947.

Table 4-13. Enumerated Total Resident Population: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, April 1, 1980

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States]

Area	Population
United States[1]	226,545,805
Regions and divisions:	
Northeast	49,135,283
New England	12,348,493
Middle Atlantic	36,786,790
North Central	58,865,670
East North Central	41,682,217
West North Central	17,183,453
South	75,372,362
South Atlantic	36,959,123
East South Central	14,666,423
West South Central	23,746,816
West	43,172,490
Mountain	11,372,785
Pacific	31,799,705
New England:	
Maine	1,124,660
New Hampshire	920,610
Vermont	511,456
Massachusetts	5,737,037
Rhode Island	947,154
Connecticut	3,107,576
Middle Atlantic:	
New York	17,558,072
New Jersey	7,364,823
Pennsylvania	11,863,895
East North Central:	
Ohio	10,797,630
Indiana	5,490,224
Illinois	11,426,518
Michigan	9,262,078
Wisconsin	4,705,767
West North Central:	
Minnesota	4,075,970
Iowa	2,913,808
Missouri	4,916,686
North Dakota	652,717
South Dakota	690,768
Nebraska	1,569,825
Kansas	2,363,679
South Atlantic:	
Delaware	594,338
Maryland	4,216,975
District of Columbia	638,333
Virginia	5,346,818
West Virginia	1,949,644
North Carolina	5,881,766
South Carolina	3,121,820
Georgia	5,463,105
Florida	9,746,324
East South Central:	
Kentucky	3,660,777
Tennessee	4,591,120
Alabama	3,893,888
Mississippi	2,520,638
West South Central:	
Arkansas	2,286,435
Louisiana	4,205,900
Oklahoma	3,025,290
Texas	14,229,191
Mountain:	
Montana	786,690
Idaho	943,935
Wyoming	469,557
Colorado	2,889,964
New Mexico	1,302,894
Arizona	2,718,215
Utah	1,461,037
Nevada	800,493
Pacific:	
Washington	4,132,156
Oregon	2,633,105
California	23,667,902
Alaska	401,851
Hawaii	964,691
Puerto Rico	3,196,520
Virgin Islands	96,569

[1]Excludes figures for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Population: 1980, *Characteristics of the Population*, PC(80)-1, Al-A52 and Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 919.

Table 4-14. Enumerated Unmarried Resident Population 15 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, April 1, 1980

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States]

Marital status and age	Men	Women
Total, 15 years of age and over[1]	27,559,128	33,958,836
15-17 years	5,419,233	5,077,494
18-19 years	3,554,888	3,138,173
20-24 years	6,530,315	5,214,177
25-44 years	7,092,286	6,846,569
25-29 years	3,346,024	2,730,005
30-34 years	1,849,527	1,811,221
35-44 years	1,896,735	2,305,343
45-64 years	2,793,891	5,338,531
65 years and over	2,168,515	8,343,891
Single, 15 years of age and over[1]	21,849,343	18,509,900
15-17 years	5,414,967	5,067,125
18-19 years	3,546,004	3,107,089
20-24 years	6,334,609	4,821,363
25-44 years	4,900,125	3,529,423
25-29 years	2,794,176	1,922,181
30-34 years	1,186,205	867,663
35-44 years	919,744	739,579
45-64 years	1,134,636	1,052,404
65 years and over	519,002	932,496
Previously married (widowed and divorced), 15 years of age and over[1]	5,709,785	15,448,935
15-24 years	208,856	434,267
25-44 years	2,192,161	3,317,146
25-29 years	551,848	807,824
30-34 years	663,322	943,558
35-44 years	976,991	1,565,764
45-64 years	1,659,255	4,286,127
65 years and over	1,649,513	7,411,395
Widowed, 15 years of age and over[2]	1,673,763	8,752,527
15-44 years	75,015	352,439
45-64 years	420,965	2,284,882
65 years and over	1,177,783	6,115,206
Divorced, 15 years of age and over[2]	3,350,855	4,899,647
15-24 years	173,584	349,254
25-44 years	1,852,323	2,581,861
45-64 years	1,037,602	1,492,280
65 years and over	287,346	476,252

[1]Figures exclude data for Iowa.
[2]Figures exclude data for Iowa, Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

Table 4-15. Enumerated Unmarried Resident Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age and Sex: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, April 1, 1980

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States]

Area	Total	Age								
		15-17 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
MALE										
United States[1]	31,826,745	6,111,159	4,010,211	7,327,711	3,751,539	2,067,015	2,116,333	1,620,399	1,479,569	2,416,777
Marriage-registration area[2]	27,559,128	5,419,233	3,554,888	6,530,315	3,346,024	1,849,527	1,896,735	1,458,577	1,335,314	2,168,515
Regions:										
Northeast	7,184,130	1,367,243	878,232	1,681,901	868,898	476,395	491,962	400,621	383,295	635,583
North Central	8,116,190	1,677,571	1,093,140	1,932,952	938,606	493,440	509,531	409,810	387,228	673,912
South[3]	9,973,256	2,027,145	1,319,631	2,267,868	1,098,179	599,086	629,989	486,568	441,638	728,264
West[4]	6,553,169	1,039,200	719,208	1,444,990	845,856	498,094	484,851	323,400	267,408	379,018
Northeast:										
New England	1,848,787	348,519	233,400	447,752	228,111	124,314	121,605	95,844	92,804	156,438
Middle Atlantic	5,335,343	1,018,724	644,832	1,234,149	640,787	352,081	370,357	304,777	290,491	479,145
North Central:										
East North Central	5,803,427	1,193,320	788,836	1,379,739	679,513	362,415	377,979	302,982	281,951	456,692
West North Central	2,312,763	484,251	324,304	553,213	259,093	131,025	131,552	106,828	105,277	217,220
South:										
South Atlantic	5,051,890	1,017,326	672,738	1,205,147	594,999	331,291	346,431	263,196	239,618	381,144
East South Central	1,859,078	423,947	268,787	421,263	189,347	103,134	114,692	94,978	88,862	154,048
West South Central[3]	3,062,288	585,872	378,106	641,458	313,833	164,661	168,866	128,394	113,138	193,072
West:										
Mountain[4]	1,573,936	199,820	135,288	249,506	140,482	77,556	71,495	47,231	40,324	61,090
Pacific	4,979,233	839,380	583,920	1,195,484	705,374	420,538	413,356	276,169	227,084	317,928
New England:										
Maine	152,609	32,732	20,687	33,367	15,622	9,368	9,913	8,103	7,896	14,921
New Hampshire	127,468	25,770	17,678	29,900	14,732	8,422	8,714	6,510	5,611	10,131
Vermont	74,659	14,708	10,415	17,933	8,768	5,091	4,774	3,575	3,195	6,200
Massachusetts	896,781	160,924	110,473	222,357	116,152	62,165	58,962	45,954	44,753	75,041
Rhode Island	140,681	25,480	18,626	34,760	16,159	8,734	8,697	7,368	7,739	13,118
Connecticut	456,589	88,905	55,521	109,435	56,678	30,534	30,545	24,334	23,610	37,027
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	2,644,031	484,613	307,499	599,441	330,843	190,086	201,276	157,037	140,925	232,311
New Jersey	1,035,748	209,488	126,806	243,910	126,163	66,039	67,470	56,170	54,533	85,169
Pennsylvania	1,655,564	324,623	210,527	390,798	183,781	95,956	101,611	91,570	95,033	161,665
East North Central:										
Ohio	1,447,861	303,744	190,790	339,950	165,242	89,011	92,374	77,161	72,698	116,891
Indiana	709,957	157,447	100,659	166,649	77,106	41,757	45,087	35,112	31,704	54,436
Illinois	1,657,051	320,147	210,922	390,615	202,957	108,510	114,474	91,922	85,737	131,767
Michigan	1,315,753	272,705	173,752	318,760	157,072	83,976	87,063	67,736	61,661	93,028
Wisconsin	672,805	139,277	92,713	163,765	77,136	39,161	38,981	31,051	30,151	60,570
West North Central:										
Minnesota	586,201	119,965	79,324	142,923	71,816	36,088	33,699	25,297	25,128	51,961
Iowa	376,137	82,080	54,712	90,114	40,923	20,080	19,654	15,829	15,930	36,815
Missouri	641,149	137,775	88,756	144,623	68,074	36,556	40,006	33,132	31,545	60,682
North Dakota	96,041	18,336	13,839	24,810	10,601	4,781	4,661	4,231	4,798	9,984
South Dakota	95,596	20,145	13,537	22,674	9,989	4,750	4,917	4,418	4,925	10,241
Nebraska	207,864	43,257	29,444	50,375	22,760	11,188	11,228	9,618	9,397	20,597
Kansas	309,775	62,693	44,692	77,694	34,930	17,582	17,387	14,303	13,554	26,940
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	83,987	17,295	11,654	20,842	9,495	5,007	5,478	4,154	3,913	6,149
Maryland	615,229	124,382	76,925	148,014	78,968	43,578	43,334	31,631	28,191	40,206
District of Columbia	138,659	14,886	12,636	29,533	22,346	14,666	14,952	10,231	9,164	10,245
Virginia	755,390	149,105	102,257	193,649	91,617	49,585	50,604	37,150	33,646	47,777
West Virginia	238,970	52,568	32,304	51,908	23,374	13,007	14,666	13,282	13,805	24,036
North Carolina	764,948	162,971	116,525	197,995	81,636	41,955	44,144	35,794	33,202	50,726
South Carolina	417,611	92,726	64,087	108,083	45,670	23,050	24,067	18,046	17,203	24,679
Georgia	725,249	159,523	101,732	168,142	84,852	49,186	50,565	36,197	30,498	44,554
Florida	1,311,847	243,870	154,618	286,981	157,041	91,257	98,601	76,711	69,996	132,772
East South Central:										
Kentucky	466,109	106,681	67,674	103,565	45,487	25,052	28,531	24,547	23,698	40,874
Tennessee	584,054	127,400	82,076	131,917	63,782	35,802	38,478	30,384	27,771	46,444
Alabama	487,936	112,605	70,432	112,067	49,864	26,645	29,913	25,107	22,598	38,705
Mississippi	320,979	77,261	48,605	73,714	30,214	15,635	17,770	14,940	14,815	28,025
West South Central:										
Arkansas	269,028	65,422	38,243	55,694	24,838	13,934	15,685	13,213	13,680	28,319
Louisiana	556,046	125,435	79,519	132,908	60,824	31,406	32,996	26,736	24,589	41,633
Oklahoma	374,888	82,270	54,055	85,166	39,443	21,011	23,793	18,796	17,546	32,808
Texas	1,862,326	395,015	260,344	452,856	228,171	119,321	120,185	88,445	74,869	123,120
Mountain:										
Montana	110,572	23,082	14,549	25,290	13,505	6,927	6,869	5,142	5,572	9,636
Idaho	113,445	25,805	16,399	26,162	13,042	7,107	7,049	4,618	4,606	8,657
Wyoming	64,694	12,399	8,603	16,490	9,300	4,563	4,159	2,804	2,503	3,873
Colorado	435,915	77,613	55,915	110,193	66,675	38,007	31,114	19,088	14,690	22,620
New Mexico	177,753	39,834	24,340	40,027	21,396	12,253	12,265	8,560	7,378	11,700
Arizona	373,391	74,018	49,644	91,536	47,974	26,873	25,752	17,520	15,299	24,775
Utah	166,736	39,451	26,662	44,143	20,107	9,418	8,336	5,720	4,814	8,084
Nevada	131,431	21,470	13,160	27,228	17,853	11,534	13,968	9,959	8,139	8,220
Pacific:										
Washington	606,622	109,603	75,025	146,694	83,129	47,838	45,445	30,245	26,839	41,804
Oregon	366,893	67,931	43,980	82,138	51,998	30,199	27,595	17,551	16,475	28,026
California	3,773,557	624,783	438,160	904,521	535,048	321,976	321,743	216,565	174,494	236,267
Alaska	67,818	11,734	7,564	16,659	10,978	6,758	6,280	3,619	2,304	1,922
Hawaii	165,343	25,329	19,191	45,472	24,221	13,767	12,293	8,189	6,972	9,909

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4-15. Enumerated Unmarried Resident Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age and Sex: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, April 1, 1980—Con.

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States]

Area	Total	Age								
		15-17 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
FEMALE										
United States[1]	38,922,562	5,713,080	3,509,662	5,793,457	3,036,357	2,012,535	2,562,740	2,468,874	3,439,931	9,293,458
Marriage-registration area[2]	33,958,835	5,077,494	3,138,173	5,214,177	2,730,005	1,811,221	2,305,343	2,226,398	3,112,133	8,343,891
Regions:										
Northeast	9,354,248	1,302,424	837,474	1,451,410	729,130	481,787	615,616	616,647	898,446	2,421,314
North Central	9,987,559	1,576,761	979,758	1,555,957	765,076	490,149	622,185	601,793	866,879	2,529,001
South[3]	12,392,851	1,864,629	1,089,061	1,730,484	908,854	609,417	806,044	812,978	1,132,382	2,973,992
West[4]	7,187,904	969,266	603,369	1,055,606	633,297	431,182	518,895	437,456	542,224	1,369,151
Northeast:										
New England	2,371,520	331,981	224,955	385,371	190,020	122,760	147,620	143,157	211,516	614,140
Middle Atlantic	6,982,728	970,443	612,519	1,066,039	539,110	359,027	467,996	473,490	686,930	1,807,174
North Central:										
East North Central	7,154,188	1,124,005	692,840	1,126,849	564,873	368,098	469,507	451,529	638,229	1,718,258
West North Central	2,833,371	452,756	286,918	429,108	200,203	122,051	152,678	150,264	228,650	810,743
South:										
South Atlantic	6,329,747	945,334	566,351	934,783	496,584	333,515	431,574	431,947	614,086	1,575,573
East South Central	2,393,007	382,765	217,179	325,326	164,631	112,608	158,457	167,024	234,664	630,353
West South Central[3]	3,670,097	536,530	305,531	470,375	247,639	163,294	216,013	214,007	283,632	768,066
West:										
Mountain[4]	1,708,013	184,719	114,325	182,295	102,259	64,503	76,626	62,950	79,937	212,941
Pacific	5,479,891	784,547	489,044	873,311	531,038	366,679	442,269	374,506	462,287	1,156,210
New England:										
Maine	190,150	30,747	17,982	25,415	12,893	8,842	11,498	11,829	17,105	53,839
New Hampshire	155,911	24,518	16,665	24,472	11,430	7,762	9,701	9,188	12,916	39,259
Vermont	90,502	13,775	10,418	14,764	7,095	4,663	5,352	4,713	7,072	22,650
Massachusetts	1,175,412	153,364	109,923	198,538	99,928	63,211	72,470	69,562	103,916	304,500
Rhode Island	186,753	24,527	18,426	29,982	13,312	8,653	10,913	11,493	17,918	51,529
Connecticut	572,792	85,050	51,541	92,200	45,362	29,629	37,686	36,372	52,589	142,363
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	3,475,363	465,248	296,054	530,636	285,758	195,578	254,325	244,382	330,846	872,537
New Jersey	1,333,217	199,332	117,497	209,178	102,102	66,472	87,104	88,722	129,372	333,438
Pennsylvania	2,174,148	305,863	198,968	326,225	151,250	96,977	126,567	140,386	226,713	601,199
East North Central:										
Ohio	1,854,106	284,877	173,481	282,227	141,417	94,869	123,108	122,964	175,466	455,697
Indiana	893,541	147,381	89,053	132,821	65,066	43,149	57,544	55,816	79,672	223,039
Illinois	2,043,272	301,487	184,095	319,178	168,255	109,091	140,412	133,400	187,267	500,087
Michigan	1,573,916	258,235	159,641	261,308	131,698	85,717	106,809	99,293	134,652	336,563
Wisconsin	789,353	132,025	86,570	131,315	58,437	35,272	41,634	40,056	61,172	202,872
West North Central:										
Minnesota	686,323	[illegible],051	74,613	116,908	55,404	32,396	36,308	32,741	49,600	175,302
Iowa	470,668	77,248	49,467	68,922	30,250	18,131	22,687	22,767	37,207	143,989
Missouri	844,361	126,600	76,664	116,841	58,569	38,562	51,522	52,569	76,614	246,420
North Dakota	96,670	17,397	11,356	16,571	6,115	3,119	3,946	4,172	7,194	26,800
South Dakota	107,831	19,126	12,067	16,502	6,819	3,727	4,821	4,951	7,939	31,879
Nebraska	252,838	40,838	26,589	38,909	17,387	10,225	12,538	12,464	19,157	74,731
Kansas	374,680	58,496	36,162	54,455	25,659	15,891	20,856	20,600	30,939	111,622
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	105,999	16,708	11,636	18,313	8,310	5,262	6,821	6,514	9,175	23,260
Maryland	749,915	118,023	70,593	124,261	67,023	43,998	53,061	48,600	67,459	156,897
District of Columbia	183,180	15,046	13,839	32,200	23,457	15,769	16,627	14,115	17,887	34,240
Virginia	883,764	139,395	84,504	142,899	73,224	47,590	58,793	58,103	81,714	197,542
West Virginia	308,662	47,575	26,003	38,615	18,688	12,561	17,953	21,702	35,058	90,507
North Carolina	947,378	151,050	91,818	140,690	65,715	43,408	59,256	65,402	95,517	234,522
South Carolina	507,104	85,312	52,187	79,380	37,073	23,669	31,227	33,511	49,679	115,066
Georgia	914,904	144,746	81,335	132,157	76,292	53,718	67,473	62,521	85,309	211,353
Florida	1,728,841	227,479	134,436	226,268	126,802	87,540	120,363	121,479	172,288	512,186
East South Central:										
Kentucky	569,704	92,746	50,323	75,165	38,055	26,450	37,223	39,694	56,343	153,705
Tennessee	757,553	115,557	66,303	103,153	55,509	38,332	53,059	53,797	74,945	196,898
Alabama	647,948	103,297	59,516	89,207	43,947	29,832	42,407	45,650	64,000	170,092
Mississippi	417,802	71,165	41,037	57,801	27,120	17,994	25,768	27,883	39,376	109,858
West South Central:										
Arkansas	354,076	59,713	30,467	42,688	21,278	15,070	20,876	22,413	34,793	106,778
Louisiana	694,776	117,488	68,331	101,379	51,089	33,013	44,536	46,644	63,953	158,343
Oklahoma	465,010	72,823	40,724	58,665	30,192	21,301	30,664	30,389	42,609	137,443
Texas	2,166,235	359,329	206,733	326,308	175,272	115,211	150,601	144,950	184,886	502,945
Mountain:										
Montana	116,221	20,859	12,106	18,356	9,164	5,221	6,778	6,087	9,295	28,355
Idaho	121,593	24,002	14,544	17,548	8,933	5,842	7,612	6,156	8,911	28,045
Wyoming	57,718	11,094	6,164	9,403	4,983	2,815	3,368	3,082	4,419	12,390
Colorado	470,385	72,555	46,613	82,487	50,482	32,094	35,140	28,124	33,483	89,407
New Mexico	201,259	37,237	20,364	31,214	17,496	11,972	15,274	13,559	16,059	38,084
Arizona	426,199	69,272	41,433	68,743	36,979	23,946	31,341	27,883	36,780	89,822
Utah	188,113	36,507	24,195	35,237	15,827	9,214	11,305	9,269	12,002	34,557
Nevada	126,525	19,702	10,703	19,264	12,870	9,317	12,423	10,232	11,827	20,187
Pacific:										
Washington	657,085	102,197	62,763	105,527	60,567	40,466	46,864	37,942	51,891	148,868
Oregon	418,583	62,866	38,403	63,307	39,947	25,878	29,887	24,540	33,628	100,127
California	4,204,118	585,216	368,353	666,549	406,669	285,402	349,396	298,474	362,103	881,956
Alaska	49,939	10,351	5,269	9,762	6,755	4,162	4,348	3,075	2,834	3,383
Hawaii	150,166	23,917	14,256	28,166	17,100	10,771	11,774	10,475	11,831	21,876

[1] Figures by age exclude data for Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma.
[2] Figures exclude data for Iowa.
[3] Figures by age exclude data for Oklahoma.
[4] Figures by age exclude data for Arizona and New Mexico.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

☆U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1985 O - 474-012